STATE Arizona — Hopi Indian Reservation (part of) — 57

COUNTY Navajo — DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS — SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. Arizona 89 — SHEET NO. 1 A

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Keams Canon Precinct — THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION — ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. ~~25~~ 89

NAME OF INSTITUTION — NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE — WARD OF CITY

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 28, 29 DAY OF April, 1910. — Lee J. Thayer — ENUMERATOR

LOCATION. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns).	Number of family (in order of visitation).	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born after April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years of present marriage.	Mother of how many children. Number born.	Number now living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the country. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.	Whether able to speak English; or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION. Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether as employer, employee, or working on own account.	If an employer: Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	If an employer: Number of weeks out of work during year 1909.	EDUCATION. Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Whether attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1909.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	Number of persons in the family on the farm or in home.	Whether blind.	Whether deaf and dumb.
1	2		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
			Lillian B Thayer																															
1	1		Brunsman, John W	Head	M	W	26	M	3			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio			English	Civil Service	Teacher	W	No	0	Yes	Yes		R		H	1	4	6	X	
			" Flora M	wife	F	W	24	M	3	2	2	Ohio	Kentucky	Ohio			English	none					Yes	Yes									
			" Howard Taft	Son	M	W	2					Ohio	Ohio	Ohio			English	none															
			" A Monroe	Son	M	W	7/12					Arizona	Ohio	Ohio																			
			Doobe, Hattie E.	Boarder	F	W	42	S				Iowa	Tenn.	Tenn.			English	Civil Service	Teacher	W	No	0	Yes	Yes				H	1	4	6	X	
2	2		Thayer Lee J.	Head	M	W	34	M	8			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio			English	Clergyman	missionary	W	No	0	Yes	Yes		R		H	0	4	6	X	
			" Ida B.	wife	F	W	32	M	8	1	1	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana			English	none					Yes	Yes									
			" Mae Elizabeth	daughter	F	W	7/12					Arizona	Ohio	Indiana																			
3	3		Johnson Abigail Co.	Lodger	F	W	38	S				Michigan	Norway	New York			English	missionary		W	No	0	Yes	Yes		R		H					✓
4	4		Talbott, Sarah E.	Lodger	F	W	47	S				Kansas	Ohio	Illinois			English	Civil Service	field Matron	W	No	0	Yes	Yes		R		H	3	3	7	X	
5	5		Taylor Blanche B.	Lodger	F	W	31	S				Iowa	Iowa	Ohio			English	Civil Service	Teacher	W	No	0	Yes	Yes		R		H					
6	6		Goodell Maude M.	Lodger	F	W	23	S				Colorado	Vermont	New York			English	civil service	Teacher	W	No	0	Yes	Yes		R		H					
7	7		Moran, Fred R.	Head	M	W	32	M	7			Michigan	Canada Eng.	Michigan			English	civil service	Teacher	W	No	0	Yes	Yes		R		H					
			— Serena	wife	F	W	27	M	7	2	1	Canada Eng.	Canada Eng.	Canada Scotch	1903		English	civil service	cook	W	No	0	Yes	Yes					14	0	7	X	
			— Ida	daughter	F	W	5					S. Dakota	Michigan	Canada Eng.									Yes	Yes	Yes								
8	8		Fatora, Martin	Head	M	W	24	M	2/12			Ind.	Ohio	Ohio			English	civil service	Teacher	W	No	0	Yes	Yes		R		H					
			" Olga M	wife	F	W	24	M	2/12			Ind.	Mich.	Ind.			English	civil service	housekeeper	W	No	0	Yes	Yes		R			3	3	7	X	
			" George	Lodger	M	W	38	S				Missouri	Penn.	Va.			English	civil service	field Matron	W	No	0	Yes	Yes		R		H	3	3	7	X	
			Wilson Wesley	Lodger	M	W	50	S				Canada (Eng.)	Scot Canada	Scot Canada	1890		English	missionary		W	No	0	Yes	Yes		R		H	5	6	6	X	
			" Mary	Lodger	F	W	28	S				Switzerland	Switzerland	Switzerland	1888		English	missionary		W	No	0	Yes	Yes		R		H	5	6	6	X	
			" Daniel Joseph	adopted son	M	W	15/12					"	"	"																			
			Cox, John	Head	M	W	31	M	3			Kansas	Illinois	Missouri			English	civil service	Teacher	W	No	0	Yes	Yes		R		H					
			" Minnie E	wife	F	W	31	M	3	2	2	Kansas	Illinois	Illinois			English	civil service	midwife	W	No	0	Yes	Yes					9	9	5	X	
			" Freda	daughter	F	W	4					Oklahoma	Kansas	Kansas			English																
			" Mary Maud	daughter	F	W	2/12					Kansas	Kansas	Kansas																			
			Hoth, Mollie B	Lodger	F	W	32	S				Illinois	Ohio	Illinois			English	civil service	Teacher	W	No	0	Yes	Yes		R		H					
			Antonio	Lodger	M	W	32	M	4			Arizona	New Mex.	New Mex.			English	Weaver	Bead worker	Oa			Yes	Yes									
			Pasqua	wife	F	In	32	M	4	2	2	Calif.	New York	Calif.			English	none					Yes	Yes									
			Theodora	son	M	In	3					Arizona	Ariz.	Calif.																			
			Antonio, Stanley	son	M	In	12/12					Ariz.	Ariz.	Calif.																			
			Lyte Augustus	Lodger	M	W	40	S				England	England	England	1871		English	Salesman	Bird Merchant	W	Yes	8 m.	Yes	Yes		R		H	6	2	3	X	
			Ridley, Elizabeth C	Lodger	F	W	44	S				Ohio	Ohio	Ohio			English	civil service	Teacher	W	No	0	Yes	Yes				H					
9			Jacob B	Head	M	W	36	M	5			Saxony, Prussia	Prussia	Prussia	1893		English	missionary		W	No	0	Yes	Yes		R		H	0	4	6	X	
			Agnes	wife	F	W	36	M	5	2	1	Pos. Poland	Pos. Poland	Pos. Poland	1895		English	missionary		W	No	0	Yes	Yes					5	6	6	X	
			Verdure	son	M	W	3					Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Eng.																
			Defaunt, Elizabeth	Boarder	F	W	36	S				Nebraska	Tennessee	Russia			Eng.	missionary		W	No	0	Yes	Yes					5	6	6	X	
			Dorothy	boarder	F	In	2					Ariz.	Ariz.	Ariz.																			
10			Mullekin, Clarence W	Head	M	W	28	S				Indiana	Indiana	Kentucky			Eng.	civil service	Physician	W	No	0	Yes	Yes		R		H					

101

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 — POPULATION

58

STATE Arizona
COUNTY Navajo
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Keams Canon Precinct
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Hopi Indian Reservation (Part of)
NAME OF INSTITUTION
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 3rd DAY OF June 1910. Henry Jennings ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 59 SHEET NO. 1A
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 71 ~~Hunt~~ 51 A 2
WARD OF CITY ~~25~~

101

LOCATION. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns).	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Mother of how many children. Number born.	Mother of how many children. Number living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the country. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.	OCCUPATION. Whether able to speak English; or, if not, give language spoken.	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.	If an employer: Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	If an employer: Number of weeks out of work during year 1909.	EDUCATION. Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Attended school at any time since Sept. 1, 1909.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned: Free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.	Whether a survivor of the Union or Confederate army or navy.	Whether blind (both eyes).	Whether deaf and dumb.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	
1	1	Hubbell Lorenzo	Head	M	W	27	M			Arizona	New Mexico	Arizona			English	Merchant	Retail merchant	Emp			yes	yes		O	H	5	9	3		X	1
2		Thacker Thomas E	Assistant	M	W	39	Wid			New Mexico	Kentucky	Kentucky			English	Salesman	General Worker	W	O		yes	yes									2
3		—— Stella	Daughter	F		7	S			Arizona	New Mexico	Arizona				None															3
4	2	2	Miller Horton H	Head	M	W	42	M	1	5	Tennessee					English	Superintendent	Indian School	W	O		yes	yes		R	H	1	4	6		X	4
5			—— Bettie	Wife	F	W		M	1	5	O	O																				5
6	3	3	Joner Albert	Head	M	W	52	M	1	29	Indiana	Ohio	Ohio			English	Blacksmith	Indian Service	W	O		yes	yes		R	H	12	0	9	8		6
7			—— Sophia	Wife	F	W	55	M	1	29	4	2	Indiana	Pennsylvania	Ohio			English	None					yes	yes								7
8			Tiarne James Evert	Servant	M	W	25	M	1	5			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio			English			US	O		yes	yes								8
9			—— Alma Blanch	Daughter	F	W	25	M	1	5	3	3	Kansas	Indiana	Indiana			English	None					yes	yes								9
10			—— Ponsee	Granddaughter	F	W	4	S					Kansas	Ohio	Kansas				None														10
11			—— Neva	Granddaughter	F	W	1	S					Colorado	Ohio	Kansas				None														11
12			—— Olive	Granddaughter	F	W	2	S					Texas	Ohio	Kansas				None														12
13	4	4	Bray Austin B	Head	M	W	50	M	2	24			Missouri	Kentucky	Missouri			English	Merchant	Indian Service	W	O		yes	yes		R	H			4	13
14			—— Nellie	Wife	F	W	41	M	1	24	2	2	Maine	Maine	Maine			English	None					yes	yes								14
15			—— Dottie	Daughter	F	W	21	S					Kansas	Missouri	Maine			English	Dressmaker	At Home	Oa			yes	yes								15
16			—— Jessie	Daughter	F	W	12	S					Georgia	Missouri	Maine			English	None					yes	yes	No							16
17	5	5	Bradford John W.	Head	M	W	37	M	1				Iowa	Maine	Ohio			English	Blacksmith	Indian Service	W	O		yes	yes		R	H	12	0	9	8		17
18	6	6	Fred A	Head	M	W	40	M	1	16			New York	New York	New York			English	Engineer	Indian Service	W	O		yes	yes	12	R	H	12	9	7	~~X~~		18
19			Cornelier Louisa	Inmate	F	W	40	S					Wisconsin	France	New York			English	Teacher	Indian School	W	O		yes	yes								19
20			Ritchardson Kate	Inmate	F	W	44	Wid	1	1			Utah	Utah	Utah			English	Seamstress	Indian School	W	O		yes	yes								20
21			Longenbaugh Mary M.	Inmate	F	W	37	Wid	0	0			Indiana	Ohio	Ohio			English	Book Keeper	Indian Service	W	O		yes	yes				10	3	5	X		21
22			Egan Agatha C	Inmate	F	W	36	S					Ohio	Ohio	Ohio			English	Teacher	Indian School	W	O		yes	yes									22
23			Colin Lester B	Inmate	M	W	31	S					Michigan	New York	Michigan			English	Carpenter	Indian Service	W	O		yes	yes				12	2	9	8		23
24			Brownlee Jessie A	Inmate	F	W	29	S					Indiana	Ohio	Pennsylvania			English	Stenographer	Superintendent Office	W	O		yes	yes				10	8	4	X		24
25			Hall Elizabeth	Inmate	F	W	32	S					Missouri	Canada Fr.	Va.			English	Baker	Day School	W	O		yes	yes				0	0	2	8		25
26			McConnon Ola	Inmate	F	W	20	S					Missouri	Illinois	Missouri			English	Cook	Indian School	W	O		yes	yes									26
27	7	7	Hunt Matilda A	Head	F	W	55	Wd	2	2			Indiana	Indiana	Ohio			English	Matron	Indian School	W	O		yes	yes			H	3	3	7	X		27
28			Persell Bert	Inmate	M	W	20	M	1				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky			English	Dirt Shoveling	Indian School	W	O		yes	yes				1	4	6	X		28
29			—— Myrtle May	Inmate	F	W	19	M	1	1	0	0	Missouri	Missouri	Illinois			English	Cook	Boarding Room	W	O		yes	yes				14	0	7	X		29
30	8	8	Rodger Mary A	Head	F	W	48	S					Canada	Scotland	Scotland			English	Matron	Indian School	W	O		yes	yes		R	H	3	3	7	X		30
31			Simard Lou G	Inmate	F	W	29	S					Missouri	Illinois	Missouri			English	Laundry Work	Indian School	W	O		yes	yes				2	0	7	X		31
32			Sidmore Velma M	Inmate	F	W	26	S					Wisconsin	Wisconsin	Wisconsin			English	Asst Matron	Indian School	W	O		yes	yes				3	3	7	X		32
33	9	9	Livesay David C	Head	M	W	28	S					Illinois	Illinois	England			English	Farm Teacher	Indian School	W	O		yes	yes		R	H	1	4	6	X		33
34	10	10	Pollard Lloyd R	Head	M	W	27	S					New York	New York	New York			English	Industrial Teacher	Indian School	W	O		yes	yes		R	H	1	4	6	X		34
35	11	11	Billings John	Head	M	W	47	S					Illinois	New York	New York			English	Miner	Coal Mine	W	O		yes	yes		R	H					35
36	12	12	Eck Steve	Head	M	W	96	S					Germany	Germany	Germany	1896	No	English	Stone Mason	General Contr.	W	O		yes	yes		R	H	13	2	9	8		36
37			Jacobs John	Partner	M	W	35	S					Ohio	Pennsylvania	Indiana			English	Stone Mason	General Contr.	W	O		yes	yes				13	2	9	8		37
38	13	13	Wilson John H.	Head	M	W	33	M	1	6			Missouri	Missouri	Missouri			English	Chief Clerk	Superintendents Office	W	O		yes	yes		R	H	10	7	4	X		38
39			—— Anna M.	Wife	F	W	40	M	2	6	1	1	Wisconsin	England	England			English	None					yes	yes								39
40			—— Lucile	Adopted daughter	F	W	19						South Dakota	Ohio	Wisconsin			English	None					yes	yes	yes							40
41	14	14	Monroe William Boyd	Head	M	W	45	M	2	4			Tennessee	Kentucky	Tennessee			English	Physician	Indian Service	W			yes	yes		R	H					41
42			—— Agnes Angelina	Wife	F	W	32	M	1	4	1	1	Indiana	Ia.	Indiana			English	Teacher	Indian School	W			yes	yes								42
43			—— William Brownlee	Son	M	W	2	S					New Mexico	Tennessee	Indiana				None														43
44			—— Wilson Boyd	Father	M	W	78	M	1	40			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky			English	Farmer					yes	yes								44
45			—— Susan Jane	Mother	F	W	69	M	2	40			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee			English	Housework					yes	yes								45
46																																46
47																																47
48																																48
49																																49
50																																50

Here ends the enumeration of the whole population of the Hopi Reservation - Part of Navajo Co. Ariz.

Allen 6/4

10 - 10 - 10

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO.
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO.

B 2

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

STATE Ariz
COUNTY Navajo
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Keams Canyon Precinct — NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Hopi Indian Reservation (Part of) — WARD OF CITY
NAME OF INSTITUTION — ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 3-9-12 DAY OF May 1910. — ENUMERATOR Elsie Smith

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 59 — ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. ~~Navajo~~ X — SHEET NO. ~~11~~ 293 ~~A~~ A 3

27

101

LOCATION. Street, avenue, etc.	House number in cities or towns.	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years of present marriage.	Mother of how many children. Number now living.	Number born.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.	Whether able to speak English; or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION. Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.	If an employer: Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	If an employer: Number of weeks out of work during year 1909.	EDUCATION. Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Whether attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1909.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	Whether a soldier, sailor, or widow of such person.	Whether blind (Bl) or deaf and dumb (D-M).
	1	2		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
1	1	1		Marty E J	Head — X	M	W	26	S				Minn	Wis	Wis	1894		English	Indian Trader		Ga	no	no	Yes	Yes	No	O	H					
2	2	2		Velarde Vidal	Head — X	M	W	60	S				Cal	Mexico	Mexico			English	Indian Trader		Ga	no	no	Yes	Yes	No	O	H					
				— Fanacio	Nephew	M	W	40	S				Cal	Mexico	Cal			English	Indian Trader		Ga	no	no	Yes	Yes	No	~~O~~	~~H~~					
3	3	3		Broome Bertram C	Head — X	M	W	34	S				Va	Penn	Va			English	Draftsman		~~Ga~~	no	no	Yes	Yes	No	O	H	12	6	6	X		
4	4	4		Thomas Tobin	Head — X	M	W	61	S				England	England	England			English	Blacksmith		Ga	Yes	52	Yes	Yes	No	O	H	12	6	9	8		
				Tuttell Charles	Boarder	M	W	54	S				~~New Mexico~~	New Mexico	New Mexico			English	Indian Trader		~~Engl~~	~~No~~	~~No~~	Yes	Yes	No	//			5	8	3	X		
5	5	5		Murphy M M	Head	M	W	48	M	26			Missouri	Missouri	Missouri			English	Cattle Trading	agt	~~Mo~~	no	~~no~~	Yes	Yes	No			H	10	7	3	X		
				— Lutie B	Wife	F	W	42	M	26	4	3	Missouri	Ohio	Missouri			English	none					Yes	Yes	No								
				— Nellie	Daughter	F	W	24	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri			English	none					Yes	Yes	Yes								
				— Richard M	Son	M	W	22	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri			English	Chairman		~~Mo~~	no	none	Yes	Yes	No			3	2	6	X		
				— Francis T	Son	M	W	9					Ariz	Missouri	Missouri			English	none					Yes	Yes	Yes								
6				Hunter	White Population on Hopi Res in the Moenkopi Village																													
					10-15-10																													

STATE

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—INDIAN POPULATION

60

[MM 3–397]

STATE Arizona
COUNTY Navajo
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Keams Canyon Precinct
NAME OF INSTITUTION
NAME OF INDIAN RESERVATION Si-hum-ovi Village
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. Arizona
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 237 [illegible] SHEET NO. 4 A
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 27 DAY OF April 1910. Lee J. Thayer, ENUMERATOR.

LOCATION. Dwelling-house, number in order of visitation	Family, number in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If less than 1 year, write months.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children. Number born	Mother of how many children. Number now living	Place of Birth	Place of Birth	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Whether naturalized	Whether able to speak English; or, if not, give language spoken	OCCUPATION. Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, dry-goods store, farm, etc.	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account	If an employee—Whether out of work on April 15, 1910	If an employee—Number of weeks out of work during year 1909	EDUCATION. Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since October 1, 1909	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free, or mortgaged	Farm or home	Number of farm schedule	Whether a survivor of the Union or Confederate army or navy	Whether Civil, Spanish, or Indian war veteran	Whether deaf-mute, blind, insane, or idiot
1	1	Taish	Head	M	In	54	M¹	23			Arizona		Tus	✓	✓	Hopi	Farmer	general farm	O.a			Yes	No		O	F	R			
2		Quogabi	wife	F	In	43	M¹	23	11	8	A.T.			✓	✓	Hopi	Pottery Maker		O.a			No	No							
3		Talashquat, Lena	daughter	F	In	22	M²	4	1	1	A.T.					Hopi						No	No							
4		Choora, Emma	daughter	F	In	14	S				A.T.					Eng.						Yes	Yes							
5		Lomakema, Jackson	son	M	In	17	S				A.					Eng.						Yes	Yes	Yes						
6		Mashatska, Rose	daughter	F	In	15	S				A.					Eng.						Yes	Yes	Yes						
7		Horavenka, Lula	daughter	F	In	12	S				A.					Eng.						Yes	Yes	Yes						
8		Topee	son	M	In	8	S				A					Hopi						No	No	Yes						
9		Tsoopesa	son	M	In	6	S				A					Hopi						No	No	No						
10		Sakinquawnema	daughter	F	In	9/12	S				A.					Hopi						No	No							
11		Lewina, Silas	son-in-law	M	In	23	M³	4			A.					Eng.	NG.					No	No							
12		Hae	grandson	M	In	3	S				A					Hopi						No	No							
13	2	Naminga	Head	M	In	35	M²	12			A					Hopi	Farmer	genl farm	O.a			No	No		O	F	R	2		
14		Tiwungdinma	wife	F	In	33	M²	12	6	3	A					Hopi														
15		Kalakakai, Charles	son	M	In	13	S				A					Eng-Talk						Yes	Yes	Yes						
16		Yukitiwa	son	M	In	11	S				A.					Hopi						No	No	Yes						
17		Sikiawatsi	daughter	F	In	3	S				A					Hopi														
18	3	Sikiw	Head	M	In	50	M¹	27			A					Hopi	Farmer	genl farm	O.a			No	No		O	F	R			
19		Tiwamusi	wife	F	In	45	M¹	27	6	6	A					Hopi														
20		Sikiatatka, Lucy	daughter	F	In	26	M¹	7	6	5	A					Eng-Talk						Yes	Yes							

SPECIAL INQUIRIES RELATING TO INDIANS.

Tribe of this Indian.	Tribe of Father of this Indian.	Tribe of Mother of this Indian.	PROPORTIONS OF INDIAN AND OTHER BLOOD. Indian.	White.	Negro.	Number of times married.	Whether now living in polygamy.	If living in polygamy, whether wife or wives plural alone.	GRADUATED FROM WHAT EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTION.	Is this Indian taxed	If Indian has received land after year of allotment.	RESIDENCE AND DWELLING. Residing on his own land.	Living in civilized dwelling.
33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	Full	0	0	1	No		✓	Yes	1907	No	Abor.
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	Full	0	0	1	No		✓	Yes	1907		
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	Full	0	0	2	No		✓	Yes	1907		
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	Full	0	0				Phoenix Indian School, Phoenix, Ariz.	Yes	1907		
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	Full	0	0				Magin Training School, Keams Canyon, Ariz.	Yes	1907		
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	Full	0	0					No	No		
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	Full	0	0					Yes	1907		
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	Full	0	0					Yes	1907		
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	Full	0	0					Yes	1907		
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	Full	0	0					Yes	1907		
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	Full	0	0	3	No		✓	Yes	1909		
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	Full	0	0					No	No		
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	Full			2	No			Yes	1909	No	Abor.
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	Full			2				No	No		
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	Full							No	No		
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	Full							Yes	1909		
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	Full							No	1907		
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	Full			1	No			Yes	1897	No	Abor.
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	Full			1	No			No	No		
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	Full			1	No		Magin Training School, Keams Canyon, Ariz.	No	No		

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING THIS SCHEDULE.

This modified form of the general schedule for population is to be used in making the enumeration of Indians, both those on reservations and those living in family groups outside of reservations.

Detached Indians living either in white or negro families outside of reservations should be enumerated on the general population schedule (Form 8–1589) as members of the families in which they are found; but detached whites or negroes living in Indian families should be enumerated on this special Indian schedule as members of the Indian families in which they are found. In other words, every family composed mainly of Indians should be reported *entirely* on this special schedule, and every family composed mainly of persons not Indian should be reported entirely on the general population schedule.

Spaces are provided for entries for 20 persons on each side (A and B) of the sheet, the entries for each person running twice to the page. Columns 1 to 46 are to be filled for each individual case, if applicable, according to the instructions.

Columns 1 to 32.—These columns are identical with those on the general population schedule. Fill each column, so far as the inquiry applies, in accordance with the instructions for filling the corresponding column in the general population schedule (see book of instructions), but note the following additional instructions in relation to filling columns 1 and 2, column 7, and columns 18 and 19.

Columns 1 and 2. Visitation numbers.—If, in canvassing a given territory, you are using both the general population schedule (Form 8–1589) and this schedule for Indian population, make two independent series of numbers for these columns, one series in each kind of schedule, so that the last number in column 1 on this schedule added to the last number in column 1 on the general population schedule will give the whole number of dwellings visited, and, likewise, the last number in column 2 on this schedule added to the last number in column 2 on the general population schedule will give the whole number of families visited and enumerated in your entire district.

Column 7. Age at last birthday.—Some difficulty may be met in ascertaining the exact ages of Indians, as they frequently reckon their ages from notable events occurring in the history of the respective tribes. Endeavor to ascertain the years in which these notable events occurred, and with a little calculation on your part you should be able to ascertain the exact age of each Indian.

Columns 18 and 19. Occupation.—If the Indian is wholly self-supporting, enter his or her occupation in columns 18 and 19 in accordance with the general instructions for returning occupations. If the Indian—man, woman, or child—has no occupation and is wholly dependent on the Government for support, write "Ration Indian" in column 18. If the Indian is partly self-supporting and partly dependent upon the Government, write the occupation in columns 18 and 19, and then the letter "R" (for ration).

INSTRUCTIONS CONTINUED ON "B" SIDE OF SHEET.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—INDIAN POPULATION

STATE Arizona
COUNTY Navajo
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Keams Canon Precinct [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, as township, beat, precinct, district, hundred, boat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
NAME OF INDIAN RESERVATION
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. Arizona
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. [illegible]
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 27th DAY OF April 1910. Lee J. Thayer

LOCATION. Street, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns).	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years of present marriage.	Mother of how many children. Number born.	Mother of how many children. Number now living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	CITIZENSHIP. Whether naturalized or alien.	Whether able to speak English; or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION. Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, dry-goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.	OCCUPATION. If an employee—Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	OCCUPATION. If an employee—Number of weeks out of work during year 1909.	EDUCATION. Whether able to read.	EDUCATION. Whether able to write.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1909.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned free or mortgaged.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Farm or home.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Number of farm schedule.
	1	2		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
21				Alamon mumma, Amma	daughter	F	In	16	S				A. T.	a.				English						Yes	Yes	Yes				
22				Si Kinguva, Guy	Son	M	In	14	S				A. T.	a.				English						Yes	Yes	Yes				
23				Taiima, Fritz	Son	M	In	13	S				A. T.	a.				English						Yes	Yes	Yes				
24				Oleima	Son	M	In	2	S				A. T.	a.				Hopi						No	No					
25				Pootiumtiwa	Son	M	In	6/12	S				A. T.	a.				Hopi												
26				Lo chaii, George	Son-in-law	M	In	33	M1	7			A. T.	a.				English	NA					No	No					
27				Si kiaow kawsi, Evelyn	grand-daughter	F	In	7	S				A. T.	a.				Hopi						No	No	Yes				
28				Joniumsi, Abigail	grand-daughter	F	In	6	S				A. T.	a.				Hopi						No	No	Yes				
29				Komauwsi, Joy	grand-daughter	F	In	5	S				A. T.					Hopi						No	No	No				
30				Komahoeima, Doris	grand-daughter	F	In	3	S				A. T.					Hopi												
31				Honiumpka,	grand-daughter	F	In	1/12	S				A. T.					Hopi												
32				Oola	wife's uncle	M	In	60	D				A. T.	A. T.				Hopi						No	No					
33	1	1	4	Si Kinguawaii	Father-in-law	M	In	105	D				A. T.	A. T.				Hopi	farmer	gen'l farm	O. A			No	No					3
34				Nain,	Head of wife	M	In	50	M3	13			A. T.	A. T.				Hopi	farmer	gen'l farm	O. A			No	No		O	F	54	
35				Tevoi yof Ka	wife of	F	In	45	M2	18	9	8	A. T.	A. T.				Hopi						No	No					
36				Oshauma, Clara	Son	M	In	18	S				A. T.	A. T.				English						Yes	Yes	Yes				
37				Owakolemma, Clara	daughter	F	In	15	S				A. T.	A. T.	A. T.			English						Yes	Yes	Yes				
38				Coochwumsa, Mary	daughter	F	In	13	S				A. T.	A. T.	A. T.			English						Yes	Yes	Yes				
39				Quaniki, Samuel	Son	M	In	11	S				A. T.	A. T.	A. T.			English						Yes	Yes	Yes				
40				Mooheoma, Sophie	daughter	F	In	9	S				A. T.					Hopi						Yes	Yes	Yes				

SPECIAL INQUIRIES RELATING TO INDIANS.

Tribe of this Indian.	Tribe of Father of this Indian.	Tribe of Mother of this Indian.	PROPORTIONS OF INDIAN AND OTHER BLOOD. Indian.	White.	Negro.	Number of times married.	Whether now living in polygamy.	If living in polygamy, whether wife or wives are sisters.	GRADUATED FROM WHAT EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTION.	Is this Indian taxed?	If Indian has received allotment, give year of allotment.	RESIDENCE AND DWELLING. Residing on his own lands.	Living in civilized or aboriginal dwelling.
33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	Full							Yes	1909		Civ.
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	Full							Yes	1909		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	Full							Yes	1909		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	Full							Yes	1909		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	Full							No	No		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	Full			1	No		Phoenix Indian School, Phoenix A.T.	Yes	1909		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	Full							Yes	1909		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	Full							No	No		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	Full							No	No		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	Full							Yes	1909		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	Full							Yes	1909		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	Full			3	No			Yes	1909		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	Full			4	No			Yes	1909	No	Abor.
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	Full			3	No			Yes	1909	No	Abor.
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	Full			2	No			No	1909		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	Full						Moki Tr. School, Keams Canon, Ariz.	Yes	1909		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	Full						Moki Tr. School, Keams Canon, Ariz.	Yes	1909		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	Full							Yes	1909		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	Full							Yes	1909		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	Full							No	No		"

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING THIS SCHEDULE.

CONTINUED FROM "A" SIDE OF SHEET.

The following instructions apply to columns 33 to 46:

Columns 33, 34, and 35. Tribal relations.—If the Indian was born in this country answers should be obtained if possible, to inquiries 12, 13, and 14, relating to the state or territory of birth of the person and of his or her parents. In any event, take particular pains to secure the name of the tribe with which the person is connected and the name of the tribe of each of his or her parents, and enter the same in columns 33, 34, and 35.

Columns 36, 37, and 38. Proportions of Indian and other blood.—If the Indian is a full-blood, write "Full" in column 36, and leave columns 37 and 38 blank. If the Indian is of mixed blood, write in columns 36, 37, and 38 the fractions which show the proportions of Indian and other blood, as (column 36, Indian) ½, (column 37, white) ½, and (column 38, negro) 0. For Indians of mixed blood all three columns should be filled, and the sum in each case, should equal 1, as ½, 0, ½; ¼, ¼, 0; ⅛, ⅛, ¾; etc.

Wherever possible, the statement that an Indian is of full blood should be verified by inquiry of the chief men of the tribe, as an Indian is sometimes of mixed blood without knowing it.

Column 39. Number of times married.—If the Indian is married, enter in this column the number of times he or she has been married.

Column 40. Whether now living in polygamy.—If the Indian man is living with more than one wife, write "Yes" in this column; otherwise, write "No."

Column 41. If living in polygamy, whether the wives are sisters.—If the Indian man is living with more than one wife, and if his wives are sisters, write "Yes" in this column. If his wives are not sisters, write "No."

Column 42. Graduated from what educational institution.—If the Indian is a graduate of any educational institution, give the name and location of such institution.

Column 43. Is this Indian taxed?—An Indian is to be considered "taxed" if he or she is detached from his or her tribe and is living among white people as an individual, and as such is subject to taxation (whether she actually pays taxes or not); or if he or she is living with his or her tribe but has received an allotment and thereby has acquired citizenship. In either of these two cases write "Yes" in this column.

An Indian on a reservation, without an allotment, or roaming over unsettled territory, is considered "untaxed," and for such Indians the answer to this inquiry is "No."

Column 44. If Indian has received allotment, give year of allotment.—If the Indian has received an allotment of land, enter, in column 44, the year in which the allotment was made.

Column 45. Residing on his own lands.—If the Indian lives on his or her own land, write "Yes" in this column; if the Indian lives elsewhere, write "No."

Column 46. Living in civilized or aboriginal dwelling.—If the Indian is living in a house of civilized design, as a log, frame, brick, or stone house, write "Civ." (for civilized) in this column; but if the Indian is living in a dwelling of aboriginal design, as a tent, tepee, cliff dwelling, etc., write "Abor." (for aboriginal).

101

4618

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[MM 3–397]

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—INDIAN POPULATION

STATE Arizona
COUNTY Navajo
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Keams Canon Precinct
NAME OF INSTITUTION
NAME OF INDIAN RESERVATION Hopi (part of)
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Dishcheeni-Hollows
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 27 DAY OF April 1910.
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. Arizona
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 254 Hopi
SHEET NO. 3 A
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATOR Lee D. Thayer

LOCATION. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born after April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children: Number now living	Mother of how many children: Number not living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Whether naturalized or alien	Whether able to speak English; or, if not, give language spoken	OCCUPATION. Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, dry-goods store, farm, etc.	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account	Unemployment: Whether out of work on April 15, 1910	Unemployment: Number of weeks out of work during year 1909	EDUCATION. Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Whether at school any time since Sept. 1, 1909	SCHEDULE OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or home	Number of farm schedule	Whether a survivor of Indian war of 1832, 1836, 1855, 1856, or 1857	Number killed upon	Whether deaf-mute, blind, etc.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
		Talasinya, Kas, Hilda	daughter	F	In	7	S				A.T.	A.T.	A.T.			Hopi						Yes	Yes	Yes							
		Nasaw wuy	daughter	F	In	4	S				A.T.	A.T.	A.T.			Hopi															
		Talaushoimana	daughter	F	In	1					A.T.	A.T.	A.T.																		
		Tewawkte	Mother in Law	F	In	70	Wd		8	2	A.T.	A.T.	A.T.			Hopi						Yes	No							Yes	
		Tiwaungaptiwa	boarder	M	In	35	S				A.T.	A.T.	A.T.			Hopi						Yes	Yes	No							
	5 5	Sikatsmea	head	M	In	30	M	9			A.T.	A.T.	A.T.			Hopi	farmer	general farm	O.A.			Yes	No		6	F	H	6			
		Poliwuka	wife	F	In	45	M	9	0	0	A.T.	A.T.	A.T.			Hopi						Yes	No								
		Yumaise	mother	F	In	75	Wd	1	15	2	A.T.	A.T.	A.T.			Hopi						Yes	No								
		Lomaise	brother	M	In	10	S	1			A.T.	A.T.	A.T.			Hopi	NO.					Yes	No								
	6 6	Ozzie	head	M	In	65	M	18			A.T.	A.T.	A.T.			Hopi	farmer	general farm	O.A.			Yes	No		6	F	H	6			
		Sala	wife	F	In	50	M	18	2	1	A.T.	A.T.	A.T.			Hopi						Yes	No								
		Tewaiwoli Lennie	daughter	F	In	17	M	1	1	1	A.T.	A.T.	A.T.			Eng						Yes	Yes	No							
		Kala, Clifton	son in law	M	In	22	M	1			A.T.	A.T.	A.T.			Eng	NO.					Yes	Yes	No							
		Hesina	grandson	M	In	3/12					A.T.	A.T.	A.T.																		
	7 7	Mosawniwa	head	M	In	60	M	40			A.T.	A.T.	A.T.			Hopi	farmer	general farm	O.A.			Yes	No		6	F	H	7			
		Siwungwaniwa	wife	F	In	55	M	40	11	4	A.T.	A.T.	A.T.			Hopi						Yes	No								
		Gutkhi, Taylor	Son	M	In	21	S				A.T.	A.T.	A.T.			English						Yes	Yes	No							
		Kalawmana	mother in Law	F	In	70	Wd		4	2	A.T.	A.T.	A.T.			Hopi						Yes	No								
	8 8	Taiwtiwa	head	M	In	45	M	4			A.T.	A.T.	A.T.			Hopi	farmer	general farm	O.A.			Yes	No		6	F	H	8			
		Parawmana, Mary	wife	F	In	30	M	4	2	1	A.T.	A.T.	A.T.			English						Yes	Yes								

SPECIAL INQUIRIES RELATING TO INDIANS.

Tribe of this Indian.	Tribe of Father of this Indian.	Tribe of Mother of this Indian.	PROPORTIONS OF INDIAN AND OTHER BLOOD. Indian	White	Negro	Number of times married.	Whether now living in polygamous relation.	If living in polygamous relation, has former wife or wives living?	GRADUATED FROM WHAT EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTION.	Is this Indian taxed?	If Indian has received allotment of land.	RESIDENCE AND DWELLING. Resident on his own land.	Living in civilized or aboriginal dwelling.
33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							No	No		civilized
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							No	No		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							No	No		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			3	No			No	No		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							No	No		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			2	No			No	No	No	abor
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			2	No			No	No		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			2	No			Yes	1909		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			2	No			No	No		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			4	No			Yes	1907	No	abor
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			1	Yes			Yes	1907		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			1	No		Moqui Tr. School Keams Canon A.T.	Yes	1907		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			1	No		Moqui Tr. School Keams Canon A.T.	Yes	1907		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							No	No		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			1	No			Yes	1907	No	abor
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			1	No			Yes	1907		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full						Moqui Tr. School Keams Canon, A.T.	Yes	1907		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							Yes	1907		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			2	No			Yes	1907	No	abor
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			2	No		Moqui Tr. School Keams Canon A.T.	No	No		

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING THIS SCHEDULE.

This modified form of the general schedule for population is to be used in making the enumeration of Indians, both those on reservations and those living in family groups outside of reservations.

Detached Indians living either in white or negro families outside of reservations should be enumerated on the general population schedule (Form 8-1589) as members of the families in which they are found; but detached whites or negroes living in Indian families should be enumerated on this special Indian schedule as members of the Indian families in which they are found. In other words, every family composed mainly of Indians should be reported *entirely* on this special schedule, and every family composed mainly of persons not Indian should be reported *entirely* on the general population schedule.

Spaces are provided for entries for 20 persons on each side (A and B) of the sheet, the entries for each person running twice to the page. Columns 1 to 46 are to be filled for each individual case, if applicable, according to the instructions.

Columns 1 to 32.—These columns are identical with those on the general population schedule. Fill each column, so far as the inquiry applies, in accordance with the instructions for filling the corresponding column in the general population schedule (see book of instructions), but note the following additional instructions in relation to filling columns 1 and 2, column 7, and columns 18 and 19.

Columns 1 and 2. Visitation numbers.—If, in canvassing a given territory, you are using both the general population schedule (Form 8-1589) and this schedule for Indian population, make two independent series of numbers for these columns, one series in each kind of schedule, so that the last number in column 1 on this schedule added to the last number in column 1 on the general population schedule will give the whole number of dwellings visited, and, likewise, the last number in column 2 on this schedule added to the last number in column 2 on the general population schedule will give the whole number of families visited and enumerated in your entire district.

Column 7. Age at last birthday.—Some difficulty may be met in ascertaining the exact ages of Indians, as they frequently reckon their ages from notable events occurring in the history of the respective tribes. Endeavor to ascertain the years in which these notable events occurred, and with a little calculation on your part you should be able to ascertain the exact age of each Indian.

Columns 18 and 19. Occupation.—If the Indian is wholly self-supporting, enter his or her occupation in columns 18 and 19 in accordance with the general instructions for returning occupations. If the Indian—man, woman, or child—has no occupation and is wholly dependent on the Government for support, write "Ration Indian" in column 18. If the Indian is partly self-supporting and partly dependent upon the Government, write the occupation in columns 18 and 19, and then the letter "R" (for ration).

INSTRUCTIONS CONTINUED ON "B" SIDE OF SHEET.

11—3397

101

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—INDIAN POPULATION

STATE Arizona
COUNTY Navajo
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Keams Canon Precinct
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Sichumovi Village
NAME OF INSTITUTION
NAME OF INDIAN RESERVATION Hopi (part of)
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 27 DAY OF April 1910.
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATOR Lee J. Thayer
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT
ENUMERATION DISTRICT
SHEET NO. 2 B

LOCATION. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number in cities or towns.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Mother of how many children. Number born.	Number now living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.	Whether able to speak English; or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION. Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, dry-goods store, farm, etc.	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.	Weeks not employed during the year.	Number of weeks employed during the year.	EDUCATION. Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Whether attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1909.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.	Whether a survivor of Indian wars of United States.	Whether blind (both eyes).	Whether deaf-mute.
		Nah pi	mother in law	F	In	70	wd		10	3	a.t.	a.t.	a.t.			Hopi	none				20	20								
		Tolassinma, Evelyn	daughter	F	In	5					at	at	at			Hopi	none				20	20	yes							
	9	9	cornacumptewa	head	M	In	45	M			a.t.	at	at			Hopi	farmer	genl farm	O.a		No	No		O	F	H	9			
			Tolshongeii	wife	F	In	40	M	10	5	2	a.t	at	at			Hopi	none				20	20								
			Oroleshji, Willie	son	M	In	18	S	16			at	at	at			English	none				yes	yes								
			Tolsamana, Emma	daughter	F	In	15	S				at	at	at			English	none				yes	yes	no							
	10	10	Claymptewa, Jack	head	M	In	35	M	6			at	at	at			English	farmer	genl farm	OA		yes	yes	no	O	F	H	10			
			Sikelnima, Mabel	wife	F	In	30	M	6	3	2	at	at	at			English	none				yes	yes	no							
			Sitala, Mark	son	M	In	4					at	at	at			Hopi	none													
			Tiwaikeyinma,	daughter	F	In	10/12					at	at	at			Hopi	none													
			Punawintka	mother in law	F	In	60	M	2	3	1	3	at	at	at			Hopi	none				20	20								
			Tikuinungi	father in law	M	In	70	M	3			at	at	at			Hopi	none				20	20								
			Sikawinma, Albert	brother in law	M	In	16	S				at	at	at			English	none				yes	yes	yes							
			Siwongawinma	sister in law	F	In	2					at	at	at			Hopi	none				20	20								
	11	11	Tasie	head	M	In	50	M	3	5		a.t.	at	at			Hopi	farmer	genl farm	OA		No	No		O	F	H	11			
			Siwana	wife	F	In	45	M	5	5	2	at	at	at			Hopi	none													
			Huntiwa, Willie	son	M	In	18	S				at	at	at			English	none				yes	yes	yes							
			Tawallbitti, James	son	M	In	15	S				at	at	at			English	none				yes	yes	no							
			Cawaa, Victor	son	M	In	11	S				at	at	at			Hopi	none				no	no	yes							
			Talawitka	daughter	F	In	3	S				at	at	at			Hopi	none													

SPECIAL INQUIRIES RELATING TO INDIANS.

Tribe of this Indian.	Tribe of Father of this Indian.	Tribe of Mother of this Indian.	PROPORTIONS OF INDIAN AND OTHER BLOOD. Indian.	White.	Negro.	Number of times married.	Whether now living in polygamy.	If living in polygamy, whether wives are sisters.	GRADUATED FROM WHAT EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTION.	Is this Indian taxed?	If Indian has received allotment, give year of allotment.	RESIDENCE AND DWELLING. Residing on his own land.	Living in civilized or aboriginal dwelling.
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			1	No			Yes	1907		Abor
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							No	No		
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			1	No			Yes	1919	No	Abor
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			1	No			No	No		
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full						Moki Tr. School Keams Canon A.T.	Yes	1907	No	Abor
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full						Moki Tr. School Keams Canon A.T.	Yes	1907		
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			1	No		Moqui Tr. School, Keams Canon A.T.	No	No		
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			1	No		Moqui Tr. School Keams Canon A.T.	Yes	1907		
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							No	No		
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							No	No		
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			2	No			Yes	1907		
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			2	No			Yes	1917		
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							No	No		
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							Yes	1907		
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			3	No			Yes	1907	No	Abor
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			2	No			Yes	1907		
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							Yes	1907		
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							Yes	1907		
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							Yes	1907		

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING THIS SCHEDULE.

CONTINUED FROM "A" SIDE OF SHEET.

The following instructions apply to columns 33 to 46:

Columns 33, 34, and 35. Tribal relations.—If the Indian was born in this country answers should be obtained, if possible, to inquiries 12, 13, and 14, relating to the state or territory of birth of the person and of his or her parents. In any event, take particular pains to secure the name of the tribe with which the person is connected and the name of the tribe of each of his or her parents, and enter the same in columns 33, 34, and 35.

Columns 36, 37, and 38. Proportions of Indian and other blood.—If the Indian is a full-blood, write "full" in column 36, and leave columns 37 and 38 blank. If the Indian is of mixed blood, write in columns 36, 37, and 38 the fractions which show the proportions of Indian and other blood, as (column 36, Indian) 1/2, (column 37, white) 1/2, and (column 38, negro) 0. For Indians of mixed blood all three columns should be filled, and the sum, in each case, should equal 1, as 1/2, 0, 1/2; 3/4, 1/4, 0; 3/4, 1/4, 1/2; etc.

Wherever possible, the statement that an Indian is of full blood should be verified by inquiry of the older men of the tribe, as an Indian is sometimes of mixed blood without knowing it.

Column 39. Number of times married.—If the Indian is married, enter in this column the number of times he or she has been married.

Column 40. Whether now living in polygamy.—If the Indian man is living with more than one wife, write "Yes" in this column; otherwise, write "No."

Column 41. If living in polygamy, whether the wives are sisters.—If the Indian man is living with more than one wife, and if his wives are sisters, write "Yes" in this column. If his wives are not sisters, write "No."

Column 42. Graduated from what educational institution.—If the Indian is a graduate of any educational institution, give the name and location of such institution.

Column 43. Is this Indian taxed?—An Indian is to be considered "taxed" if he or she is detached from his or her tribe and is living among white people as an individual, and as such is subject to taxation (whether he or she actually pays taxes or not); or if he or she is living with his or her tribe but has received an allotment of land, and thereby has acquired citizenship. In either of these two cases write "Yes" in this column.

An Indian on a reservation, without an allotment, or roaming over unsettled territory, is considered "not taxed," and for such Indians the answer to this inquiry is "No."

Column 44. If Indian has received allotment, give year of allotment.—If the Indian has received an allotment of land, enter, in column 44, the year in which the allotment was made.

Column 45. Residing on his own lands.—If the Indian lives on his or her own land, write "Yes" in this column; if the Indian lives elsewhere, write "No."

Column 46. Living in civilized or aboriginal dwelling.—If the Indian is living in a house of civilized design, as a log, frame, brick, or stone house, write "Civ." (for civilized) in this column; but if the Indian is living in a dwelling of aboriginal design, as a tent, tepee, cliff dwelling, etc., write "Abor." (for aboriginal).

31—3005

9–1857

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

62

[MM 3–397]

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—INDIAN POPULATION

STATE Arizona | SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. Arizona | SHEET NO. 7

COUNTY Navajo | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 25 [illegible] 89 | 5 A

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Keams Canon Precinct [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.] | NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Sichumovi Village [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.] | WARD OF CITY

NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.] | NAME OF INDIAN RESERVATION Hopi (partof) | ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 27+28 DAY OF April 1910. | Fred D. Thayer, ENUMERATOR.

	LOCATION. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns).	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. No.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of present marriage.	Mother of how many children. Number born.	Number now living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.	Whether able to speak English; or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION. Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, dry-goods store, farm, etc.	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.	If an employee: Whether at work on April 15, 1910.	If an employee: Number of weeks out of work during year 1909.	EDUCATION. Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Attended school any time since September 1, 1909.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free, or owned with mortgage.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.	Whether the Indian was enumerated on the Indian or the general schedule.	Whether blind.	Whether deaf-mute.	
	1	2			3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32			
1					Talaskyamsa	daughter	F	In	7/12					Ar	Ar	Ar																					
2					Talaskyamsa Maye	wife	F	In	13	S				Ar	Ar	Ar			English	none					Yes	Yes	Yes									
3	12	12			Dale Charles	head – X	M	In	45	D				Ar	Ar	Ar			Hopi	farmer	O-O-A	general farm	00			No	Yes			F	F	12				
4					Kewanta Eva	mother-in	F	In	45	D		3	1	Ar	Ar	Ar			Hopi	none					Yes	Yes										
5					Nanatsili, Walter	grandson	M	In	8					Ar	Ar	Ar			Hopi	none					No	No	Yes									
6	13	13			Wari	head	M	In	40	M	14			Ar	Ar	Ar			Hopi	farmer	O-O-A	general farm	00			No	Yes			F	F	13				
7					Lomassii	wife	F	In	35	M	14	12		Ar	Ar	Ar			Hopi	none					No	No										
8					Hubka Stacy	son	M	In	10	S				Ar	Ar	Ar			English	none					Yes	Yes	Yes									
9					Nessangsiki	daughter	F	In	4					Ar	Ar	Ar																			
10					Lasiki	brother-in-law	M	In	58	wd				Ar	Ar	Ar			Hopi	none					No	No										
11					Tawaletsie	grandson-in-law	F	In	16	wd		3	3	Ar	Ar	Ar			Hopi	none					No	No										
12	14	14			Honadia	head	M	In	35	M	1			Ar	Ar	Ar			Hopi	laborer	D		00			No	No			F	F	9	3	0	0		
13					Kate	wife	F	In	30	M	4	1	0	Ar	Ar	Ar			Hopi	none					No	No										
14	15	15			Muna	head	M	In	50	M	35			Ar	Ar	Ar			Hopi	farmer	O-O-A	general farm	00			No	No			F	F	14				
15					Siumptka	wife	F	In	50	M	35	5	3	Ar	Ar	Ar			Hopi	none					No	No										
16					Tiati Ida	daughter-in-law	F	In	20	M	4	2	2	Ar	Ar	Ar			English	none					Yes	Yes	No			1						
17					Talistima	brother-in-law	M	In	25	M	4			Ar	Ar	Ar			Hopi	none	NA				No	No										
18					Talaslongva	grandson	M	In	4					Ar	Ar	Ar																			
19					Pongaitewima	granddaughter	F	In	2					Ar	Ar	Ar																			
20					Kuyeva, Daniel	son	M	In	24	wd				Ar	Ar	Ar			English	none					Yes	Yes	Yes									

SPECIAL INQUIRIES RELATING TO INDIANS.

	Tribe of this Indian.	Tribe of Father of this Indian.	Tribe of Mother of this Indian.	PROPORTIONS OF INDIAN AND OTHER BLOOD. Indian.	White.	Negro.	Number of times married.	Whether now living in polygamy.	If Indian is polygamist, give number of wives living.	GRADUATED FROM WHAT EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTION.	Is this Indian taxed?	If Indian has received allotment, give year of patent.	RESIDENCE AND DWELLING. Residing on his own lands.	Living in civilized manner.
	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46
1	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							Yes	1907		
2	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							Yes	1907		
3	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			3	No			No	0	No	Other
4	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			2	No		Moki Ind. School, Keams Canon, Ariz.	No	1907		
5	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							No	1907		
6	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			1	No			No	1907	No	Other
7	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			1	No			No	1907		
8	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							No	1907		
9	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							No	1907		
10	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							No	1907		
11	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							No	1907		
12	Hopi	Navajo	Hopi	½	1/16	0	6	No			No	1907	No	Other
13	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			4	No			No	1907		
14	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			1	No			No	1907		
15	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			1	No			No	1907		
16	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			1	No		Moki Ind. School, Keams Canon, Ariz.	No	1907		
17	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			1	No			No	0	No	
18	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							No	1907		
19	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							No	1907		
20	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			2	No		Moki Ind. School, Keams Canon, Ariz.	No	1907		

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING THIS SCHEDULE.

This modified form of the general schedule for population is to be used in making the enumeration of Indians, both those on reservations and those living in family groups outside of reservations.

Detached Indians living either in white or negro families outside of reservations should be enumerated on the general population schedule (Form 8–1589) as members of the families in which they are found; but detached whites or negroes living in Indian families should be enumerated on this special Indian schedule as members of the Indian families in which they are found. In other words, every family composed mainly of Indians should be reported *entirely* on this special schedule, and every family composed mainly of persons not Indian should be reported *entirely* on the general population schedule.

Spaces are provided for entries for 20 persons on each side (A and B) of the sheet, the entries for each person running twice to the page. Columns 1 to 46 are to be filled for each individual case, if applicable, according to the instructions.

Columns 1 to 32.—These columns are identical with those on the general population schedule. Fill each column, so far as the inquiry applies, in accordance with the instructions for filling the corresponding column in the general population schedule (see book of instructions), but note the following additional instructions in relation to filling columns 1 and 2, column 7, and columns 18 and 19.

Columns 1 and 2. Visitation numbers.—If, in canvassing a given territory, you are using both the general population schedule (Form 8–1589) and this schedule for Indian population, make two independent series of numbers for these columns, one series in each kind of schedule, so that the last number in column 1 on this schedule added to the last number in column 1 on the general population schedule will give the whole number of dwellings visited, and, likewise, the last number in column 2 on this schedule added to the last number in column 2 on the general population schedule will give the whole number of families visited and enumerated in your entire district.

Column 7. Age at last birthday.—Some difficulty may be met in ascertaining the exact ages of Indians, as they frequently reckon their ages from notable events occurring in the history of the respective tribes. Endeavor to ascertain the years in which these notable events occurred, and with a little calculation on your part you should be able to ascertain the exact age of each Indian.

Columns 18 and 19. Occupation.—If the Indian is wholly self-supporting, enter his or her occupation in columns 18 and 19 in accordance with the general instructions for returning occupations. If the Indian—man, woman, or child—has no occupation and is wholly dependent on the Government for support, write "Ration Indian" in column 18. If the Indian is partly self-supporting and partly dependent upon the Government, write the occupation in columns 18 and 19, and then the letter "R" (for ration).

INSTRUCTIONS CONTINUED ON "B" SIDE OF SHEET.

11—3857

101

4638

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—INDIAN POPULATION

[MM 3—397]

STATE Arizona | COUNTY Navajo | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Keams Canon Precinct | NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Sichomovi Village of Scattered Houses | WARD OF CITY

NAME OF INSTITUTION | NAME OF INDIAN RESERVATION Hopi (part of) | ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 28 DAY OF April 1910. Lee L. Thayer ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. Arizona | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 25 Hopi | SHEET NO. 4 A

	LOCATION. Street, avenue, etc.	House number. (In cities.)	Number of family in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of present marriage.	Mother of how many children. Number born.	Number now living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the country. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or alien.	Whether able to speak English; or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION. Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, dry-goods store, farm, etc.	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.	If an employee: Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	If an employee: Number of weeks out of work during year 1909.	EDUCATION. Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1909.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.	Whether a survivor of Indian war of 1864 with the U.S.	Whether blind (both eyes).	Whether deaf-mute.
	1	2			3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
1	16	16	Lomo	Head	M	In	45	M	21					At	At	At			Hopi	farmer	genl farm	Oa			Rd	Wo		O	F	M	16			
2			Numpaya	wife	F	In	45	M	17			8	5	At	At	At			Hopi	Pott'g Worker		Oa			Rd	No					3			
3			Awachava Annie	daughter	F	In	32	M	12			4	4	At	At	At			English	Pottery Worker		Oa			Rd	Yes					3			
4			Akootee, Nellie	daughter	F	In	25	S						At	At	At			English	none					Rd	Yes	Yes							
5			Tupikia, Wesley	Son	M	In	11	S						At	At	At			English	none					No	No	Yes							
6			Tupumana, Fannie	daughter	F	In	7							At	At	At			Hopi	none					No	No	Yes							
7			Likia Rachel	grand-daughter	F	In	6							At	At	At			Hopi	none					No	No	Yes							
8			Tiba Dassie	grand-daughter	F	In	5							At	At	At									No	No	Yes							
9			Lomasie, Dore	grand-son	M	In	3							At	At	At																		
10			Takatche	grand-son	M	In	2							At	At	At																		
11			Pahpuya Willie	Son in Law	M	In	27	M	1					At	At	At			English	Painter					Rd	Rd	No							
12	17	17	Lomasee	head	M	In	50	M	28					A.T.	A.T.	A.T.			Hopi	farmer	genl farm	Oa			No	No		O	F	M	17			
13			Sichumana	wife	F	In	47	M	28	2	1			A.T.	A.T.	A.T.			Hopi	none					No	No								
14			Sockninma, Ruth	Daughter	F	In	25	M	3	2	2			A.T.	A.T.	A.T.			Hopi	none					No	No								
15			Takala	Son in Law	M	In	27	M	3					A.T.	A.T.	A.T.			Hopi	none					No	No								
16			Poliwisnima Bertha	grand daughter	F	In	5							At	A.T.	At			Hopi						No	No	Yes							
17			Hokkeimana	grand daughter	F	In	1 6/12							At	At	At																		
18			Paswaisie, Lena	grand daughter	F	In	8							At	At	At			Hopi	none					No	Yes	Yes							
19			Lelestes	nephew	M	In	35	W						At	A.T.	A.T.			Hopi	none					No	No								
20	18	18	Sutta Charles	Head	M	In	42	M	14					At	At	At			Hopi	farmer	genl farm	Oa			No	No		O	F	M	18			

SPECIAL INQUIRIES RELATING TO INDIANS.

	Tribe of this Indian.	Tribe of Father of this Indian.	Tribe of Mother of this Indian.	PROPORTIONS OF INDIAN AND OTHER BLOOD. Indian.	White.	Negro.	Number of times married.	Number now living in polygamy.	If living in polygamy, whether the oldest wife.	GRADUATED FROM WHAT EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTION.	Is this Indian taxed?	If Indian has received allotment of land, year of allotment.	RESIDENCE AND DWELLING. Building as to materials.	Living in civilized manner or in tent or other native dwelling.
	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46
1	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	Full			1	No		No	No	1909	Ad	Civ
2	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	Full			1	No		No		1909		"
3	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	Full			1	No		Moki Tr. School Keams Canon A.T.	No	1909		"
4	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	Full							No	1909		"
5	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	Full							No	1909		"
6	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	Full							No	09		"
7	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	Full							No	09		"
8	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	Full							No	09		"
9	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	Full							No	09		"
10	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	Full							No	09		"
11	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	Full			1	No		Moki Tr. School, Keams Canon A.T.	No	1909	Rd	Civ.
12	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	Full			1	No			No	1909	Rd	Civ.
13	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	Full			1	No			No	09		"
14	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	Full			1	No			No	09		"
15	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	Full			2	No			No	09		"
16	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	Full							No	09		"
17	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	Full							No	09		"
18	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	Full							No	09		"
19	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	Full							No	09		"
20	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	Full			1	No			No	1909	Rd	Civ

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING THIS SCHEDULE.

This modified form of the general schedule for population is to be used in making the enumeration of Indians, both those on reservations and those living in family groups outside of reservations.

Detached Indians living either in white or negro families outside of reservations **should** be enumerated on the general population schedule (Form 8–1589) as members of the families in which they are found; but detached whites or negroes living in Indian families should be enumerated on this special Indian schedule as members of the Indian families in which they are found. In other words, every family composed mainly of Indians should be reported *entirely* on this special schedule, and every family composed mainly of persons not Indian should be reported *entirely* on the general population schedule.

Spaces are provided for entries for 20 persons on each side (A and B) of the sheet, the entries for each person running twice to the page. Columns 1 to 46 are to be filled for each individual case, if applicable, according to the instructions.

Columns 1 to 32.—These columns are identical with those on the general population schedule. Fill each column, so far as the inquiry applies, in accordance with the instructions for filling the corresponding column in the general population schedule (see book of instructions), but note the following additional instructions in relation to filling columns 1 and 2, column 7, and columns 18 and 19.

Columns 1 and 2. Visitation numbers.—If, in canvassing a given territory, you are using both the general population schedule (Form 8–1589) and this schedule for Indian population, make two independent series of numbers for these columns, one series in each kind of schedule, so that the last number in column 1 on this schedule added to the last number in column 1 on the general population schedule will give the whole number of dwellings visited, and, likewise, the last number in column 2 on this schedule added to the last number in column 2 on the general population schedule will give the whole number of families visited and enumerated in your entire district.

Column 7. Age at last birthday.—Some difficulty may be met in ascertaining the exact ages of Indians, as they frequently reckon their ages from notable events occurring in the history of the respective tribes. Endeavor to ascertain the years in which these notable events occurred, and with a little calculation on your part you should be able to ascertain the exact age of each Indian.

Columns 18 and 19. Occupation.—If the Indian is wholly self-supporting, enter his or her occupation in columns 18 and 19 in accordance with the general instructions for returning occupations. If the Indian—man, woman, or child—has no occupation and is wholly dependent on the Government for support, write "Ration Indian" in column 18. If the Indian is partly self-supporting and partly dependent upon the Government, write the occupation in columns 18 and 19, and then the letter "R" (for ration).

INSTRUCTIONS CONTINUED ON "B" SIDE OF SHEET.

SAF 101

46243

3065

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—INDIAN POPULATION

STATE Arizona
COUNTY Navajo
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Keams Canon Precinct
NAME OF INSTITUTION
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Sichomovi Village of Scattered Houses
NAME OF INDIAN RESERVATION Hopi (part of)
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. Arizona
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 7 Hopi 39
SHEET NO. 4 B
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 28, 29 DAY OF April 1910. Lee J. Thayer ENUMERATOR.

LOCATION. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number, in cities or towns.	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years of present marriage.	Mother of how many children. Number born.	Mother of how many children. Number now living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or not.	Whether able to speak English; or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION. Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, dry-goods store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, employee, or working on own account.	If an employee: Weeks out of work on account of sickness, April 15, 1910.	If an employee: Number of weeks out of work during year 1909.	EDUCATION. Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Whether attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1909.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.	Whether a survivor of the Union or Confederate army or navy.	Whether Allied South.	Whether deaf and dumb.
				Sako	wife	F	In	40	M	14	1	1	A.T.	A.T.	A.T.			Hopi	none				No	No										
				Sihongomnina	daughter	F	In	2					A.T.	A.T.	A.T.																				
	4	14		Lansbow, John	head	M	In	33	M	13			AT	AT	AT			Hopi	farmer	general farm	OA			No	No				5	E	H	14				
				Nuva,	wife	F	In	30	M	13	4	3	AT	AT	AT			Hopi	none					No	No										
				Tuvaiviwnina, Hanter	daughter	F	In	9					AT	AT	AT			Hopi	none					No	No	Yes									
				Naquivi, Loren	son	M	In	4					AT	AT	AT			Hopi	none																
				Sibuteo, Walter	son	M	In	3					AT	AT	AT																				
				Chikena,	broth in law	M	In	40	Wd				AT	AT	AT			Hopi	herder		OA			No	No				5	E	H	9				
	20	20		Tootsie	head	M	In	35	M	9			AT	AT	AT			Hopi	farmer	general farm	OA			No	No				5	E	H	20				
				Kaumana, Hattie	wife	F	In	32	M	4	5	3	AT	AT	AT			Hopi	none					No	No										
				Sommemvina Dorothy	daughter	F	In	8					AT	AT	AT			English	none					Yes	Yes	Yes									
				Pala Leonard	son	M	In	4					AT	AT	AT			Hopi						No	No	No									
				Nasavauma Christina	daughter	F	In	1 8/12					AT	AT	AT																				
				Hapo	father in law	M	In	70	Wd				AT	AT	AT			Hopi	none					No	No										
				Orteva Clyde	boarder	M	In	13	S				AT	AT	AT			English	none					Yes	Yes	Yes									
	21	21		Supela	head	M	In	65	M	27			AT	AT	AT			Hopi	farmer	general farm	OK			No	No				5	E	H	21				
				Saleta	wife	F	In	60	M	27	1	1	AT	AT	AT			Hopi	none					No	No										
	22	22		Mongo Carl	head	M	In	45	Wd				A.T.	A.T.	A.T.			Hopi	farmer	general farm	OA			No	No				5	E	H	22				
				Anowyaptewa, Roy	nephew	M	In	20	S				AT	AT	AT			English	none					Yes	Yes	No									
	22	22		Pepole	head	F	In	45	Wd		8	4	A.T.	A.T.	A.T.			Hopi	farmer	general farm	OA			No	No				5	E	H					

SPECIAL INQUIRIES RELATING TO INDIANS.

Tribe of this Indian.	Tribe of Father of this Indian.	Tribe of Mother of this Indian.	PROPORTIONS OF INDIAN AND OTHER BLOOD. Indian.	White.	Negro.	Number of times married.	Whether now living in polygamy.	If living in polygamy, whether the wives are sisters.	GRADUATED FROM WHAT EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTION.	Is this Indian taxed?	If Indian has received allotment, give year of allotment.	RESIDENCE AND DWELLING. Residing on his own land.	Living in civilized or aboriginal dwelling.
33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			1	No			No	1909	No	Civ
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full								1909		
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			1	No			No	1909	yes	Civ
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			1	No				1909		
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full								1909		
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full								1909		
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full								1909		
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full								1909		
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			1	No				1909		
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			1	No			No	1909	No	Civ
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			1	No				1909		
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full								1909		
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full								1909		
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full								1909		
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			3	No				1909		
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full								1909		
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			1	No			No	1909	No	Civ
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			1	No				1909		
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			1	No			No	No	No	Civ
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full				No		Moki Ind School Keams Canon Ariz	No	1910		
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			2	No			No	1909	No	Civ

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING THIS SCHEDULE.

CONTINUED FROM "A" SIDE OF SHEET.

The following instructions apply to columns 33 to 46:

Columns 33, 34, and 35. Tribal relations.—If the Indian was born in this country answers should be obtained, if possible, to inquiries 12, 13, and 14, relating to the state or territory of birth of the person and of his or her parents. In any event, take particular pains to secure the name of the tribe with which the person is connected and the name of the tribe of each of his or her parents, and enter the same in columns 33, 34, and 35.

Columns 36, 37, and 38. Proportions of Indian and other blood.—If the Indian is a full-blood, write "full" in column 36, and leave columns 37 and 38 blank. If the Indian is of mixed blood, write in columns 36, 37, and 38 the fractions which show the proportions of Indian and other blood, as (column 36, Indian) 3/4, (column 37, white) 1/4, and (column 38, negro) 0. For Indians of mixed blood all three columns should be filled, and the sum, in each case, should equal 1, as 1/2, 0, 1/2; 3/4, 1/4, 0; 7/8, 1/8, 0; etc.

Wherever possible, the statement that an Indian is of full blood should be verified by inquiry of the older men of the tribe, as an Indian is sometimes of mixed blood without knowing it.

Column 39. Number of times married.—If the Indian is married, enter in this column the number of times he or she has been married.

Column 40. Whether now living in polygamy.—If the Indian man is living with more than one wife, write "Yes" in this column; otherwise, write "No."

Column 41. If living in polygamy, whether the wives are sisters.—If the Indian man is living with more than one wife, and if his wives are sisters, write "Yes" in this column. If his wives are not sisters, write "No."

Column 42. Graduated from what educational institution.—If the Indian is a graduate of any educational institution, give the name and location of such institution.

Column 43. Is this Indian taxed?—An Indian is to be considered "taxed" if he or she is detached from his or her tribe and is living among white people as an individual, and as such is subject to taxation (whether he or she actually pays taxes or not); or if he or she is living with his or her tribe but has received an allotment of land, and thereby has acquired citizenship. In either of these two cases write "Yes" in this column.

An Indian on a reservation, without an allotment, or roaming over unsettled territory, is considered "not taxed," and for such Indians the answer to this inquiry is "No."

Column 44. If Indian has received allotment, give year of allotment.—If the Indian has received an allotment of land, enter, in column 44, the year in which the allotment was made.

Column 45. Residing on his own lands.—If the Indian lives on his or her own land, write "Yes" in this column; if the Indian lives elsewhere, write "No."

Column 46. Living in civilized or aboriginal dwelling.—If the Indian is living in a house of civilized design, as a log, frame, brick, or stone house, write "Civ." (for civilized) in this column; but if the Indian is living in a dwelling of aboriginal design, as a tent, tepee, cliff dwelling, etc., write "Abor." (for aboriginal).

23—3065

4648

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

64

[MM 3–397]

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—INDIAN POPULATION

STATE Arizona
COUNTY Navajo
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY ~~Keams Canon Precinct~~
NAME OF INSTITUTION
NAME OF INDIAN RESERVATION
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE ~~Oraibi Village of Hotevilla Bacabi~~ Hopi (part of)
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 29th DAY OF April 1910. Lee L. Thayer, ENUMERATOR.
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. Ariz. 1, SHEET NO. 6
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. ~~250~~ 291 5 A
WARD OF CITY

LOCATION.		NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born after April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.					NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP		OCCUPATION.				EDUCATION.			HOME OWNERSHIP.				
Dwelling-house number in order of visitation.	Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.		Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years this marriage.	Mother of how many children. Number born living.	Mother of how many children. Number now living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.	Whether able to speak English; or, if not, give language spoken.	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, dry-goods store, farm, etc.	Whether as employer, employee, or working on own account.	If employer, number of weeks out of work during year 1909.	Number of weeks out of work during year 1909.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	If attended school during year 1909 or 1910, what grade.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.	Whether owning or renting home pays interest on mortgage.	Whether home is hired.	Whether home free or hired.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
1		23 23	Lomaseuva George	Head	M	Ja	38	M.	11		At	At	At			English	Farmer	general farm	0 a			Yes	Yes		O	F	A	23			
2			Nuvamsomma Myra	wife	F	Ja	37	M.	17	8	6	At	At	At			English	none					Yes	Yes								
3			Aawama Ellen	Daughter	F	Ja	13	S				At	At	At			English	none					Yes	Yes	8th							
4			Nuvamsomma Fred	Son	M	Ja	12	S				At	At	At			English	none					Yes	Yes	6th							
5			Tewistewaie, Sylvia	daughter	F	Ja	6					At	At	At			Hopi						No	No								
6			Nuvamsomma, Georgina	daughter	F	Ja	3					At	At	At									No	No								
7			Talawaima, Margaret	daughter	F	Ja	2					At	At	At																		
8			Nuvamsoya Nash	nephew	M	Ja	22	S				At	At	At			English	none					Yes	Yes								
9		24 24	Pavalva Roman	head	M	Ja	30	M.	12			At	At	At			English	Retail Merchant	Genl merchandise	Pro			Yes	Yes		O	F	A	24	S	S	R
10			Suen	wife	F	Ja	27	M.	12	6	3	At	At	At			Hopi	none					No	No								
11			Nanasie, Minnie	daughter	F	Ja	6					At	At	At			Hopi	none					No	No	1st							
12			Tsiongeva, Theodore	son	M	Ja	4					At	At	At																		
13			Zimi	daughter	F	Ja	1/12					At	At	At																		
14			Tsiobaling Percy	brother in law	M	Ja	35	Wd				At	At	At			English	Salesman	genl store	W			Yes	Yes								
15			Tawa	father in law	M	Ja	60	wd				At	At	At			Hopi	none					No	No								
16		25 25	Dennis Edna	head	M	Ja	76	M.	2			A.T.	A.T	A.T.			English	Carpenter		W	No	4	Yes	Yes	4th	R	H		13	S	S	R
17			Dennis May	wife	F	Ja	27	M.	2			A.T.	A.T.	A.T.			English	Seamstress		W			Yes	Yes								
18		26 26	Hani	head — X	M	Ja	80	wd				At	At	At			Hopi	farmer	genl farm	0a			No	No		O	F	A	25			
19			Howa	daughter	F	Ja	40	M.	25	12	6	At	At	At			Hopi	none					No	No								
20			Joyawoi Adam	Son in law	M	Ja	45	M.	23			At	At	At			Hopi	farmer	genl farm	0a			No	No								

SPECIAL INQUIRIES RELATING TO INDIANS.

Tribe of this Indian.	Tribe of Father of this Indian.	Tribe of Mother of this Indian.	PROPORTIONS OF INDIAN AND OTHER BLOOD. Indian.	White.	Negro.	Number of times married.	Whether now living in polygamous household.	If living in polygamous household, whether first, second, etc., wife.	GRADUATED FROM WHAT EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTION.	Is this Indian taxed?	If Indian has received an allotment, year of allotment.	RESIDENCE AND DWELLING. Dwelling on his own lands.	Living in other kind of dwelling.
33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			1	No		Moki Tr. School Keams Canon, Ariz	No	1909	No	Cot.
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			1	No		Moki Tr School Keams Canon Ariz		1909		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full								1909		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full								No		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full								No		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full								No		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full								1909		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full						Moki Tr School Keams Canon A.T.	No	1909		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			1	No		Moki Tr School Keams Canon A.T.	No	1909	No	Cot
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			1	No				1909		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full								1909		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full								1909		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full								No		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			1	No		Moki Tr. School Keams Canon A.T.	No	1909		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			1	No			No	1909		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			1	No		Phoenix Indian School Phoenix A.T.	No	No	No	"
Pima	Pima	Pima	full			1	No		Phoenix Indian School Phoenix A.T.	No	No	No	Abor
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			2	No				1909		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			1	No				1909		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			1	No				1909		"

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING THIS SCHEDULE.

This modified form of the general schedule for population is to be used in making the enumeration of Indians, both those on reservations and those living in family groups outside of reservations.

Detached Indians living either in white or negro families outside of reservations should be enumerated on the general population schedule (Form 8–1589) as members of the families in which they are found; but detached whites or negroes living in Indian families should be enumerated on this special Indian schedule as members of the Indian families in which they are found. In other words, every family composed mainly of Indians should be reported *entirely* on this special schedule, and every family composed mainly of persons not Indian should be reported *entirely* on the general population schedule.

Spaces are provided for entries for 20 persons on each side (A and B) of the sheet, the entries for each person running twice to the page. Columns 1 to 46 are to be filled for each individual case, if applicable, according to the instructions.

Columns 1 to 32.—These columns are identical with those on the general population schedule. Fill each column, so far as the inquiry applies, in accordance with the instructions for filling the corresponding column in the general population schedule (see book of instructions), but note the following additional instructions in relation to filling columns 1 and 2, column 7, and columns 18 and 19.

Columns 1 and 2. Visitation numbers.—If, in canvassing a given territory, you are using both the general population schedule (Form 8–1589) and this schedule for Indian population, make two independent series of numbers for these columns, one series in each kind of schedule, so that the last number in column 1 on this schedule added to the last number in column 1 on the general population schedule will give the whole number of dwellings visited, and, likewise, the last number in column 2 on this schedule added to the last number in column 2 on the general population schedule will give the whole number of families visited and enumerated in your entire district.

Column 7. Age at last birthday.—Some difficulty may be met in ascertaining the exact ages of Indians, as they frequently reckon their ages from notable events occurring in the history of the respective tribes. Endeavor to ascertain the years in which these notable events occurred, and with a little calculation on your part you should be able to ascertain the exact age of each Indian.

Columns 18 and 19. Occupation.—If the Indian is wholly self-supporting, enter his or her occupation in columns 18 and 19 in accordance with the general instructions for returning occupations. If the Indian—man, woman, or child—has no occupation and is wholly dependent on the Government for support, write "Ration Indian" in column 18. If the Indian is partly self-supporting and partly dependent upon the Government, write the occupation in columns 18 and 19, and then the letter "R" (for ration).

INSTRUCTIONS CONTINUED ON "B" SIDE OF SHEET.

12–3880

4653

3105

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—INDIAN POPULATION

STATE Arizona. COUNTY Navajo. TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Keams Canon Precinct. NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Tsikumovi Village. WARD OF CITY

NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.] NAME OF INDIAN RESERVATION Hopi (part of). ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 24-30 DAY OF April, 1910. Lee J. Thayer, ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. Arizona. ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. ~~Hopi~~ 89. SHEET NO. E & B

Location: Street, avenue, road, etc.	Location: House number in cities or towns.	Location: Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation.	Location: Number of family in order of visitation.	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	Relation: Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description: Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years of present marriage.	Mother of how many children: Number born.	Mother of how many children: Number now living.	Nativity: Place of birth of this Person.	Nativity: Place of birth of Father of this person.	Nativity: Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Citizenship: Year of immigration to the United States.	Citizenship: Whether naturalized or alien.	Whether able to speak English; or, if not, give language spoken.	Occupation: Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Occupation: General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, dry-goods store, farm, etc.	Occupation: Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.	Occupation: If an employee: Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Occupation: If an employee: Number of weeks out of work during year 1909.	Education: Whether able to read.	Education: Whether able to write.	Education: Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1909.	Ownership of Home: Owned, free or mortgaged.	Ownership of Home: Farm or house.	Ownership of Home: Number of farm schedule.	Whether a survivor of the Indian wars of the United States from 1790 to 1847.	Whether blind (both eyes).	Whether deaf and dumb.
1	2			3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
21				Sinkie Hale	grandson	M	In	24	S				at	at	at			English	none					Yes	Yes								
22				Polanster Alma	granddaughter	F	In	14	S				at	at	at			English	none					Yes	Yes								
23				Le Russe Willard	grandson	M	In	10	S				at	at	at			Hopi	none					Yes	No	Yes							
24				Naquatima Ada	granddaughter	F	In	8					at	at	at			Hopi	none					No	No	Yes							
25				Naquayaivima, Gumo	granddaughter	F	In	4					at	at	at																		
26	27	27		Amil	head	M	In	40	M_2	6			at	at	at			Hopi	farmer	Sand farmer	0A			No	No		0	F	H	26			
27				Hamuta	wife of	F	In	40	M_2	6	4	4	at	at	at			Hopi	none														
28				Quahongeniva Barbara	daughter	F	In	17	S				at	at	at			Eng	none					Yes	Yes								
29				Peta Glen	son	M	In	12	S				at	at	at			Hopi	none					No	No	Yes							
30				Homan-wuta Ka, Oliver	son	M	In	8	S				at	at	at			Hopi	none					No	No	Yes							
31				Katsi Taka	son	M	In	12/12					at	at	at																		
32	28	28		Si Katava	head — X	M	In	40	D				at	at	at			Hopi	Sheepherder		0A			No	No		0	F	H	27			
33	29	29		Thomas	head	M	In	50	M_1				at	at	at			Hopi	farmer	Sand farm	0A			No	No		0	F	H				
34				Onawa	wife of	F	In	50	M_3		3		at	at	at			Hopi	none														
35				Leo Ed	son	M	In	20	S				at	at	at			English	none					Yes	Yes								
36				Tantotsie Mark	son	M	In	8					at	at	at			English	none					No	No	No							
37				Hosa-numa	daughter	F	In	5					at	at	at			Hopi						No	No	No							
38	30	30		Honawa	head	M	In	48	M_1				at	at	at			Hopi	farmer	Sand farm	0A			No	No		0	F	H	23			
39				Tiyawi	wife of	F	In	45	M_1	10	9	4	at	at	at			Hopi	none					No	No								
40				Si Kuwisaiwima, Jennie	daughter	F	In	14	S				at	at	at			English	none					Yes	Yes	Yes							

SPECIAL INQUIRIES RELATING TO INDIANS.

Tribe of this Indian.	Tribe of Father of this Indian.	Tribe of Mother of this Indian.	Proportions of Indian and other blood: Indian.	Proportions of Indian and other blood: White.	Proportions of Indian and other blood: Negro.	Number of times married.	Whether now living in polygamy.	If living in polygamy, whether the wives are sisters.	Graduated from what educational institution.	Is this Indian taxed?	If Indian has received allotment, give year of allotment.	Residence and dwelling: Residing on his own lands.	Residence and dwelling: Living in civilized or aboriginal dwelling.
33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full						Moki Tr School Keams Canon A.T.	No	No		Abor.
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full						Moki Tr School Keams Canon A.T.		1909		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full								1909		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full								1909		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full								1909		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			2	No			No	1909	No	Abor.
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			2	No				1909		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full						Moki Tr School Keams Canon A.T.		1909		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full								1909		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full								1909		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full								1909		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							No	1909	No	Abor.
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			1	No				1909		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			3	No				1909		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full						Grand Jct Ind School, Grand Junc. Colo		1909		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full								1909		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full								1909		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			2	No			No	1909	No	Abor.
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			3	No				1909		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full								1909		"

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING THIS SCHEDULE.

CONTINUED FROM "A" SIDE OF SHEET.

The following instructions apply to columns 33 to 46:

Columns 33, 34, and 35. Tribal relations.—If the Indian was born in this country answers should be obtained, if possible, to inquiries 12, 13, and 14, relating to the state or territory of birth of the person and of his or her parents. In any event, take particular pains to secure the name of the tribe with which the person is connected and the name of the tribe of each of his or her parents, and enter the same in columns 33, 34, and 35.

Columns 36, 37, and 38. Proportions of Indian and other blood.—If the Indian is a full-blood, write "full" in column 36, and leave columns 37 and 38 blank. If the Indian is of mixed blood, write in columns 36, 37, and 38 the fractions which show the proportions of Indian and other blood, as (column 36, Indian) ½, (column 37, white) ½, and (column 38, negro) 0. For Indians of mixed blood all three columns should be filled, and the sum, in each case, should equal 1, as ½, 0, ½; ¼, ¼, 0; ¾, ¼, ½; etc.

Wherever possible, the statement that an Indian is of full blood should be verified by inquiry of the older men of the tribe, as an Indian is sometimes of mixed blood without knowing it.

Column 39. Number of times married.—If the Indian is married, enter in this column the number of times he or she has been married.

Column 40. Whether now living in polygamy.—If the Indian man is living with more than one wife, write "Yes" in this column; otherwise, write "No."

Column 41. If living in polygamy, whether the wives are sisters.—If the Indian man is living with more than one wife, and if his wives are sisters, write "Yes" in this column. If his wives are not sisters, write "No."

Column 42. Graduated from what educational institution.—If the Indian is a graduate of any educational institution, give the name and location of such institution.

Column 43. Is this Indian taxed?—An Indian is to be considered "taxed" if he or she is detached from his or her tribe and is living among white people as an individual, and as such is subject to taxation (whether he or she actually pays taxes or not); or if he or she is living with his or her tribe but has received an allotment of land, and thereby has acquired citizenship. In either of these two cases write "Yes" in this column.

An Indian on a reservation, without an allotment, or roaming over unsettled territory, is considered "not taxed," and for such Indians the answer to this inquiry is "No."

Column 44. If Indian has received allotment, give year of allotment.—If the Indian has received an allotment of land, enter, in column 44, the year in which the allotment was made.

Column 45. Residing on his own lands.—If the Indian lives on his or her own land, write "Yes" in this column; if the Indian lives elsewhere, write "No."

Column 46. Living in civilized or aboriginal dwelling.—If the Indian is living in a house of civilized design, as a log, frame, brick, or stone house, write "Civ." (for civilized) in this column; but if the Indian is living in a dwelling of aboriginal design, as a tent, tepee, cliff dwelling, etc., write "Abor." (for aboriginal).

31—3805

3125

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—INDIAN POPULATION

65

[MM 3–397]

STATE Arizona | SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. Arizona | SHEET NO. 7 A

COUNTY Navajo | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 25 Hopi 99

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Keams Canon Precinct [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Sichomovi Village [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, if city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.] | WARD OF CITY

NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

NAME OF INDIAN RESERVATION Hopi (part of) | ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 30 DAY OF April 1910. | Lee J. Mayer, ENUMERATOR.

LOCATION. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number in order of visitation.	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children. Number born living.	Number born now living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the country. Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.	Whether able to speak English; or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION. Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, dry-goods store, farm, etc.	Whether an employer, employe, or working on own account.	If an employee—Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	If an employee—Number of weeks out of work during year 1909.	EDUCATION. Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1909.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.	Whether a soldier, sailor, or widow of such person now living or dead.	Whether blind (both eyes).	Whether deaf and dumb.
1	2			3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
1				Tiwamana	daughter	F	In	4					At	At	At																			
2				Topakie	Son	M	In	2					At	At	At																			
3	31	31		Chavi	Head	M	In	40	M	1			At	At	At			Hopi	farmer	general farm	Oa			No	No		O	F	A	29			
4				Siwiomumina Susie	wife W	F	In	35	M	16	4	1	At	At	At			English	none					Yes	Yes									
5				Mother Wallace	Son	M	In	8					At	At	At			Hopi	none					No	No	Yes								
6				Teledzie Pitzi	father in law	M	In	50	Wd				At	At	At			Hopi	none					No	No									
7	32	32		Patsie	Head	M	In	45	M	1			At	At	At			Hopi	farmer	general farm	Oa			No	No		O	F	A	30			
8				Keokeama	wife W	F	In	43	M	1	24	12	3	At	At	At			Hopi	none					No	No									
9				Kamatenka	daughter	F	In	4					At	At	At																			
10				Kohtela	Son	F	In	3					At	At	At																			
11				Egtotie	Son	F	In	6/12					At	At	At																			
12	33	33		Pulcaeri	Head - W	F	In	40	Wd		7	3	At	At	At			Hopi	Potter by Mother		Oa			No	No		O	F	H	3			
13				Nuvalongyinmas, Francis	daughter W	F	In	17	M	1	9/12		At	At	At			English	none					Yes	Yes									
14				Nuvaida,	daughter	F	In	9					At	At	At			Hopi	none					No	No	Yes								
15	34	34		Akepa	Head	M	In	55	M	10			At	At	At			Hopi	farmer	general farm	Oa			No	No		O	F	A				
16				Kuwaiei	wife W	F	In	50	M	10	13	3	At	At	At			Hopi	none					No	No									
17				Powaskaya, Sam	Son W	M	In	22	M	1	20 days		At	At	At			English	clerk					Yes	Yes									
18				Nanahamana-Elizabeth	daughter in law	F	In	20	M	1	1 yr		At	At	At			English	none					Yes	Yes									
19				Talawaia,	daughter	F	In	13	S				At	At	At			Hopi	none					No	No	No								
20				Tavi,	Son		In	4					At	At	At																			

SPECIAL INQUIRIES RELATING TO INDIANS.

Tribe of this Indian.	Tribe of Father of this Indian.	Tribe of Mother of this Indian.	PROPORTIONS OF INDIAN AND OTHER BLOOD. Indian.	White.	Negro.	Number of times married.	Whether now living in polygamy.	If living in polygamy, number of wife or wives.	GRADUATED FROM WHAT EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTION.	Is this Indian taxed?	If Indian has received allotment of land, give year of allotment.	RESIDENCE AND DWELLING. Residing on his own land.	Living in civilized manner in fixed dwelling.
33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46
1 Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							No	1909		Abor
2 Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							No	1909		"
3 Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			1	No			No	1909	No	Abor
4 Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			1	No		Haskell Inst. Laurence Kawaia	No	1909		"
5 Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							No	1909		"
6 Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			2				No	1909		"
7 Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			1	No			No	1909	No	Abor
8 Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			1	No			Yes	09		"
9 Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							No	09		"
10 Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							No	09		"
11 Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							No	No		"
12 Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			3	No			No	1909	No	Abor
13 Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full				-		Moki Tr. School - Keams Canon A.T.	No	1909	No	Abor
14 Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							No	No		"
15 Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			2	No			No	1909	No	Abor
16 Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			2	No			No	1909		"
17 Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full						Grand Jc Ind. School Grand Jc Colo.	No	1909		"
18 Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full						Moki Tr School Keam Canon A.T.	No	1909		"
19 Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							No	1909		"
20 Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							No	1909		"

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING THIS SCHEDULE.

This modified form of the general schedule for population is to be used in making the enumeration of Indians, both those on reservations and those living in family groups outside of reservations.

Detached Indians living either in white or negro families outside of reservations should be enumerated on the general population schedule (Form 8–1589) as members of the families in which they are found; but detached whites or negroes living in Indian families should be enumerated on this special Indian schedule as members of the Indian families in which they are found. In other words, every family composed mainly of Indians should be reported *entirely* on this special schedule, and every family composed mainly of persons not Indian should be reported *entirely* on the general population schedule.

Spaces are provided for entries for 20 persons on each side (A and B) of the sheet, the entries for each person running twice to the page. Columns 1 to 46 are to be filled for each individual case, if applicable, according to the instructions.

Columns 1 to 32.—These columns are identical with those on the general population schedule. Fill each column, so far as the inquiry applies, in accordance with the instructions for filling the corresponding column in the general population schedule (see book of instructions), but note the following additional instructions in relation to filling columns 1 and 2, column 7, and columns 18 and 19.

Columns 1 and 2. Visitation numbers.—If, in canvassing a given territory, you are using both the general population schedule (Form 8–1589) and this schedule for Indian population, make two independent series of numbers for these columns, one series in each kind of schedule, so that the last number in column 1 on this schedule added to the last number in column 1 on the general population schedule will give the whole number of dwellings visited, and, likewise, the last number in column 2 on this schedule added to the last number in column 2 on the general population schedule will give the whole number of families visited and enumerated in your entire district.

Column 7. Age at last birthday.—Some difficulty may be met in ascertaining the exact ages of Indians, as they frequently reckon their ages from notable events occurring in the history of the respective tribes. Endeavor to ascertain the years in which these notable events occurred, and with a little calculation on your part you should be able to ascertain the exact age of each Indian.

Columns 18 and 19. Occupation.—If the Indian is wholly self-supporting, enter his or her occupation in columns 18 and 19 in accordance with the general instructions for returning occupations. If the Indian—man, woman, or child—has no occupation and is wholly dependent on the Government for support, write "Ration Indian" in column 18. If the Indian is partly self-supporting and partly dependent upon the Government, write the occupation in columns 18 and 19, and then the letter "R" (for ration).

INSTRUCTIONS CONTINUED ON "B" SIDE OF SHEET.

11–3397

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—INDIAN POPULATION

STATE Arizona
COUNTY Navajo
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Keams Canon Precinct [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE ~~Safford~~ Village [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
NAME OF INDIAN RESERVATION Hopi (partly)
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 30th DAY OF April 1910.
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. Arizona
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. ~~1~~ 89
SHEET NO. 6 B
WARD OF CITY
Lee J. Hayes ENUMERATOR.

Location. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number in cities or towns.	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years of present marriage.	Mother of how many children. Number born.	Mother of how many children. Number now living.	Nativity. Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Citizenship. Year of immigration to the United States.	Citizenship. Whether naturalized or alien.	Whether able to speak English; or, if not, give language spoken.	Occupation. Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Occupation. General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, dry-goods store, farm, etc.	Occupation. Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.	If an employee: Whether or not out of work on April 15, 1910.	If an employee: Number of weeks out of work during year 1909.	Education. Whether able to read.	Education. Whether able to write.	Education. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1909.	Ownership of Home. Owned or rented.	Ownership of Home. Owned free or mortgaged.	Ownership of Home. Farm or home.	Ownership of Home. Number of farm schedule.	Whether owned home is hired, rented for cash or for a share of the products.	Whether blind (both eyes).	Whether deaf-and-dumb.
1	2			3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	
21		35	35	Tungston	Head	M	In	50	M	20			At	At	At			Hopi	farmer	genl farm	02			Yes	Yes		O	F	#31					
22				Hokona	wife	F	In		M	20	9	1	At	At	At			Hopi	none					No	No									
23				Naposeyu Maggie	daughter	F	In	19	M	2	3	1	At	At	At			English	none					Yes	Yes									
24				Kalantamsa John	son in law	M	In	25	M	2			At	At	At			Hopi	child					No	No									
25				Poliwisai Felice	daughter	F	In	3					At	At	At																			
26		36	36	Lalo	Head	M	In	35	M	20			At	At	At			Hopi	farmer	genl farm	09			Yes	No		O	F	#32					
27				Quanaimsa	wife	F	In	35	M	20	12	3	At	At	At			Hopi						No	No									
28				Sohoska Matilda	daughter	F	In	10					At	At	At			Hopi						Yes	Yes	Yes								
29				Pikumsaska	son	M	In	7					At	At	At																			
30				Quatsoska	daughter	F	In	12					At	At	At																			
31				Sohongsomsa	brother-in-law	M	In	20	W		1		At	At	At			Hopi						No	No							Yes		
32		37	37	Nivatu	head - X	M	In	65	D				At	At	At			Hopi	farmer	genl farm	09			Yes	Yes		O	F	#7					
33		38	38	Tootsa	head	M	In	35	M				At	At	At			Hopi	farmer		09			Yes	Yes		O	F	#33					
34				Powaiumptka	wife	F	In	32	M		4	4	At	At	At			Hopi	pottery maker		02			Yes	Yes									
35				Dawaki	son	M	In	10					At	At	At			English						?	?	?								
36				Talaiumptka	dau	F	In	8					At	At	At			Eng						?	?	?								
37				Saktiumptwaqi	son	M	In	5					At	At	At			Hopi						?	?	?								
38				Lomawkiwaia	son	M	In	2					At	At	At																			
39		39	39	Chino Etsa	mother-in-law head	M	In	60	W				At	At	At			Hopi	none					No	No									
40						M	In	40	M				At	At	At			Hopi	farmer	genl farm	09			Yes	No		O	F	#34					

SPECIAL INQUIRIES RELATING TO INDIANS.

Tribe of this Indian.	Tribe of Father of this Indian.	Tribe of Mother of this Indian.	Proportions of Indian and other blood. Indian.	White.	Negro.	Number of times married.	Whether now living in polygamy.	If living in polygamy, whether the wives are sisters.	Graduated from what educational institution.	Is this Indian taxed?	If Indian has received allotment, give year of allotment.	Residence and Dwelling. Residing on his own lands.	Living in civilized or aboriginal dwelling.
33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46
21	Hopi	Hopi	full			3	No			No	1909	No	Abor.
22	Hopi	Hopi	full			3	No			No	1909		
23	Hopi	Hopi	full			2	No			No	1909		
24	Hopi	Hopi	full			3	No			No	1909		
25	Hopi	Hopi	full							No	1909		
26	Hopi	Hopi	full			1	No			No	Yes	1909		
27	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full		1	No			No	Yes	1909		
28	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full						No	Yes	1909		
29	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full						No	Yes	1909		
30	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full						No	Yes	1909		
31	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full		2	No			No	Yes	1909		
32	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full		M	No			No	1882	09	No	Abor.
33	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full		2	No			No	Yes	09	No	Abor.
34	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full		1	No			No	1909			
35	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full						No	1909			
36	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full						No	1909			
37	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full						No	1909			
38	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full						No	1909			
39	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full		1	No			No	1909			
40	Hopi	Hopi				1	No			No	No			

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING THIS SCHEDULE.

CONTINUED FROM "A" SIDE OF SHEET.

The following instructions apply to columns 33 to 46:

Columns 33, 34, and 35. Tribal relations.—If the Indian was born in this country answers should be obtained, if possible, to inquiries 12, 13, and 14, relating to the state or territory of birth of the person and of his or her parents. In any event, take particular pains to secure the name of the tribe with which the person is connected and the name of the tribe of each of his or her parents, and enter the same in columns 33, 34, and 35.

Columns 36, 37, and 38. Proportions of Indian and other blood.—If the Indian is a full-blood, write "full" in column 36, and leave columns 37 and 38 blank. If the Indian is of mixed blood, write in columns 36, 37, and 38 the fractions which show the proportions of Indian and other blood, as (column 36, Indian) ¾, (column 37, white) ¼, and (column 38, negro) 0. For Indians of mixed blood all three columns should be filled, and the sum, in each case, should equal 1, as ½, 0, ½; ¾, ¼, 0; ¾, ⅛, ⅛; etc.

Wherever possible, the statement that an Indian is of full blood should be verified by inquiry of the older men of the tribe, as an Indian is sometimes of mixed blood without knowing it.

Column 39. Number of times married.—If the Indian is married, enter in this column the number of times he or she has been married.

Column 40. Whether now living in polygamy.—If the Indian man is living with more than one wife, write "Yes" in this column; otherwise, write "No."

Column 41. If living in polygamy, whether the wives are sisters.—If the Indian man is living with more than one wife, and if his wives are sisters, write "Yes" in this column. If his wives are not sisters, write "No."

Column 42. Graduated from what educational institution.—If the Indian is a graduate of any educational institution, give the name and location of such institution.

Column 43. Is this Indian taxed?—An Indian is to be considered "taxed" if he or she is detached from his or her tribe and is living among white people as an individual, and as such is subject to taxation (whether he or she actually pays taxes or not); or if he or she is living with his or her tribe but has received an allotment of land, and thereby has acquired citizenship. In either of these two cases write "Yes" in this column.

An Indian on a reservation, without an allotment, or roaming over unsettled territory, is considered "not taxed," and for such Indians the answer to this inquiry is "No."

Column 44. If Indian has received allotment, give year of allotment.—If the Indian has received an allotment of land, enter, in column 44, the year in which the allotment was made.

Column 45. Residing on his own lands.—If the Indian lives on his or her own land, write "Yes" in this column; if the Indian lives elsewhere, write "No."

Column 46. Living in civilized or aboriginal dwelling.—If the Indian is living in a house of civilized design, as a log, frame, brick, or stone house, write "Civ." (for civilized) in this column; but if the Indian is living in a dwelling of aboriginal design, as a tent, tepee, cliff dwelling, etc., write "Abor." (for aboriginal).

21—2365

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—INDIAN POPULATION

STATE Arizona
COUNTY Navajo
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Keams Canyon Precinct [Insert proper name and, also, name of cause, as township, hot n, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Sichumovi Village [Insert proper name and, also, name as then, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
NAME OF INDIAN RESERVATION Hopi (part of)
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 14 DAY OF May 1910.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. Arizona
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. Hopi 83
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATOR Lee L. Thayer

SHEET NO. 3 6 B Supplemental

LOCATION.		NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.		Whether able to speak English or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION.				EDUCATION.			OWNERSHIP OF HOME.						
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number in cities or towns.		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.		Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, dry-goods store, farm, etc.	Whether an employer, employee, or worker on own account.	If an employee—Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	If an employee—Number of weeks out of work during year 1909.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1909.	Owned or rented.	Owned free, or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	Whether a married woman is living with husband.	Whether blind (both eyes).	Whether deaf and dumb.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
21	37	Konai Wuyaie	Wife	F	Ha	45	M		6	A.T	A.T	A.T.			Hopi	none					No	No								
22	—	Esther	Daughter	F	Ha	7	S			A.T	A.T	A.T			English	none					Yes	Yes	Yes							
23	—	Kewana	Son	M	Ha	14				A.T	A.T	A.T			English	none					Yes	Yes	Yes							
24		Joshonka	niece	F	Ha	3				A.T	A.T	A.T																		
25																														
26																														
27		Here Ends Sichumovi																												
28																														
29																														
30																														
31																														
32																														
33																														
34																														
35																														
36																														
37																														
38																														
39																														
40																														

SPECIAL INQUIRIES RELATING TO INDIANS.

Tribe of this Indian.	Tribe of Father of this Indian.	Tribe of Mother of this Indian.	PROPORTIONS OF INDIAN AND OTHER BLOOD. Indian.	White.	Negro.	Number of times married.	Whether now living in polygamy.	If Indian in polygamy, whether wives are sisters.	GRADUATED FROM WHAT EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTION.	Is this Indian taxed?	If Indian has received allotment, give year of allotment.	RESIDENCE AND DWELLING. Residing on his own lands.	Living in civilized or aboriginal dwelling.
33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46
21 Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			1	No			Yes	No		Abor.
22 Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							Yes	No	No	"
23 Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							Yes	No	No	"
24 Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							Yes	No	No	"
25													
26													
27													
28													
29													
30													
31													
32													
33													
34													
35													
36													
37													
38													
39													
40													

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING THIS SCHEDULE.

CONTINUED FROM "A" SIDE OF SHEET.

The following instructions apply to columns 33 to 46:

Columns 33, 34, and 35. Tribal relations.—If the Indian was born in this country answers should be obtained, if possible, to inquiries 12, 13, and 14, relating to the state or territory of birth of the person and of his or her parents. In any event, take particular pains to secure the name of the tribe with which the person is connected and the name of the tribe of each of his or her parents, and enter the same in columns 33, 34, and 35.

Columns 36, 37, and 38. Proportions of Indian and other blood.—If the Indian is a full-blood, write "full" in column 36, and leave columns 37 and 38 blank. If the Indian is of mixed blood, write in columns 36, 37, and 38 the fractions which show the proportions of Indian and other blood, as (column 36, Indian) $\frac{3}{4}$, (column 37, white) $\frac{1}{4}$, and (column 38, negro) 0. For Indians of mixed blood all three columns should be filled, and the sum, in each case, should equal 1, as $\frac{1}{2}$, 0, $\frac{1}{2}$; $\frac{3}{4}$, $\frac{1}{4}$, 0; $\frac{3}{4}$, $\frac{1}{8}$, $\frac{1}{8}$; etc.

Wherever possible, the statement that an Indian is of full blood should be verified by inquiry of the older men of the tribe, as an Indian is sometimes of mixed blood without knowing it.

Column 39. Number of times married.—If the Indian is married, enter in this column the number of times he or she has been married.

Column 40. Whether now living in polygamy.—If the Indian man is living with more than one wife, write "Yes" in this column; otherwise, write "No."

Column 41. If living in polygamy, whether the wives are sisters.—If the Indian man is living with more than one wife, and if his wives are sisters, write "Yes" in this column. If his wives are not sisters, write "No."

Column 42. Graduated from what educational institution.—If the Indian is a graduate of any educational institution, give the name and location of such institution.

Column 43. Is this Indian taxed?—An Indian is to be considered "taxed" if he or she is detached from his or her tribe and is living among white people as an individual, and as such is subject to taxation (whether he or she actually pays taxes or not); or if he or she is living with his or her tribe but has received an allotment of land, and thereby has acquired citizenship. In either of these two cases write "Yes" in this column.

An Indian on a reservation, without an allotment, or roaming over unsettled territory, is considered "not taxed," and for such Indians the answer to this inquiry is "No."

Column 44. If Indian has received allotment, give year of allotment.—If the Indian has received an allotment of land, enter, in column 44, the year in which the allotment was made.

Column 45. Residing on his own lands.—If the Indian lives on his or her own land, write "Yes" in this column; if the Indian lives elsewhere, write "No."

Column 46. Living in civilized or aboriginal dwelling.—If the Indian is living in a house of civilized design, as a log, frame, brick, or stone house, write "Civ." (for civilized) in this column; but if the Indian is living in a dwelling of aboriginal design, as a tent, tepee, cliff dwelling, etc., write "Abor." (for aboriginal).

21—3262

EASTMAN 18

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 — INDIAN POPULATION

[MM 3—397]

STATE Arizona
COUNTY Navajo
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.] Keams Canon Precinct
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]
NAME OF INDIAN RESERVATION Hopi (part of)
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.] Shipaulovi Village
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 3 DAY OF May 1910
WARD OF CITY
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. Arizona
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 25~~a~~ 39
SHEET NO. 8 A
Lee S. Thayer, ENUMERATOR.

Location: Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Location: Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	Relation: Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal description: Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children: Number now living	Mother of how many children: Number dead	Nativity: Place of birth of this person	Nativity: Place of birth of father of this person	Nativity: Place of birth of mother of this person	Citizenship: Year of immigration to the United States	Citizenship: Whether naturalized or alien	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken	Occupation: Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Occupation: General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, shop, goods store, farm, etc.	Occupation: Whether as employer, employe, or working on own account	Occupation: If an employee: Weeks out of work during year 1909	Occupation: If an employee: Number of weeks out of work during year 1909	Education: Whether able to read	Education: Whether able to write	Education: Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1909	Residence and dwelling: Owned or rented	Residence and dwelling: Owned, free, or mortgaged	Residence and dwelling: Farm or house	Residence and dwelling: Number of farm schedule	Whether a survivor of Confederate or ex-slave (yes or no)	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf and dumb
1	1	Si Kaletstewa	Head	M	In	50	M	27			At	At	At			Hopi	farmer	gen farm	O A			No	No		O	F	H	35			
2		Pavasmana	wife	F	In	50	M	21	3	2	At	At	At			Hopi	none					No	No								
3		Kochavana, Forest	son	M	In	25	S		3		At	At	At			English	none					Yes	Yes								
4	2	Qoneai aptiva	head	M	In	48	Wd				At	At	At			Hopi	farmer	gen farm	O A			No	No		O	F	H	36			
5		Tiva	grandmother	F	In	80	M	40			At	At	At			Hopi	none					No	No								
6		Awatsi	grandfather	M	In	80	M	40	2	0	At	At	At			Hopi	none		N A			No	No								
7		Tawa	daughter	F	In	30	D		1	1	At	At	At			Hopi	none					No	No								
8		Kiwanitewa, Joseph	daughter	F	In	11	S		1/2		At	At	At			English	none					Yes	Yes								
9		Si Kaletstewa, Jr	son	M	In	15	S				At	At	At			Engl	none					Yes	Yes	Yes							
10		Seaniwa, Howard	grandson	M	In	10					At	At	At			Eng	none					Yes	Yes	Yes							
11		Nasiacamana, Frances	granddaughter	F	In	8					At	At	At			Hopi & Eng	none					No	No	Yes							
12		Chesyanesma, Anna May	granddaughter	F	In	1					At	At	At			Hopi & Eng	none					No	No	Yes							
13		Si Kaletstewa, Calvin	grandson	M	In	5					At	At	At			Hopi	none					No	No	Yes							
14		Talabi, Hugh	grandson	M	In	4					At	At	At																		
15		Talaiyima, Albert	grandson	M	In	1					At	At	At																		
16		Simmonsowa, Charles	son	M	In	25					At	At	At			English	none					Yes	Yes	No							
17		Masequaftiwa, Frank	son	M	In	30	D				At	At	At			English	none					Yes	Yes								
18		Simmonsowa, Jane	daughter	F	In	15	S				At	At	At			English	none					Yes	Yes	Yes							
19		Talayima, Evelyn	daughter	F	In	11	S				At	At	At				none					No	No	Yes							
20	3	Louis Tewa	head	M	In	70	M	52			At	At				Hopi	farmer	gen farm	O A			No	No		O	F	H	97			

SPECIAL INQUIRIES RELATING TO INDIANS.

	Tribe of this Indian.	Tribe of Father of this Indian.	Tribe of Mother of this Indian.	Proportions of Indian and other blood: Indian.	White.	Negro.	Number of times married.	Whether now living in polygamy.	If living in polygamy, number of wives living.	Graduated from what educational institution.	Is this Indian literate?	If Indian has received allotment of land, year of allotment.	Residence and dwelling: Residing on his own lands.	Residing in civilized or aboriginal dwelling.
	32	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46
1	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	Full			1	No			Yes	1910	No	abor.
2	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	Full			1	No			No	1910		
3	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	Full						Moki Ind. School, Keams Canon A.T.	No	1910		
4	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	Full			1	No			No	No	No	abor.
5	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	Full							No	No		
6	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	Full							No	No		
7	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	Full							No	No		
8	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	Full						Herman Inst. Riverside Cal.	No	No		
9	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	Full							No	No		
10	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	Full							No	No		
11	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	Full							No	No		
12	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	Full							No	No		
13	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	Full							No	No		
14	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	Full							No	No		
15	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	Full							No	No		
16	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	Full						Moki Ind. School, Keams Canon A.T.	No	No		
17	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	Full						Moki Ind. School Keams Canon A.T.	No	No		
18	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	Full							No	No		
19	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	Full							No	No		
20	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	Full			1	No			No	No	No	abor.

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING THIS SCHEDULE.

This modified form of the general schedule for population is to be used in making the enumeration of Indians, both those on reservations and those living in family groups outside of reservations.

Detached Indians living either in white or negro families outside of reservations should be enumerated on the general population schedule (Form 8–1589) as members of the families in which they are found; but detached whites or negroes living in Indian families should be enumerated on this special Indian schedule as members of the Indian families in which they are found. In other words, every family composed mainly of Indians should be reported *entirely* on this special schedule, and every family composed mainly of persons not Indian should be reported *entirely* on the general population schedule.

Spaces are provided for entries for 20 persons on each side (A and B) of the sheet, the entries for each person running twice to the page. Columns 1 to 46 are to be filled for each individual case, if applicable, according to the instructions.

Columns 1 to 32.—These columns are identical with those on the general population schedule. Fill each column, so far as the inquiry applies, in accordance with the instructions for filling the corresponding column in the general population schedule (see book of instructions), but note the following additional instructions in relation to filling columns 1 and 2, column 7, and columns 18 and 19.

Columns 1 and 2. Visitation numbers.—If, in canvassing a given territory, you are using both the general population schedule (Form 8–1589) and this schedule for Indian population, make two independent series of numbers for these columns, one series in each kind of schedule, so that the last number in column 1 on this schedule added to the last number in column 1 on the general population schedule will give the whole number of dwellings visited, and, likewise, the last number in column 2 on this schedule added to the last number in column 2 on the general population schedule will give the whole number of families visited and enumerated in your entire district.

Column 7. Age at last birthday.—Some difficulty may be met in ascertaining the exact ages of Indians, as they frequently reckon their ages from notable events occurring in the history of the respective tribes. Endeavor to ascertain the years in which these notable events occurred, and with a little calculation on your part you should be able to ascertain the exact age of each Indian.

Columns 18 and 19. Occupation.—If the Indian is wholly self-supporting, enter his or her occupation in columns 18 and 19 in accordance with the general instructions for returning occupations. If the Indian—man, woman, or child—has no occupation and is wholly dependent on the Government for support, write "Ration Indian" in column 18. If the Indian is partly self-supporting and partly dependent upon the Government, write the occupation in columns 18 and 19, and then the letter "R" (for ration).

INSTRUCTIONS CONTINUED ON "B" SIDE OF SHEET.

31—3397

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—INDIAN POPULATION

STATE Arizona
COUNTY Navajo
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Keams Canyon Precinct
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Shipaulovi Village
NAME OF INSTITUTION
NAME OF INDIAN RESERVATION Hopi (part of)
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. Arizona
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 189
SHEET NO. 7 B
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 3 DAY OF May 1910. Lee L. Thayer ENUMERATOR.

LOCATION. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number in cities or towns.	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years of present marriage.	Mother of how many children. Number living.	Mother of how many children. Number dead.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the country. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.	Whether able to speak English; or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION. Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, dry-goods store, farm, etc.	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.	If an employee: Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	If an employee: Number of weeks out of work during year, 1909.	EDUCATION. Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Attended school at any time since Sept. 1, 1909.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.	Whether a survivor of Confederate or Union Army or Navy.	Whether blind (both eyes).	Whether deaf and dumb.
1	2			3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32			
				Wuta mana	wife	F	Wh	65	M	32	5	2	At	At	At			Hopi	none					Ko	Ko											
				Tuptaimi Tom	son	M	Wh	13	S				At	At	At			Eng.	none					Yes	Yes	Yes										
				Tuptaqinva Bishop	son	M	Wh	15	S				At	At	At			Eng.	yard					Yes	Yes	Yes										
4	4			Sikahuvaca	head	M	Wh	45	M				At	At	At			Hopi	farmer A	yard farm	OA			Ko	Ko					1	F	438				
				Talaua	wife	F	Wh	40	M	6	5	3	At	At	At			Hopi	none																	
				Qoshuvinma Jessie	step daughter	F	Wh	25	S				At	At	At			English	Civil Service	Seamstress	OA	No	0	Yes	Yes											
				Tiawa Jacob	step son	M	Wh	11	S				At	At	At			English	none					Yes	Yes	No										
				Yuyuqaimima Esther	step daur	F	Wh	15	S				At	At	At			Eng.	none					Yes	Yes	Yes										
				Qoletc Abel	step grandson	M	Wh	11					At	At	At			Eng.	none					Yes	Yes	Yes										
				Nadze Victor	step grandson	M	Wh	5					At	At	At			Hopi						No	Yes											
5	5			Talayesva	head	M	Wh	70	M	40			At	At	At			Hopi	farmer A	yard farm	OA			No	No					1	F	439				
				Polingaumsi	wife	F	Wh	70	M	40	4	3	At	At	At			Hopi	none																	
				Qoyawayma Mo	granddaughter	F	Wh	30	W		4	3	At	At	At			Hopi	none					No	No											
				Nakabola Bennett	grandson	M	Wh	14	S				At	At	At			English	none					Yes	Yes	Yes										
				Koyesi Jeweler	great grandson	M	Wh	5					At	At	At			Hopi	none					Not	No	Yes										
6	6			Puvaca	head	M	Wh	70	M	1			At	At	At			Hopi	farmer A	yard farm	OA			No	No					1	F	440				
				Lizawaiwi	wife	F	Wh	70	M	1	7	5	At	At	At			Hopi	none																	
				Kiwanhoya Dodge	son	M	Wh	30	D				At	At	At			English	none					Yes	Yes											
				Qeviyesva Wantin	granddaughter	F	Wh	25	D		2	1	At	At	At			English	none					Yes	Yes											
				Tawaquaka	great grandson	F	Wh	11					At	At	At																					

SPECIAL INQUIRIES RELATING TO INDIANS.

Tribe of this Indian.	Tribe of Father of this Indian.	Tribe of Mother of this Indian.	PROPORTIONS OF INDIAN AND OTHER BLOOD. Indian.	White.	Negro.	Number of times married.	Whether now living in polygamy;	If living in polygamy, whether the wives are sisters.	GRADUATED FROM WHAT EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTION.	Is this Indian taxed?	If Indian has received allotment, give year of allotment.	RESIDENCE AND DWELLING. Residing on his own land.	Living in civilized or aboriginal dwelling.
33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			1	No			No	No		Abor.
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							No	No		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							No	No		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			2	No			Yes	1903	No	Abor.
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			2	No			Yes	1903		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full						Phoenix Ind. School. Phoenix AT	Yes	1910		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full						Sherman Inst. Riverside Cal.	Yes	1910		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							Yes	1910		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							Yes	1910		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							Yes	1910		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			1	No			Yes	1908	No	Abor.
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			1	No			Yes	1910		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			2	No			Yes	1903		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							Yes	1903		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							Yes	1903		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			1	No			No	No	No	Abor.
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			2	No			No	No		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			2	No		Moki Tr. School Keams Canyon Ari.	Yes	No		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			1	No		Tucson Day School	No	No		"

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING THIS SCHEDULE.

CONTINUED FROM "A" SIDE OF SHEET.

The following instructions apply to columns 33 to 46:

Columns 33, 34, and 35. Tribal relations.—If the Indian was born in this country answers should be obtained, if possible, to inquiries 12, 13, and 14, relating to the state or territory of birth of the person and of his or her parents. In any event, take particular pains to secure the name of the tribe with which the person is connected and the name of the tribe of each of his or her parents, and enter the same in columns 33, 34, and 35.

Columns 36, 37, and 38. Proportions of Indian and other blood.—If the Indian is a full-blood, write "full" in column 36, and leave columns 37 and 38 blank. If the Indian is of mixed blood, write in columns 36, 37, and 38 the fractions which show the proportions of Indian and other blood, as (column 36, Indian) ½, (column 37, white) ½, and (column 38, negro) 0. For Indians of mixed blood all three columns should be filled, and the sum, in each case, should equal 1, as ½, 0, ½; ¼, ¼, 0; ¼, ¼, ¼; etc.

Wherever possible, the statement that an Indian is of full blood should be verified by inquiry of the older men of the tribe, as an Indian is sometimes of mixed blood without knowing it.

Column 39. Number of times married.—If the Indian is married, enter in this column the number of times he or she has been married.

Column 40. Whether now living in polygamy.—If the Indian man is living with more than one wife, write "Yes" in this column; otherwise, write "No."

Column 41. If living in polygamy, whether the wives are sisters.—If the Indian man is living with more than one wife, and if his wives are sisters, write "Yes" in this column. If his wives are not sisters, write "No."

Column 42. Graduated from what educational institution.—If the Indian is a graduate of any educational institution, give the name and location of such institution.

Column 43. Is this Indian taxed?—An Indian is to be considered "taxed" if he or she is detached from his or her tribe and is living among white people as an individual, and as such is subject to taxation (whether he or she actually pays taxes or not); or if he or she is living with his or her tribe but has received an allotment of land, and thereby has acquired citizenship. In either of these two cases write "Yes" in this column.

An Indian on a reservation, without an allotment, or roaming over unsettled territory, is considered "not taxed," and for such Indians the answer to this inquiry is "No."

Column 44. If Indian has received allotment, give year of allotment.—If the Indian has received an allotment of land, enter, in column 44, the year in which the allotment was made.

Column 45. Residing on his own lands.—If the Indian lives on his or her own land, write "Yes" in this column; if the Indian lives elsewhere, write "No."

Column 46. Living in civilized or aboriginal dwelling.—If the Indian is living in a house of civilized design, as a log, frame, brick, or stone house, write "Civ." (for civilized) in this column; but if the Indian is living in a dwelling of aboriginal design, as a tent, tepee, cliff dwelling, etc., write "Abor." (for aboriginal).

11—3SS

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—INDIAN POPULATION

[MM 3–397]

STATE Arizona
COUNTY Navajo
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Holbrook
NAME OF INDIAN RESERVATION Hopi (Moqui)
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 3 DAY OF May 1910 Lee D. Royer ENUMERATOR
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. Arizona
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. [illegible] 191
SHEET NO. 10 A

LOCATION. Visited by enumerator (mark X)	Dwelling-house number, in order of visitation	Family number, in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children. Number living	Number not living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father of this person	Place of birth of mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Whether naturalized or alien	Whether able to speak English; or, if not, give language spoken	OCCUPATION. Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, dry-goods store, farm, etc.	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account	If an employee: Months at work at any kind of work during year 1909	If an employee: Number of weeks out of work during year 1909	EDUCATION. Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1909	CHILDREN OF MOTHER. Total number born	Total now living	Total now dead	Whether a member of the tribe	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf-and-dumb
1	7	7	Naguantewa	Head	M	In	60	M				At	At	At			Hopi	Farmer	Own farm	Ok				Yes	Yes		5	1	4	41			
2			[illegible]	Wife	F	In	60	M		1	1	At	At	At			Hopi	none						Yes	Yes								
3			Lomawaima	Son	M	In	40	D				At	At	At			Hopi	none						Yes	Yes								
4	8	8	Owa Nimptewa	Head	M	In	45	M	5			At	At	At			Hopi	Farmer	Own farm	Ok				Yes	Yes		5	1	4	42			
5			Nampaima	Wife	F	In	45	M	3	7	5	At	At	At			Hopi	Basketmaker		Ok				Yes	Yes								
6			Ye Adowa, Beulah	Step daughter	F	In	8					At	At	At			Hopi	none						Yes	Yes	Yes							
7			Nimptewa, Ray	Step son	M	In	6					At	At	At			Hopi	none						Yes	No	Yes							
8			Ye Lomai	Step daughter	F	In	5					At	At	At			Hopi	none						Yes	No	Yes							
9			Opi Nimptewa	daughter	F	In	1					At	At	At			Hopi																
10	9	9	Kewanimptewa	Wife's grandmother	F	In	60	D		1	1	At	At	At			Hopi	none						Yes	No		5	1	4	43			
11			Tawangaptewa	Head	M	In	50	M	24			At	At	At			Hopi	Farmer	Own farm	Ok				Yes	Yes								
12			Suwanwaima	Wife	F	In	45	M	24	11	6	At	At	At			Hopi	Basketmaker		Ok	12	40		Yes	Yes				6	0	5	3	6	
13			Oswan	Daughter	F	In	25	M	8	6	0	At	At	At			Hopi	Basket weaver		Ok	12	40		Yes	Yes				6	0	5	3	6	
14			Pelongnioma Nellie	Daughter	F	In	20	D		0	0	At	At	At			English		Head waiter	Ok	12	40		Yes	Yes								
15			Pecaspaime, Daisie	Daughter	F	In	12	S				At	At	At			English	none						Yes	Yes	Yes							
16			Pelongkon, Pansie	Daughter	F	In	5					At	At	At			Hopi	none						Yes	No	Yes							
17			Quotswaima, Violet	Daughter	F	In	3					At	At	At																			
18			Yoki	Son	M	In	1					At	At	At																			
19			Puawaima	Son-in-law	M	In	30	M	5			At	At	At			Hopi	None						Yes	Yes								
20			Lalu	Mother-in-law	F	In	60	D		8	1	At	At	At			Hopi	Basket weaver		Ok	12	40					6	0	5	3	6		

SPECIAL INQUIRIES RELATING TO INDIANS.

Tribe of this Indian.	Tribe of Father of this Indian.	Tribe of Mother of this Indian.	PROPORTIONS OF INDIAN AND OTHER BLOOD. Indian.	White.	Negro.	Number of times married.	Whether now living in polygamy.	If living in polygamy, whether the wife is sister of husband.	GRADUATED FROM WHAT EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTION.	Is this Indian taxed?	If Indian has received allotment, give year of allotment.	RESIDENCE AND DWELLING. Dwelling on his own land.	Living in civilized dwelling.
21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	Full			1	No		Hopi	Yes	1903	No	Ab'd
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	Full			1	No		Hopi	Yes	1903	No	"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	Full			1	No		Hopi	Yes	1903	No	"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	Full			2	No		Hopi	Yes	1903	No	"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	Full			2	No		Hopi	Yes	1903	No	"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	Full						Hopi	Yes	1903		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	Full						Hopi	Yes	1903		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	Full						Hopi	Yes	1903		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	Full						Hopi	Yes	1903		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	Full			1	No		Hopi	Yes	1910		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	Full			1	No		Hopi	Yes	1910	No	Ab'd
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	Full			1	No		Hopi	Yes	1910		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	Full			1	No		Hopi	Yes	1910		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	Full						Hopi	Yes	1910		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	Full						Hopi	Yes	1910		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	Full						Hopi	Yes	1910		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	Full						Hopi	Yes	1910		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	Full			1	No		Hopi	Yes	1910		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	Full			1	No		Hopi	Yes	1910		"

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING THIS SCHEDULE.

This modified form of the general schedule for population is to be used in making the enumeration of Indians, both those on reservations and those living in family groups outside of reservations.

Detached Indians living either in white or negro families outside of reservations should be enumerated on the general population schedule (Form 8–1589) as members of the families in which they are found; but detached whites or negroes living in Indian families should be enumerated on this special Indian schedule as members of the Indian families in which they are found. In other words, every family composed mainly of Indians should be reported *entirely* on this special schedule, and every family composed mainly of persons not Indian should be reported *entirely* on the general population schedule.

Spaces are provided for entries for 20 persons on each side (A and B) of the sheet, the entries for each person running twice to the page. Columns 1 to 46 are to be filled for each individual case, if applicable, according to the instructions.

Columns 1 to 32.—These columns are identical with those on the general population schedule. Fill each column, so far as the inquiry applies, in accordance with the instructions for filling the corresponding column in the general population schedule (see book of instructions), but note the following additional instructions in relation to filling columns 1 and 2, column 7, and columns 18 and 19.

Columns 1 and 2. Visitation numbers.—If, in canvassing a given territory, you are using both the general population schedule (Form 8–1589) and this schedule for Indian population, make two independent series of numbers for these columns, one series in each kind of schedule, so that the last number in column 1 on this schedule added to the last number in column 1 on the general population schedule will give the whole number of dwellings visited, and, likewise, the last number in column 2 on this schedule added to the last number in column 2 on the general population schedule will give the whole number of families visited and enumerated in your entire district.

Column 7. Age at last birthday.—Some difficulty may be met in ascertaining the exact ages of Indians, as they frequently reckon their ages from notable events occurring in the history of the respective tribes. Endeavor to ascertain the years in which these notable events occurred, and with a little calculation on your part you should be able to ascertain the exact age of each Indian.

Columns 18 and 19. Occupation.—If the Indian is wholly self-supporting, enter his or her occupation in columns 18 and 19 in accordance with the general instructions for returning occupations. If the Indian—man, woman, or child—has no occupation and is wholly dependent on the Government for support, write "Ration Indian" in column 18. If the Indian is partly self-supporting and partly dependent upon the Government, write the occupation in columns 18 and 19, and then the letter "R" (for ration).

INSTRUCTIONS CONTINUED ON "B" SIDE OF SHEET.

101

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—INDIAN POPULATION

Oregon
Harney
P OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY

Supervisor's District No. Lakeview
Enumeration District No. 7 Harney

INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the floor on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, as township, ward, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.] Fort Harney Harney

NAME OF INDIAN RESERVATION Harney (Burns)

WARD OF CITY [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 3 DAY OF May 1910. Lee J. Hagen ENUMERATOR

TION.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born after April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. Color or race. Age at last birthday. Whether married, widowed, divorced, or single. Number of years married. Mother of how many children. Number of these living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this person. Place of birth of father of this person. Place of birth of mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. Whether naturalized or alien.	Whether able to speak English; or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION. Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, shop, goods store, farm, etc. Whether at work April 15, 1910. If employee: Months not at work during 1909.	EDUCATION. Whether able to read. Whether able to write. Literate, school instruction, or illiterate.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. Owned free or mortgaged. Farm or home. Number of farm schedule. Whether a survivor of Indian war of 1855 or 1856. Whether blind (both eyes). Whether deaf-mute.
1	a	a	b c d e f g h i j k	12 13 14	15 16	17	18 19 20 21 22	23 24 25	26 27 28 29 30 31 32
0 10	Mais amin wa	Head	M In 40 M 1	at at at		Hopi	Prin. O.D.A	Yes Yes	S 1 H 44
	Mo yon	wife 10	F In 40 M 2 1 5	at at at		Hopi	Cookd weaver	Yes Yes	6
	Manawuka Emma	Self daughter 10	F In 25 M 4 0	at at at		Hopi	Cookd weaver	Yes Yes	6
	Preston Hampton	son in law	M In 21 M 4	at at at		England	None	Yes Yes	
	Pumumkinnay Ned	son	M In 6 S	at at at		England	none	Yes Yes No	
	Nungshongwuva	father in law	M In 70 Wd	at at at		Hopi	none	Yes Yes	
	Polvaisi	granddaughter	F In 2	at at at					
11	Talaswaiyoma	Head	M In 50 M 30	at at at		Hopi	Farmer O.A	Yes Yes	S F F 45
	Nimaquapa	wife 10	F In 50 M 30 0 1	at at at		Hopi	none	Yes Yes	
	Qumaiyumka	daughter 10	F In 15 11	at at at		Hopi	Cookd weaver	Yes Yes	6
	Lomaiyaumwa	son	M In 13 S	at at at		Hopi	none	Yes Yes	
	Nashaldumwa Fritz	Son	M In 18 S	at at at		England	none	Yes Yes	
	Nomaiyaoiwa Ruth	daughter	F In 14 S	at at at		Eng.	none	Yes Yes	
	Polaiyaiumwa Merl	grand daughter	F In 6	at at at		Hopi		Yes Yes Yes	
	Nashaiyumwa Inez	grand daughter	F In 3	at at at					
	Polaishilla	granddaughter	F In 2	at at at					
	Talaiaumwa	granddaughter	F In 12	at at at					
12	Nagwahongwa	Head	M In 35 M 15	at at at		Hopi	Farmer O.A	Yes Yes	S F F 46
	Pikhongwa	wife 10	F In 32 M 15 1 2	at at at		Hopi	Cookd weaver	Yes Yes	6
	Pikhaya Isaiah	Son	M In 9	at at at		Eng.	none	Yes Yes Yes	

SPECIAL INQUIRIES RELATING TO INDIANS.

Ins.	Tribe of Father of this Indian.	Tribe of Mother of this Indian.	PROPORTIONS OF INDIAN AND OTHER BLOOD. Indian. White. Negro.	Number of times married.	Whether now living in polygamy.	If living in polygamy, whether wives are sisters.	GRADUATED FROM WHAT EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTION.	Is this Indian taxed?	If Indian has received allotment, give year of allotment.	RESIDENCE AND DWELLING. Residing on his own lands. Living in civilized or aboriginal dwelling.
	34	35	36 37 38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45 46
	Hopi	Hopi	full	1	No			No	No	No abor
	Hopi	Hopi	full	2	No			No	No	"
	Hopi	Hopi	full	1	No			No	No	"
	Hopi	Hopi	full	1	No			No	No	"
	Hopi	Hopi	full				Stevens Ind. Riverside Cal.	No	No	"
	Hopi	Hopi	full	1	No			No	No	"
	Hopi	Hopi	full					No	No	"
	Hopi	Hopi	full	1	No			No	1910	No abor
	Hopi	Hopi	full	1	No			No	1910	"
	Hopi	Hopi	full	1	No			No	1910	"
	Hopi	Hopi	full					No	1910	"
	Hopi	Hopi	full				Stevens Ind. Riverside Cal	No	1910	"
	Hopi	Hopi	full					No	1910	"
	Hopi	Hopi	full					No	1910	"
	Hopi	Hopi	full					No	1910	"
	Hopi	Hopi	full					No	1910	"
	Hopi	Hopi	full	1	No			No	1910	No abor
	Hopi	Hopi	full	1	No			No	1910	"
	Hopi	Hopi	full					No	1910	"

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING THIS SCHEDULE.

CONTINUED FROM "A" SIDE OF SHEET.

The following instructions apply to columns 33 to 46:

Columns 33, 34, and 35. Tribal relations.—If the Indian was born in this country answers should be obtained, if possible, to inquiries 12, 13, and 14, relating to the state or territory of birth of the person and of his or her parents. In any event, take particular pains to secure the name of the tribe with which the person is connected and the name of the tribe of each of his or her parents, and enter the same in columns 33, 34, and 35.

Columns 36, 37, and 38. Proportions of Indian and other blood.—If the Indian is a full-blood, write "full" in column 36, and leave columns 37 and 38 blank. If the Indian is of mixed blood, write in columns 36, 37, and 38 the fractions which show the proportions of Indian and other blood, as (column 36, Indian) ½, (column 37, white) ½, and (column 38, negro) 0. For Indians of mixed blood all three columns should be filled, and the sum, in each case, should equal 1, as ¼, 0, ¾; ¾, ¼, 0; ⅜, ⅜, ¼; etc.

Wherever possible, the statement that an Indian is of full blood should be verified by inquiry of the older men of the tribe, as an Indian is sometimes of mixed blood without knowing it.

Column 39. Number of times married.—If the Indian is married, enter in this column the number of times he or she has been married.

Column 40. Whether now living in polygamy.—If the Indian man is living with more than one wife, write "Yes" in this column; otherwise, write "No."

Column 41. If living in polygamy, whether the wives are sisters.—If the Indian man is living with more than one wife, and if his wives are sisters, write "Yes" in this column. If his wives are not sisters, write "No."

Column 42. Graduated from what educational institution.—If the Indian is a graduate of any educational institution, give the name and location of such institution.

Column 43. Is this Indian taxed?—An Indian is to be considered "taxed" if he or she is detached from his or her tribe and is living among white people as an individual, and as such is subject to taxation (whether he or she actually pays taxes or not); or if he or she is living with his or her tribe but has received an allotment of land, and thereby has acquired citizenship. In either of these two cases write "Yes" in this column.

An Indian on a reservation, without an allotment, or roaming over unsettled territory, is considered "not taxed," and for such Indians the answer to this inquiry is "No."

Column 44. If Indian has received allotment, give year of allotment.—If the Indian has received an allotment of land, enter, in column 44, the year in which the allotment was made.

Column 45. Residing on his own lands.—If the Indian lives on his or her own land, write "Yes" in this column; if the Indian lives elsewhere, write "No."

Column 46. Living in civilized or aboriginal dwelling.—If the Indian is living in a house of civilized design, as a log, frame, brick, or stone house, write "Civ." (for civilized) in this column; but if the Indian is living in a dwelling of aboriginal design, as a tent, tepee, cliff dwelling, etc., write "Abor." (for aboriginal).

11—3608

101

8–1857

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—INDIAN POPULATION

[MM 3–397]

STATE Arizona | COUNTY Navajo | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY | NAME OF INSTITUTION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Shipaulovi Village (part of) | NAME OF INDIAN RESERVATION Hopi | ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 8 DAY OF May 1910. | WARD OF CITY

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. Arizona | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 89 | SHEET NO. 10 A

Lee D. Thayer, ENUMERATOR.

LOCATION.		NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.		OCCUPATION.				EDUCATION.			DWELLING OR HOME.				
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number in cities or towns.		Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Mother of how many children. Number born.	Mother of how many children. Number now living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized. Yes or no.	Whether able to speak English; or, if not, give language spoken.	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, dry-goods store, farm, etc.	Whether as employer, employe, or working on own account.	If an employee—Weeks out of work during year 1909.	If an employee—Number of weeks out of work during year 1909.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1909.	Owned or rented.	Owned free, or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.	Whether a survivor of the Indian war of 1866 (Sioux) or state militia or navy.	Whether allied (what race).	Whether polygamous.
1	2	3				4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
		Lai-mumptewa	daughter	F	In	4							at	at	at																	
	13	Talashtima David	head	M	In	25	M	7					at	at	at			Eng.	farmer	general farm	Oa	No	0	Yes	Yes		O	F	M	47			
		Hamptiwa Alice	wife	F	In	16	M	3	0	0			at	at	at			Eng.	basket weaver		Oa	No	0	No	No								
	14	Talashtewa Douglas	head	M	In	30	M						at	at	at			Hopi	farmer	general farm	Oa	No	0	No	No		O	F	M	48			
		Kuchadtechu Bertha	wife	F	In	30	M	15	2	2			at	at	at			Eng.	basket weaver		Oa	No	0	Yes	Yes								
		Lewawaiyaoma Mary Jane	daughter	F	In	14	S						at	at	at			Eng.	none					Yes	Yes	Yes							
		Pikaayaoma Martha	daughter	F	In	12	S						at	at	at			Eng.	none					Yes	Yes	Yes							
		Lomatewa Eli	brother-in-law	M	In	18	S						at	at	at			Hopi	none					No	No								
	15	Kewanhongnewa	head	M	In	55	M	30					at	at	at			Hopi	farmer	general farm	Oa			No	No		O	F	M	48			
		Mamenda	wife	F	In	55	M	30	4	3			at	at	at			Hopi	none					No	No								
		Pacosnima Nanma	daughter	F	In	14	S						at	at	at			English	none					Yes	Yes	Yes							
	16	Wapa	head	M	In	50	M	25					at	at	at			Hopi	farmer	general farm	Oa	No	0	No	No		O	F	M	50			
		Sivuntiwa	wife	F	In	50	M	25	2	0			at	at	at			Hopi	basket weaver		Oa	No	0	No	No								
		Kikusmu Raphtew	brother-in-law	M	In	10							at	at	at			Hopi	none					Yes	No	Yes							
	17	Kuklewewa	head	M	In	53	M						at	at	at			Hopi	farmer	general farm	Oa			No	No		O	F	M	51			
		Kelaiwaiwa	wife	F	In	50	M		10	5			at	at	at			Hopi	none					No	No								
		Anaoiwaoma Nena	daughter	F	In	25	D	9	7	3			at	at	at			English	none					Yes	Yes								
		Kewanwa Flossie	granddaughter	F	In	8	S						at	at	at									Yes	Yes	Yes							
		Kewaiumsi Agnes	granddaughter	F	In	6							at	at	at									No	No	Yes							
		Pewaumptewa	grandson	M	In	4							at	at	at																	

SPECIAL INQUIRIES RELATING TO INDIANS.

Tribe of this Indian.	Tribe of Father of this Indian.	Tribe of Mother of this Indian.	PROPORTIONS OF INDIAN AND OTHER BLOOD. Indian.	White.	Negro.	Number of times married.	Whether now living in polygamy.	If living in polygamy, name the wife or wives.	GRADUATED FROM WHAT EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTION.	Is this Indian taxed?	If Indian has received allotment, give year of allotment.	RESIDENCE AND DWELLING. Reside on his own land.	Living in civilized manner or otherwise.
33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	Full							Yes	1910		civ
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	Full			1	No		Moki Ind. School Keams Canon Ariz	Yes	1910	No	civ
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	Full			1	No		Moki Ind School Keams Canon Ariz	Yes	1910		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	Full			2	No			Yes	1910	No	civ
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	Full			1	No		Moki Ind. School Keams Canon Ariz	Yes	1910		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	Full							No	No		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	Full							Yes	1910		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	Full			1	No			Yes	1910		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	Full							No	No	Left	Civ
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	Full							No	No		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	Full							No	No		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	Full			1	No			No	No	No	civ
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	Full			1	No			No	No		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	Full							Yes	1910	No	civ
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	Full			1	No			Yes	1910		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	Full			1	No			Yes	1910		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	Full							Yes	1910		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	Full							Yes	1910		"

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING THIS SCHEDULE.

This modified form of the general schedule for population is to be used in making the enumeration of Indians, both those on reservations and those living in family groups outside of reservations.

Detached Indians living either in white or negro families outside of reservations should be enumerated on the general population schedule (Form 8–1589) as members of the families in which they are found; but detached whites or negroes living in Indian families should be enumerated on this special Indian schedule as members of the Indian families in which they are found. In other words, every family composed mainly of Indians should be reported *entirely* on this special schedule, and every family composed mainly of persons not Indian should be reported *entirely* on the general population schedule.

Spaces are provided for entries for 20 persons on each side (A and B) of the sheet, the entries for each person running twice to the page. Columns 1 to 46 are to be filled for each individual case, if applicable, according to the instructions.

Columns 1 to 32.—These columns are identical with those on the general population schedule. Fill each column, so far as the inquiry applies, in accordance with the instructions for filling the corresponding column in the general population schedule (see book of instructions), but note the following additional instructions in relation to filling columns 1 and 2, column 7, and columns 18 and 19.

Columns 1 and 2. Visitation numbers.—If, in canvassing a given territory, you are using both the general population schedule (Form 8–1589) and this schedule for Indian population, make two independent series of numbers for these columns, one series in each kind of schedule, so that the last number in column 1 on this schedule added to the last number in column 1 on the general population schedule will give the whole number of dwellings visited, and, likewise, the last number in column 2 on this schedule added to the last number in column 2 on the general population schedule will give the whole number of families visited and enumerated in your entire district.

Column 7. Age at last birthday.—Some difficulty may be met in ascertaining the exact ages of Indians, as they frequently reckon their ages from notable events occurring in the history of the respective tribes. Endeavor to ascertain the years in which these notable events occurred, and with a little calculation on your part you should be able to ascertain the exact age of each Indian.

Columns 18 and 19. Occupation.—If the Indian is wholly self-supporting, enter his or her occupation in columns 18 and 19 in accordance with the general instructions for returning occupations. If the Indian—man, woman, or child—has no occupation and is wholly dependent on the Government for support, write "Ration Indian" in column 18. If the Indian is partly self-supporting and partly dependent upon the Government, write the occupation in columns 18 and 19, and then the letter "R" (for ration).

INSTRUCTIONS CONTINUED ON "B" SIDE OF SHEET.

603249

101

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—INDIAN POPULATION

STATE Arizona
COUNTY Navajo
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Keams Canon Precinct
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE ~~Shipaulovi~~ Village
NAME OF INSTITUTION
NAME OF INDIAN RESERVATION Hopi (Part of)
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. Arizona
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. ~~7 Hopi~~ 89
SHEET NO. ~~10~~ 9 B
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 0 DAY OF May 1910. Lee I. Thayer ENUMERATOR.

3269

	LOCATION. Street, avenue, road, etc.	LOCATION. House number in cities or towns.	LOCATION. Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	LOCATION. Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years of present marriage.	Mother of how many children. Number born.	Mother of how many children. Number now living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	CITIZENSHIP. Whether naturalized or alien.	Whether able to speak English; or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION. Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, dry-goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.	OCCUPATION. If an employee—Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	OCCUPATION. If an employee—Number of weeks out of work during year 1909.	EDUCATION. Whether able to read.	EDUCATION. Whether able to write.	EDUCATION. Attended school since September 1, 1909.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned free or mortgaged.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Farm or house.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Number of farm schedule.	Whether a survivor of the Union or Confederate Army or Navy.	Whether blind (both eyes).	Whether deaf and dumb.	
	1		2		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	
21					Atuey boy a Cecil	grandson	M	In	4					at	at	at			Hopi																	21
22					Simmons Jamesie	grandaughter	F	In	3					at	at	at			Hopi																	22
23					Sikiumptewa Effie	daughter	F	In	13					at	at	at			Hopi Mis																	23
24		18	18		Nuvamsiwa	head	M	In	25	M	3			at	at	at			Hopi	farmer															24
25					Sequaptewa Millie	wife	F	In	23	M	3	1	0	at	at	at			English	none																	25
26					Kewanimptewa	son	M	In	8	D			1	at	at	at			Hopi	none																	26
27					Nequatewa	daughter	F	In	70	Wd			2	at	at	at			Hopi	none																	27
28					Siyaki Bessie	daughter	F	In	14	S				at	at	at			Engl	none																	28
29		19	19		Lomahongiva	head	F	In	60	Wd				at	at	at			Hopi	farmer															29
30					Quiwa nimva	daughter	F	In	35	M	16	5	3	at	at	at			Hopi	basket weaver			04	No	0	No	No										30
31					Kopaua, William	son	M	In	16	S				at	at	at			Engl	none																	31
32					Tuhkiva	son-in-law	M	In	40	M	20			at	at	at			Hopi	tailor																	32
33					Opaima Nelson	grandson	M	In	4					at	at	at																					33
34					Iswayawe Ray Rush	daughter	F	In	2					at	at	at																					34
35		20	20		Quiwa sotuva Stent	head	M	In	35	M				at	at	at			English	farmer	general farm	04			Yes	Yes											35
36					Ahii	wife	F	In	32	M	1	8	4	at	at	at			Hopi	housewife		04			No	No											36
37					— David	son	M	In	9					at	at	at			Hopi																	37
38					— Junction	son	M	In	9					at	at	at			Hopi																	38
39					Joramuzia Genesia	daughter	F	In	2					at	at	at			Hopi																	39
40					Joseph Hugh	son	M	In	1/12					at	at	at																					40

Shipaulovi

SPECIAL INQUIRIES RELATING TO INDIANS.

	Indian.	Tribe of Father of this Indian.	Tribe of Mother of this Indian.	PROPORTIONS OF INDIAN AND OTHER BLOOD. Indian.	White.	Negro.	Number of times married.	Whether now living in polygamy.	If living in polygamy, whether the wives are sisters.	GRADUATED FROM WHAT EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTION.	Is this Indian taxed?	If Indian has received allotment, give year of allotment.	RESIDENCE AND DWELLING. Residing on his own land.	Living in civilized or aboriginal dwelling.
	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46
21	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							Yes	1910		Abor.
22	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							Yes	1910		"
23	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							Yes	1910		"
24	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			1	No			Yes	1910	No	Abor.
25	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			1	No			Yes	1910		"
26	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			3	No			Yes	1910		"
27	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			1	No			Yes	1910		"
28	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							Yes	1910		"
29	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			1	No			Yes	1910		"
30	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			1	No			Yes	1910		"
31	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full						Sherman Instit. Riverside Cal.	Yes	1910		"
32	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			1	No			Yes	1910		"
33	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							Yes	1910		"
34	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							Yes	1910		"
35	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			1	No			Yes	1910	No	Civ.
36	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			1	No			Yes	1910		"
37	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							Yes	1910		"
38	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							Yes	1910		"
39	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							Yes	1910		"
40	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							No	No		"

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING THIS SCHEDULE.

CONTINUED FROM "A" SIDE OF SHEET.

The following instructions apply to columns 33 to 46:

Columns 33, 34, and 35. Tribal relations.—If the Indian was born in this country answers should be obtained, if possible, to inquiries 12, 13, and 14, relating to the state or territory of birth of the person and of his or her parents. In any event, take particular pains to secure the name of the tribe with which the person is connected and the name of the tribe of each of his or her parents, and enter the same in columns 33, 34, and 35.

Columns 36, 37, and 38. Proportions of Indian and other blood.—If the Indian is a full-blood, write "full" in column 36, and leave columns 37 and 38 blank. If the Indian is of mixed blood, write in columns 36, 37, and 38 the fractions which show the proportions of Indian and other blood, as (column 36, Indian) ½, (column 37, white) ¼, and (column 38, negro) 0. For Indians of mixed blood all three columns should be filled, and the sum, in each case, should equal 1, as ½, 0, ¼; ½, ¼, 0; ½, ¼, ¼; etc.

Wherever possible, the statement that an Indian is of full blood should be verified by inquiry of the older men of the tribe, as an Indian is sometimes of mixed blood without knowing it.

Column 39. Number of times married.—If the Indian is married, enter in this column the number of times he or she has been married.

Column 40. Whether now living in polygamy.—If the Indian man is living with more than one wife, write "Yes" in this column; otherwise, write "No."

Column 41. If living in polygamy, whether the wives are sisters.—If the Indian man is living with more than one wife, and if his wives are sisters, write "Yes" in this column. If his wives are not sisters, write "No."

Column 42. Graduated from what educational institution.—If the Indian is a graduate of any educational institution, give the name and location of such institution.

Column 43. Is this Indian taxed?—An Indian is to be considered "taxed" if he or she is detached from his or her tribe and is living among white people as an individual, and as such is subject to taxation (whether he or she actually pays taxes or not); or if he or she is living with his or her tribe but has received an allotment of land, and thereby has acquired citizenship. In either of these two cases write "Yes" in this column.

An Indian on a reservation, without an allotment, or roaming over unsettled territory, is considered "not taxed," and for such Indians the answer to this inquiry is "No."

Column 44. If Indian has received allotment, give year of allotment.—If the Indian has received an allotment of land, enter, in column 44, the year in which the allotment was made.

Column 45. Residing on his own lands.—If the Indian lives on his or her own land, write "Yes" in this column; if the Indian lives elsewhere, write "No."

Column 46. Living in civilized or aboriginal dwelling.—If the Indian is living in a house of civilized design, as a log, frame, brick, or stone house, write "Civ." (for civilized) in this column; but if the Indian is living in a dwelling of aboriginal design, as a tent, tepee, cliff dwelling, etc., write "Abor." (for aboriginal).

21—3001

101

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—INDIAN POPULATION

70

[MM 3—397]

8—1857

STATE Arizona

COUNTY Navajo

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Keams Canon Precinct [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Shinumo Village [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]

WARD OF CITY

NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

NAME OF INDIAN RESERVATION Hopi (part of)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 4 DAY OF May, 1910. Lee D. Hoye, ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. Arizona

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. ~~154~~ 39

SHEET NO. ~~11~~ 11-A

	LOCATION. Street, avenue, etc.	House number (in cities or towns).	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years of present marriage.	Mother of how many children. Number born.	Mother of how many children. Number now living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	CITIZENSHIP. Whether naturalized or alien.	Whether able to speak English; or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION. Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	OCCUPATION. General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, dry-goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Whether an employer, employe, or working on own account.	OCCUPATION. If an employe—Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	OCCUPATION. If an employe—Number of weeks out of work during year 1909.	EDUCATION. Whether able to read.	EDUCATION. Whether able to write.	EDUCATION. Whether able to speak English.	DWELLINGS. Owned or rented.	DWELLINGS. Owned free, or mortgaged.	DWELLINGS. Farm or house.	DWELLINGS. Number of farm schedule.	Whether a survivor of Confederate or Union Army or Navy.	Whether blind (both eyes).	Whether deaf-and-dumb.
	1	2			3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
1		1	1		Honani, Judge	Head	M	Hopi	36	M	4			At	At	At			Hopi	Farmer	Own farm	Own			Yes	Yes					5	F	45			
2					Siwimana	wife	F	Hopi	56	M	41	9	5	At	At	At			Hopi	none					Yes	No										
3					Kiwanawesiwa	daughter	F	Hopi	38	M	11	9	4	At	At	At			Hopi	none					Yes	No										
4					Yoosumptsie Ethel	daughter	F	Hopi	32	M	14	6	2	At	At	At			English	Worked weaving		Own	Yes	0	Yes	Yes					6	0	53	6			
5					Shotkongsiwi Jennie	daughter	F	Hopi	30	M	10	6	5	At	At	At			English	Works weaving		Own	Yes	0	Yes	Yes					6	0	53	6			
6					Honani Homer	son	M	Hopi	28	S				At	At	At			English	Mechanic	Carpenter	Own	Yes	0	Yes	Yes					13	7	9	X			
7					Yoyokwiniwa Edith	daughter	F	Hopi	12					At	At	At			English	none					Yes	Yes										
8					Honawatewa	Son-in-law	M	Hopi	45	M	3			At	At	At			Hopi	Farmer		Own			Yes	No					9	1	0	8			
9					Kuinima	Son-in-law	M	Hopi	35	M	10			At	At	At			Hopi		Weaver	Own			No	No					6	0	5	6			
10					Kiwanawesiwa Emma	Son-in-law	M	Hopi	35	M	10			At	At	At			Hopi	Farmer	Own farm	Own														
11					Qushaktu Joab	Step-grandson	M	Hopi	13	S				At	At	At			English	none					Yes	Yes	Yes									
12					Yoyoswisi Lida	Granddaughter	F	Hopi	13	S				At	At	At			English	none					Yes	Yes	Yes									
13					Yoyokyiawma Blanche	granddaughter	F	Hopi	7	S				At	At	At			English	none					Yes	Yes	Yes									
14					Poqo Charlie	Grandson	M	Hopi	8					At	At	At			Hopi	none					No	No	Yes									
15					Qingyesi Polly	granddaughter	F	Hopi	5					At	At	At			Hopi	none					No	No	No									
16					Tawaletsi Steve	grandson	M	Hopi	8					At	At	At			English	none					Yes	Yes	Yes									
17					Yallamana Dorothy	Granddaughter	F	Hopi	5					At	At	At			Hopi	none					No	No	Yes									
18					Yeeve Pete	grandson	M	Hopi	13	S				At	At	At			Eng	none					Yes	Yes	Yes									
19					Tawaqyaniwma Rachael	granddaughter	F	Hopi	9	S				At	At	At			Eng	none					Yes	Yes	Yes									
20					Yoyetewa Bessie	granddaughter	F	Hopi	6	S				At	At	At			Hopi						No	No	Yes									

SPECIAL INQUIRIES RELATING TO INDIANS.

	Tribe of this Indian.	Tribe of Father of this Indian.	Tribe of Mother of this Indian.	PROPORTIONS OF INDIAN AND OTHER BLOOD. Indian.	White.	Negro.	Number of times married.	Whether now living in polygamy.	If living in polygamy, name of the other sisters.	GRADUATED FROM WHAT EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTION.	Is this Indian taxed?	If Indian has received his allotment, year of allotment.	RESIDENCE AND DWELLING. Residing on his own lands.	Living in civilized manner in a permanent dwelling.
	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46
1	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			1	No			No	No	No	abt
2	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			1	No			No	No		
3	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			2	No			No	No		
4	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			1	No		Moqui Ind. School, Keams Canon, Ariz.	No	No	No	
5	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			1	No		Moki Ind. School, Keams Canon, Ariz.	No	No	No	
6	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full						Moqui Industrial School, Keams Canon, A.T.	No	No	No	
7	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							No	No	No	
8	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			3	No			No	No	No	
9	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			1	No			No	No	No	
10	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			1	No			No	No		
11	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							Yes	1910		
12	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							Yes	1910		
13	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							Yes	1910		
14	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							Yes	1910		
15	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							No	No		
16	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							Yes	1910		
17	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							Yes	1910		
18	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							Yes	1910		
19	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							Yes	1910		
20	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							Yes	1910		

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING THIS SCHEDULE.

This modified form of the general schedule for population is to be used in making the enumeration of Indians, both those on reservations and those living in family groups outside of reservations.

Detached Indians living either in white or negro families outside of reservations should be enumerated on the general population schedule (Form 8–1589) as members of the families in which they are found; but detached whites or negroes living in Indian families should be enumerated on this special Indian schedule as members of the Indian families in which they are found. In other words, every family composed mainly of Indians should be reported *entirely* on this special schedule, and every family composed mainly of persons not Indian should be reported *entirely* on the general population schedule.

Spaces are provided for entries for 20 persons on each side (A and B) of the sheet, the entries for each person running twice to the page. Columns 1 to 46 are to be filled for each individual case, if applicable, according to the instructions.

Columns 1 to 32.—These columns are identical with those on the general population schedule. Fill each column, so far as the inquiry applies, in accordance with the instructions for filling the corresponding column in the general population schedule (see book of instructions), but note the following additional instructions in relation to filling columns 1 and 2, column 7, and columns 18 and 19.

Columns 1 and 2. Visitation numbers.—If, in canvassing a given territory, you are using both the general population schedule (Form 8–1589) and this schedule for Indian population, make two independent series of numbers for these columns, one series in each kind of schedule, so that the last number in column 1 on this schedule added to the last number in column 1 on the general population schedule will give the whole number of dwellings visited, and, likewise, the last number in column 2 on this schedule added to the last number in column 2 on the general population schedule will give the whole number of families visited and enumerated in your entire district.

Column 7. Age at last birthday.—Some difficulty may be met in ascertaining the exact ages of Indians, as they frequently reckon their ages from notable events occurring in the history of the respective tribes. Endeavor to ascertain the years in which these notable events occurred, and with a little calculation on your part you should be able to ascertain the exact age of each Indian.

Columns 18 and 19. Occupation.—If the Indian is wholly self-supporting, enter his or her occupation in columns 18 and 19 in accordance with the general instructions for returning occupations. If the Indian—man, woman, or child—has no occupation and is wholly dependent on the Government for support, write "Ration Indian" in column 18. If the Indian is partly self-supporting and partly dependent upon the Government, write the occupation in columns 18 and 19, and then the letter "R" (for ration).

INSTRUCTIONS CONTINUED ON "B" SIDE OF SHEET.

23–3801

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—INDIAN POPULATION

STATE Arizona
COUNTY Navajo
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Keams Canyon Precinct [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Shungopavi Village [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
WARD OF CITY
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]
NAME OF INDIAN RESERVATION Hopi
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 4 DAY OF May, 1910. Lee J. Thayer ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. Arizona 89
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. ~~Hopi~~ 10
SHEET NO. B

Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	Relation of this person to the head of the family.	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If less than 1 year, give months as 6/12, 7/12, etc.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children. Number born	Mother of how many children. Number living	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father of this person	Place of birth of mother of this person	Year of immigration to the United States	Whether naturalized or alien	Whether able to speak English; or, if not, give language spoken	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, dry-goods store, farm, etc.	Whether an employer, employee, or worker on own account	If employee—Whether out of work on April 15, 1910	If employee—Number of weeks out of work during year 1909	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1909	Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule	Whether a survivor of Union or Confederate Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf-mute
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
21		Tawaniwkiwa / Grace	granddaughter	F	In	3					at	at	at			Hopi						Yes	Yes								
22		Lizapahoniwa	granddaughter	F	In	1/12					at	at	at									Yes	Yes								
23	2	Talaya	head	M	In	7	Wd				at	at	at			Hopi	Farmer	general farm	Ow			Yes	Yes		O	F	H	5a			
24		Koniwiwa	sister-in-law	F	In	72	Wd		0		at	at	at			Hopi	none					Yes	Yes								
25	3	Sikumptiwa	head	M	In	50	M				at	at	at			Hopi	Farmer	general farm	Ow			Yes	Yes		O	F	H	5a			
26		Powawaiyumptiwa	wife	F	In	45	M		5	2	at	at	at			Hopi	basket maker		Ow			Yes	Yes								
27		Pongalkaniwa	daughter	F	In	25	M	1			at	at	at			Hopi	basket weaver		Ow			Yes	Yes					6	0	5	6
28		Tawaniwa	son	M	In	25	M	1	4	2	at	at	at			Hopi	Blacksmith	Gen'l Blacksmithing	Ow			Yes	Yes					2	9	3	X
29		Abaya	grandson	M	In	4					at	at	at																		
30		Koniwiwa	granddaughter	F	In	2					at	at	at			Hopi			C			Yes	Yes								
31		Pongosi	brother	M	In	40	Wd	2			at	at	at			Hopi	Weaver		Ow									17	8	9	8
32	4	Kawaikyawa	head	M	In	35	M	10			at	at	at			Hopi	Farmer	general farm	Ow			Yes	Yes		O	F	H	5a			
33		Sikumptiwa	wife	F	In	35	M	10	5	2	at	at	at			Hopi	basket weaver		Ow			Yes	Yes					6	0	5	6
34		Talaya	son	M	In	21	D				at	at	at			Eng.	none					Yes	Yes								
35		Koniwiwa	daughter	F	In	5					at	at	at			Hopi	none					Yes	Yes	Yes							
36		Atikumaiwa	daughter	F	In	12					at	at	at																		
37		Taoqui	mother-in-law	M	In	75	M	1			at	at	at			English	Baker		Ow			Yes	Yes					0	0	2	2
38		Polustiwa	sister-in-law	F	In	32	M	1	0		at	at	at			English	none					Yes	Yes								
39		Tawaqui	sister-in-law	F	In	13	S				at	at	at			Eng.	none					Yes	Yes	Yes							
40		Qeilaka	brother-in-law	M	In	16	S				at	at	at				none					Yes	Yes	Yes							

SPECIAL INQUIRIES RELATING TO INDIANS.

Tribe of this Indian.	Tribe of Father of this Indian.	Tribe of Mother of this Indian.	Proportions of Indian and other blood. Indian.	White.	Negro.	Number of times married	Whether now living in polygamy	If living in polygamy, whether the wives are sisters	Graduated from what educational institution.	Is this Indian taxed?	If Indian has received allotment, give year of allotment.	Residence and dwelling. Residing on his own lands.	Living in civilized or aboriginal dwelling.
33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							Yes	1910		
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							No	No		
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full				3	No		No	Yes	1910	No	abor.
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full				1	No		No	Yes	1910		
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full				1	No		No	Yes	1910	No	abor.
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full				1	No		No	Yes	1910		
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full				3	No		No	Yes	1910		
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full				2	No		No	Yes	1910		
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							No	Yes	1910		
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							No	Yes	1910		
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full				2	No		No	Yes	1910		
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full				1	No		No	No	No	No	abor.
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full				1	No		No	Yes	1910		
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full				1	No	Moki Pub. School Keams Canon A.T.	No	Yes	1910		
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							No	Yes	1910		
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							No	Yes	1910		
Navajo	Navajo	Pima	full				1	No	Santa Fe Ind. School Santa Fe, N.M.	No	No			
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full				1	No	Moqui Pub. School Moqui A.T.	No	Yes	1910		
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							No	Yes	1910		
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full						Moqui Pub. School Moqui A.T.	No	Yes	1910		

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING THIS SCHEDULE.

CONTINUED FROM "A" SIDE OF SHEET.

The following instructions apply to columns 33 to 46:

Columns 33, 34, and 35. Tribal relations.—If the Indian was born in this country answers should be obtained, if possible, to inquiries 12, 13, and 14, relating to the state or territory of birth of the person and of his or her parents. In any event, take particular pains to secure the name of the tribe with which the person is connected and the name of the tribe of each of his or her parents, and enter the same in columns 33, 34, and 35.

Columns 36, 37, and 38. Proportions of Indian and other blood.—If the Indian is a full-blood, write "full" in column 36, and leave columns 37 and 38 blank. If the Indian is of mixed blood, write in columns 36, 37, and 38 the fractions which show the proportions of Indian and other blood, as (column 36, Indian) 3/4, (column 37, white) 1/4, and (column 38, negro) 0. For Indians of mixed blood all three columns should be filled, and the sum, in each case, should equal 1, as 3/4, 0, 1/4; 3/4, 1/4, 0; 3/4, 1/4, 1/4; etc.

Wherever possible, the statement that an Indian is of full blood should be verified by inquiry of the older men of the tribe, as an Indian is sometimes of mixed blood without knowing it.

Column 39. Number of times married.—If the Indian is married, enter in this column the number of times he or she has been married.

Column 40. Whether now living in polygamy.—If the Indian man is living with more than one wife, write "Yes" in this column; otherwise, write "No."

Column 41. If living in polygamy, whether the wives are sisters.—If the Indian man is living with more than one wife, and if his wives are sisters, write "Yes" in this column. If his wives are not sisters, write "No."

Column 42. Graduated from what educational institution.—If the Indian is a graduate of any educational institution, give the name and location of such institution.

Column 43. Is this Indian taxed?—An Indian is to be considered "taxed" if he or she is detached from his or her tribe and is living among white people as an individual, and as such is subject to taxation (whether he or she actually pays taxes or not); or if he or she is living with his or her tribe but has received an allotment of land, and thereby has acquired citizenship. In either of these two cases write "Yes" in this column.

An Indian on a reservation, without an allotment, or roaming over unsettled territory, is considered "not taxed," and for such Indians the answer to this inquiry is "No."

Column 44. If Indian has received allotment, give year of allotment.—If the Indian has received an allotment of land, enter, in column 44, the year in which the allotment was made.

Column 45. Residing on his own lands.—If the Indian lives on his or her own land, write "Yes" in this column; if the Indian lives elsewhere, write "No."

Column 46. Living in civilized or aboriginal dwelling.—If the Indian is living in a house of civilized design, as a log, frame, brick, or stone house, write "Civ." (for civilized) in this column; but if the Indian is living in a dwelling of aboriginal design, as a tent, tepee, cliff dwelling, etc., write "Abor." (for aboriginal).

13—3501

101

4715

3329

6–1857

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

71

[MM 3–397]

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—INDIAN POPULATION

STATE Arizona | SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. Arizona | SHEET NO. 13

COUNTY Navajo | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 87 | 12 A 13

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY ~~Keams Canyon District~~ [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.] | NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Winslow [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.] | WARD OF CITY

NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.] | NAME OF INDIAN RESERVATION Hopi (part of) | ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 4 DAY OF May 1910. | Leo A. Hagen, ENUMERATOR.

	LOCATION. Strictly private, rural, etc.	LOCATION. House number (in cities or towns).	LOCATION. Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	LOCATION. Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Number of years of present marriage.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Mother of how many children. Number now living.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Mother of how many children. Number born.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this person.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of Father of this person.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	CITIZENSHIP. Whether naturalized or alien.	OCCUPATION. Whether able to speak English; or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION. Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, dry-goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Whether as employer, employee, or working on own account.	OCCUPATION. If an employee—Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	OCCUPATION. If an employee—Number of weeks out of work during year 1909.	EDUCATION. Whether able to read.	EDUCATION. Whether able to write.	EDUCATION. Literate—school taught in what language.	EDUCATION. Literate—school taught how many months.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned free or mortgaged.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Farm or home.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Number of farm schedule.	Whether a survivor of Indian war of 1861 to 1865 or 1898.	Whether blind (both eyes).	Whether deaf and dumb.
	1	2			3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
1		5	6		Quotsahniwa	Head	M	In	35	M				at	at	at			Hopi	Potter	general farm	On			Yes	Yes			O	F	H	59			
2					Kuwaniwaiei	wife	F	In	35	M	6	5	2	at	at	at			Hopi	basket weaver		On			Yes	Yes						60			
3					Taiawa Walter	son	M	In	6					at	at	at			Hopi	none					Yes	Yes	Yes								
4					Sinawa Bertie	daughter	F	In	4					at	at	at																				
5					Joutsiwi Thomas	neighbor	M	In	13					at	at	at			Navajo	none					Yes	Yes	Yes								
6		6	7		Paiumptiwa Daniel	head	M	In	25	M	1			at	at	at			Hopi	Potter	general farm	On			Yes	Yes			O	F	H				
7					Sikaiumptiwa Kate	wife	F	In	25	M	1	4	4	at	at	at			Hopi	basket weaver		On			Yes	Yes						60			
8					Laahaitiwa Jacob	son	M	In	2					at	at	at			Hopi	none															
9					Polingyawa	Son	M	In	6					at	at	at			Hopi	none					Yes	Yes	Yes								
10					Poliwawa	Son	M	In	4					at	at	at																				
11		7	8		Nasivehoya Ka	Head - Of	F	In	50	D	2	0	0	at	at	at			Hopi	Potter Weaver		On	Yes	U	Yes	Yes		O	T	H	60			
12		8	9		Siwiniumiwa	Head - Of	F	In	50	W	2	123		at	at	at			Hopi	basket weaver		On	Yes	U	Yes	Yes		O	F	H	60			
13		9	10		Kiwanlongsiwa	Head	M	In	50	M	1			at	at	at			Hopi	farmer	general farm	On			Yes	Yes		O	F	H	58			
14					Masaumptiwa	wife	F	In	45	M	1	5	4	at	at	at			Hopi	basket weaver		On			Yes	Yes						60			
15					Polisimptiwa Fern	daughter	F	In	7					at	at	at			Hopi	none					Yes	Yes	Yes								
16					Nawaiiwa Lottie	daughter	F	In	6					at	at	at									Yes	Yes	Yes								
17					Jingaiwi	daughter	F	In	4					at	at	at																			
18					Patsoniwa	daughter	F	In	3																										
19					Nawakuka John	Son	M	In	20	S				at	at	at			Hopi	none					Yes	Yes	Yes								
20					Nawaniwa Peter	son	M	In	18	S				at	at	at			Hopi	none					Yes	Yes	Yes								

SPECIAL INQUIRIES RELATING TO INDIANS.

	Tribe of this Indian.	Tribe of Father of this Indian.	Tribe of Mother of this Indian.	PROPORTIONS OF INDIAN AND OTHER BLOOD. Indian.	White.	Negro.	Number of times married.	Whether now living in polygamy.	If living in polygamy, whether the wife or wives are living.	GRADUATED FROM WHAT EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTION.	Is this Indian taxed?	If Indian has received allotment, give year of allotment.	RESIDENCE AND DWELLING. Residing on his own lands.	RESIDENCE AND DWELLING. Living in civilized dwelling.
	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46
1	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			1	No			No	No	No	also
2	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			1	No			Yes	1910		"
3	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							Yes	1910		"
4	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							Yes	1910		"
5	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							No	No		"
6	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			3	No			No	No	No	also
7	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			2	No			Yes	1910		"
8	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							Yes	1910		"
9	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							Yes	1910		"
10	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							Yes	1910	-	"
11	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			2	No			Yes	1910	No	also
12	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			1	No			No	1910	No	also
13	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							No	No	No	also
14	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							No	No		"
15	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							Yes	1910		"
16	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							No	No		"
17	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							No	No		"
18	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							No	No		"
19	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							No	No		"
20	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							Yes	1910		"

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING THIS SCHEDULE.

This modified form of the general schedule for population is to be used in making the enumeration of Indians, both those on reservations and those living in family groups outside of reservations.

Detached Indians living either in white or negro families outside of reservations should be enumerated on the general population schedule (Form 8–1589) as members of the families in which they are found; but detached whites or negroes living in Indian families should be enumerated on this special Indian schedule as members of the Indian families in which they are found. In other words, every family composed mainly of Indians should be reported *entirely* on this special schedule, and every family composed mainly of persons not Indian should be reported *entirely* on the general population schedule.

Spaces are provided for entries for 20 persons on each side (A and B) of the sheet, the entries for each person running twice to the page. Columns 1 to 46 are to be filled for each individual case, if applicable, according to the instructions.

Columns 1 to 32.—These columns are identical with those on the general population schedule. Fill each column, so far as the inquiry applies, in accordance with the instructions for filling the corresponding column in the general population schedule (see book of instructions), but note the following additional instructions in relation to filling columns 1 and 2, column 7, and columns 18 and 19.

Columns 1 and 2. Visitation numbers.—If, in canvassing a given territory, you are using both the general population schedule (Form 8–1589) and this schedule for Indian population, make two independent series of numbers for these columns, one series in each kind of schedule, so that the last number in column 1 on this schedule added to the last number in column 1 on the general population schedule will give the whole number of dwellings visited, and, likewise, the last number in column 2 on this schedule added to the last number in column 2 on the general population schedule will give the whole number of families visited and enumerated in your entire district.

Column 7. Age at last birthday.—Some difficulty may be met in ascertaining the exact ages of Indians, as they frequently reckon their ages from notable events occurring in the history of the respective tribes. Endeavor to ascertain the years in which these notable events occurred, and with a little calculation on your part you should be able to ascertain the exact age of each Indian.

Columns 18 and 19. Occupation.—If the Indian is wholly self-supporting, enter his or her occupation in columns 18 and 19 in accordance with the general instructions for returning occupations. If the Indian—man, woman, or child—has no occupation and is wholly dependent on the Government for support, write "Ration Indian" in column 18. If the Indian is partly self-supporting and partly dependent upon the Government, write the occupation in columns 18 and 19, and then the letter "R" (for ration).

INSTRUCTIONS CONTINUED ON "B" SIDE OF SHEET.

11—3385

101

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—INDIAN POPULATION

STATE Arizona
COUNTY Navajo
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Hopi Buttes Precinct
NAME OF INSTITUTION
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Holbrook
NAME OF INDIAN RESERVATION Hopi (part of)
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 4 DAY OF May 1910.
ENUMERATOR Lee J. Thayer
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. Arizona
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. [illegible]
SHEET NO. 4 B
WARD OF CITY

LOCATION. Dwelling-house numbered in order of visitation	Family numbered in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Mother of how many children. Number born	Number now living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or alien	Whether able to speak English; or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION. Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, dry-goods store, farm, etc.	Whether an employer, employee, or worker on own account.	If an employee—Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	If an employee—Number of weeks out of work during year 1909.	EDUCATION. Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1909.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned, free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	Whether a survivor of the Indian wars of the United States in the Civil, Mexican, or Spanish wars.	Whether blind (both eyes).	Whether deaf and dumb.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
21		Lomakela	brother	M	Ho	10	D			AT	AT	AT			Hopi	none						Yes	Yes								
22	10	Tolaiwaiptiwa	head	M	Ho	60	M			AT	AT	AT			Hopi	farmer D-A	general farm	09				No	No		O	F	F	59			
23		Tawaquaiwma	wife	F	Ho	50	M	10	7	AT	AT	AT			Hopi	basket weaver		09				No	No					6	0	3	5	6
24		Lomawaimptiwa	daughter	F	Ho	20	M	3	1	AT	AT	AT			Hopi	basket weaver		09				No	No					6	0	3	5	6
25		Koaieteuva	brother-in-law	M	Ho	45	M	10		AT	AT	AT			Hopi	farmer D-A		09				No	No					2	0	0	0	
26		Lomaka	granddaughter	F	Ho	4				AT	AT	AT																			
27		Masaieftiwa Russell	son	M	Ho	5	S			AT	AT	AT			Engl	none						Yes	Yes	Yes							
28	11	Lomanuma	head	M	Ho	60	M	2		AT	AT	AT			Hopi	farmer D-A	general farm	09				No	No		O	F	F	60			
29		Tawaisiwma	wife	F	Ho	60	M	2	0	AT	AT	AT			Hopi	basket weaver		09				No	No					6	0	3	5	6
30		Omaye Jack	grandson	M	Ho	12	S			AT	AT	AT			Engl	none						Yes	Yes	Yes							
31	12	Lohoonma	head	M	Ho	50	M			AT	AT	AT			Hopi	farmer D-A	general farm	09				No	No		O	F	F	60			
32		Talaiwisa	wife	F	Ho	50	M	14	10	AT	AT	AT			Hopi	basket weaver		09				No	No					6	0	3	5	6
33		Lotsoyauma Ella	granddaughter	F	Ho	18	M	1/12	0	AT	AT	AT			Engl	basket weaver		09				Yes	Yes					6	0	3	5	6
34		Tewa Porter	grandson	M	Ho	8				AT	AT	AT			Hopi	none						No	No	Yes							
35		Pewaiu Sam Gold	son-in-law	M	Ho	23	M	1/12		AT	AT	AT			Engl	white						Yes	Yes								
36		Lomatia Simpson	granddaughter	M	Ho	11	S			AT	AT	AT			Engl	none						Yes	Yes	Yes							
37	13	Lomaiesva	head	M	Ho	48	M	20		AT	AT	AT			Hopi	farmer	general farm	09				No	No		O	F	F	62			
38		Silaumptsie	wife	F	Ho	45	M	20	10	AT	AT	AT			Hopi	basket weaver		09				No	No					6	0	3	5	6
39		Talaiwisma	daughter	F	Ho	20	S	2	1	AT	AT	AT			Hopi	basket weaver		09				No	No					6	0	3	5	6
40		Pongumptewa Nancy	daughter-in-law	F	Ho	18	D			AT	AT	AT			Hopi	none						Yes	Yes	Yes							

SPECIAL INQUIRIES RELATING TO INDIANS.

Tribe of this Indian.	Tribe of Father of this Indian.	Tribe of Mother of this Indian.	PROPORTIONS OF INDIAN AND OTHER BLOOD. Indian.	White.	Negro.	Number of times married.	Whether now living in polygamy.	If living in polygamy, whether the wives are sisters.	GRADUATED FROM WHAT EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTION.	Is this Indian taxed?	If Indian has received allotment, give year of allotment.	RESIDENCE AND DWELLING. Residing on his own lands.	Living in civilized or aboriginal dwelling.
33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			3	No		Keam	Yes	1910		Abor.
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			1	No		Keam	Yes	1910	No	Abor.
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			1	No		Keam	Yes	1910	"	"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			2	No		Keam	Yes	1910	"	"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			2	No		Keam	Yes	1910	"	"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full						Keam	Yes	1910	"	"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full						Keam	Yes	1910	"	"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			2	No		Keam	Yes	1910	No	Abor.
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			3	No		Keam	Yes	1910	"	"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full						Keam	Yes	1910	"	"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			1	No		Keam	Yes	1910	No	Abor.
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			1	No		Keam	Yes	1910	"	"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			1	No		Keam	Yes	1910	"	"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full						Keam	Yes	1910	"	"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			1	No		Santa Fe Indian School, Santa Fe, N. Mex.	Yes	1910	"	"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full						Keam	Yes	1910	"	"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			3	No		Keam	Yes	1910	No	Abor.
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			2	No		Keam	Yes	1910	"	"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			3	No		Keam	Yes	1910	"	"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			1	No		Keam	Yes	1910	"	"

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING THIS SCHEDULE.

CONTINUED FROM "A" SIDE OF SHEET.

The following instructions apply to columns 33 to 46:

Columns 33, 34, and 35. Tribal relations.—If the Indian was born in this country answers should be obtained, if possible, to inquiries 12, 13, and 14, relating to the state or territory of birth of the person and of his or her parents. In any event, take particular pains to secure the name of the tribe with which the person is connected and the name of the tribe of each of his or her parents, and enter the same in columns 33, 34, and 35.

Columns 36, 37, and 38. Proportions of Indian and other blood.—If the Indian is a full-blood, write "full" in column 36, and leave columns 37 and 38 blank. If the Indian is of mixed blood, write in columns 36, 37, and 38 the fractions which show the proportions of Indian and other blood, as (column 36, Indian) ½, (column 37, white) ½, and (column 38, negro) 0. For Indians of mixed blood all three columns should be filled, and the sum, in each case, should equal 1, as ¼, 0, ¾; ⅜, ⅜, 0; ⅜, ⅛, ½; etc.

Wherever possible, the statement that an Indian is of full blood should be verified by inquiry of the older men of the tribe, as an Indian is sometimes of mixed blood without knowing it.

Column 39. Number of times married.—If the Indian is married, enter in this column the number of times he or she has been married.

Column 40. Whether now living in polygamy.—If the Indian man is living with more than one wife, write "Yes" in this column; otherwise, write "No."

Column 41. If living in polygamy, whether the wives are sisters.—If the Indian man is living with more than one wife, and if his wives are sisters, write "Yes" in this column. If his wives are not sisters, write "No."

Column 42. Graduated from what educational institution.—If the Indian is a graduate of any educational institution, give the name and location of such institution.

Column 43. Is this Indian taxed?—An Indian is to be considered "taxed" if he or she is detached from his or her tribe and is living among white people as an individual, and as such is subject to taxation (whether he or she actually pays taxes or not); or if he or she is living with his or her tribe but has received an allotment of land, and thereby has acquired citizenship. In either of these two cases write "Yes" in this column.

An Indian on a reservation, without an allotment, or roaming over unsettled territory, is considered "not taxed," and for such Indians the answer to this inquiry is "No."

Column 44. If Indian has received allotment, give year of allotment.—If the Indian has received an allotment of land, enter, in column 44, the year in which the allotment was made.

Column 45. Residing on his own lands.—If the Indian lives on his or her own land, write "Yes" in this column; if the Indian lives elsewhere, write "No."

Column 46. Living in civilized or aboriginal dwelling.—If the Indian is living in a house of civilized design, as a log, frame, brick, or stone house, write "Civ." (for civilized) in this column; but if the Indian is living in a dwelling of aboriginal design, as a tent, tepee, cliff dwelling, etc., write "Abor." (for aboriginal).

21—2000

3369

8–1857

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

72

[MM 3–397]

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—INDIAN POPULATION

STATE Arizona

COUNTY Navajo

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Keams Canon Precinct [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Shimopovi Village [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]

WARD OF CITY

NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

NAME OF INDIAN RESERVATION Hopi (part of)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 4 DAY OF May 1910. Leslie Heyn, ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. Aurora SHEET NO. 14

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. ~~Hopi 89~~ 13 ~~12~~ A 16

LOCATION. Street, avenue, road, etc.	LOCATION. House number (in cities or towns).	LOCATION. Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	LOCATION. Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years of present marriage.	Mother of how many children. Number born.	Mother of how many children. Number now living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of Father of this person.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	CITIZENSHIP. Whether naturalized.	Whether able to speak English; or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION. Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, dry-goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.	OCCUPATION. If an employee— Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	OCCUPATION. If an employee— Number of weeks out of work during year 1909.	EDUCATION. Whether able to read.	EDUCATION. Whether able to write.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1909.	DWELLING OR HOME. Owned or rented.	DWELLING OR HOME. Owned free, or mortgaged.	DWELLING OR HOME. Farm or house.	DWELLING OR HOME. Number of farm schedule.	Whether a survivor of the Union or Confederate Army or Navy.	Whether Allot. (sick, etc.).	Whether deaf and dumb.
1	2			3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
				Komangapitewa	Son	M	Hop	45	M	2			Hopi	Hopi	Hopi			Hopi	farmer	general farm	Oa			Ho	Ho									
				Yukiadi Peggie	granddau	F	Hop	9	S				Hopi	Hopi	Hopi			Hopi	none					Ho	Ho	Ho								
				Qotsimoi	granddau	F	Hop	5					Hopi	Hopi	Hopi			Hopi						Ho	Ho	Ho								
				Pasnimptewa Florence	granddau	F	Hop	12					Hopi	Hopi	Hopi																			
				Talasnimptewa Minnie	granddau	F	Hop	3					Hopi	Hopi	Hopi																			
14	15			Honishoto	Head	M	Hop	60	M	10			Hopi	Hopi	Hopi			Hopi	farmer	general farm	Oa			Ho	No		O	F	~~F~~ 63					
				Naquavestewa	wife	F	Hop	60	M	10	5	1	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi			Hopi	basket weaver		Oa			Ho	No		O	F	6	0	5	6		
15	16			Lomaiestewa Henry	Head	M	Hop	40	M	9			Hopi	Hopi	Hopi			Hopi	farmer	general farm	Oa			Ho	No		O	F	~~F~~ 64					
				Nuvaquestewa	wife	F	Hop	35	M	9	5	2	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi			Hopi	basket weaver		Oa			Ho	No				6	0	5	6		
				Sakias	son	M	Hop	5					Hopi	Hopi	Hopi			Hopi	none					Ho	No	No								
				Lomaiestewa Minnie	daughter	F	Hop	4					Hopi	Hopi	Hopi			Hopi						Ho	No									
				Nequamsisi	wife's mother	F	Hop	80	W	5	1	1	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi			Hopi	none					Ho	No									
16	17			Kiyaumptewa	Head	M	Hop	75	W	5			Hopi	Hopi	Hopi			Hopi	farmer	general farm	Oa			Ho	No		O	F	~~F~~ 65					
				Sakiestewa	Sister-in-law	F	Hop	60	W	2	6	3	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi			Hopi	basket weaver		Oa			Ho	No				6	0	5	6		
17	18			Austin Nimptewa	Head	M	Hop	45	M	3	6		Hopi	Hopi	Hopi			Hopi	farmer	general farm	Oa			Ho	No		O	F	~~F~~					
				Kayaletewa	wife	F	Hop	42	M	1	6	2	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi			Hopi	basket weaver		Oa			Ho	No				6	0	5	6		
				Tutskinva Alex	son	M	Hop	2					Hopi	Hopi	Hopi																			
				Tawaquaptewa Lassie	sister-in-law	F	Hop	16	S				Hopi	Hopi	Hopi			Hopi	none					Ho	No	Ho								
18	19			Kathe Frederick	Head	M	Hop	20	M	2			Hopi	Hopi	Hopi			Emp	farmer	general farm	Oa			Ho	No	Ho	O	F	~~F~~ 66	0	0	0		
				Honiwungsi Isabel	wife	F	Hop	17	M	2	2	1	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi			Hopi	basket weaver		Oa			Ho	No	No			6	0	5	6		

SPECIAL INQUIRIES RELATING TO INDIANS.

Tribe of this Indian.	Tribe of Father of this Indian.	Tribe of Mother of this Indian.	PROPORTIONS OF INDIAN AND OTHER BLOOD. Indian.	PROPORTIONS OF INDIAN AND OTHER BLOOD. White.	PROPORTIONS OF INDIAN AND OTHER BLOOD. Negro.	Number of times married.	Whether now living in polygamy.	If living in polygamy, whether the wife or husband.	GRADUATED FROM WHAT EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTION.	Is this Indian taxed?	If Indian has received allotment of land, year of allotment.	RESIDENCE AND DWELLING. Residing on his own lands.	RESIDENCE AND DWELLING. Living in civilized manner in ordinary dwelling.
33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			1+	No		None	Yes	No		Yes
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							Yes	No		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							Yes	No		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							Yes	No		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							Yes	No		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			2	No			Yes	1910		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			3	No			Yes	1910		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			1	No			Yes	No	No	abor
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			1	No			Yes	No		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							Yes	1910		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							Yes	No		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			2	No			Yes	No		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			1	No			Yes	1910	No	abor
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			2	No			Yes	1910		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			3	No			Yes	No	No	abor
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			1	No			Yes	1910		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							Yes	No		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							Yes	No		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			M. 1	No			Yes	No	No	abor
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			M. 1	No			Yes	1910		"

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING THIS SCHEDULE.

This modified form of the general schedule for population is to be used in making the enumeration of Indians, both those on reservations and those living in family groups outside of reservations.

Detached Indians living either in white or negro families outside of reservations should be enumerated on the general population schedule (Form 8–1589) as members of the families in which they are found; but detached whites or negroes living in Indian families should be enumerated on this special Indian schedule as members of the Indian families in which they are found. In other words, every family composed mainly of Indians should be reported *entirely* on this special schedule, and every family composed mainly of persons not Indian should be reported *entirely* on the general population schedule.

Spaces are provided for entries for 20 persons on each side (A and B) of the sheet, the entries for each person running twice to the page. Columns 1 to 46 are to be filled for each individual case, if applicable, according to the instructions.

Columns 1 to 32.—These columns are identical with those on the general population schedule. Fill each column, so far as the inquiry applies, in accordance with the instructions for filling the corresponding column in the general population schedule (see book of instructions), but note the following additional instructions in relation to filling columns 1 and 2, column 7, and columns 18 and 19.

Columns 1 and 2. Visitation numbers.—If, in canvassing a given territory, you are using both the general population schedule (Form 8–1589) and this schedule for Indian population, make two independent series of numbers for these columns, one series in each kind of schedule, so that the last number in column 1 on this schedule added to the last number in column 1 on the general population schedule will give the whole number of dwellings visited, and, likewise, the last number in column 2 on this schedule added to the last number in column 2 on the general population schedule will give the whole number of families visited and enumerated in your entire district.

Column 7. Age at last birthday.—Some difficulty may be met in ascertaining the exact ages of Indians, as they frequently reckon their ages from notable events occurring in the history of the respective tribes. Endeavor to ascertain the years in which these notable events occurred, and with a little calculation on your part you should be able to ascertain the exact age of each Indian.

Columns 18 and 19. Occupation.—If the Indian is wholly self-supporting, enter his or her occupation in columns 18 and 19 in accordance with the general instructions for returning occupations. If the Indian—man, woman, or child—has no occupation and is wholly dependent on the Government for support, write "Ration Indian" in column 18. If the Indian is partly self-supporting and partly dependent upon the Government, write the occupation in columns 18 and 19, and then the letter "R" (for ration).

INSTRUCTIONS CONTINUED ON "B" SIDE OF SHEET.

13–3001

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—INDIAN POPULATION

STATE Arizona
COUNTY Navajo
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Keam Canon Precinct [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]
NAME OF INDIAN RESERVATION Hopi (part of)
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Hopi Reservation Shumopovi [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 4 DAY OF May, 1910.
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATOR Lee J. Hagen
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. Arizona
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. ~~Hopi~~ 39
SHEET NO. ~~11~~ B

LOCATION. Dwelling-house, number in order of visitation.	LOCATION. Family, number in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 12, 1910. Omit children born since April 12, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years of present marriage.	Mother of how many children. Number born.	Mother of how many children. Number now living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.	Whether able to speak English; or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION. Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by, this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, dry-goods store, farm, etc.	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.	If an employer, Weeks out of work on account of work on April 15, 1910.	If an employer, Number of weeks out of work during year 1909.	EDUCATION. Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	If attended school during the year ending September 1, 1910.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free, or owned with mortgage.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.	Whether the family lives on the land or in the village.	Whether blind (both eyes).	Whether deaf-and-dumb.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32				
21		Nuvawinsie	daughter	F	In	1/12					at	at	at			Hopi																			
22	19	20 Talaswemptewa	head	M	In	48	M	14			at	at	at			Hopi	farmer	general farm	6			Yes	Yes		O	F	A	67							
23		Naivinmoma	wife	F	In	25	M	4	3	2	at	at	at			Hopi	housework		0			Yes	Yes					6	0	3	6				
24		Komahefima	daughter	F	In	4					at	at	at																						
25		Pedro	son	M	In	2					at	at	at																						
26	20	21 Tawangaiawma	head	M	In	70	M	40			at	at	at			Hopi	farmer	general farm	0			Yes	Yes		O	F	A	68							
27		Tuchinoma	wife	F	In	65	M	40	9	4	at	at	at			Hopi	none					Yes	Yes												
28		Tuqawassi	daughter	F	In	38	M	2	2	1	at	at	at			Hopi	housework		0			Yes	Yes					6	0	3	6				
29		Pahusiwma	son-in-law	M	In	42	M	2			at	at	at			Hopi	blacksmith	weaver	0			Yes	Yes					6	0	3	6				
30		Pedalawima	grandson	M	In	5					at	at	at			Hopi	none					Yes	Yes	Yes											
31		Maquewwa	son	M	In	40	D	2			at	at	at			Hopi	blacksmith	weaver	0			Yes	Yes												
32	21	22 Tomi Nuptewa	head	M	In	35	M	2			at	at	at			Hopi	farmer	general farm	0			Yes	Yes		O	F	A	69							
33		Qualestewa Ella	wife	F	In	32	M	2	4	4	at	at	at			Hopi	none					Yes	Yes												
34		Sekima	son	M	In	6					at	at	at			Hopi	none					No	No	Yes											
35		Qaqiwima	daughter	F	In	4					at	at	at																						
36		Talaiawinma	daughter	F	In	2					at	at	at																						
37		Tawangaiawwa	uncle	M	In	45	Wd				at	at	at			Hopi	none					Yes	Yes												
38		Tawaqinuptewa	foster-son	F	In	17	S				at	at	at			Eng	none					Yes	Yes	Yes											
39	22	23 Tawaqinuptewa	head	M	In	45	M	1			at	at	at			Hopi	farmer	general farm	0			Yes	Yes		O	F	A	70							
40		Nuvahoyaiwma	wife	F	In	45	M	1	0		at	at	at			Hopi	housework		0									6	0	3	6				

SPECIAL INQUIRIES RELATING TO INDIANS.

Tribe of this Indian.	Tribe of Father of this Indian.	Tribe of Mother of this Indian.	PROPORTIONS OF INDIAN AND OTHER BLOOD. Indian.	White.	Negro.	Number of times married.	Whether now living in polygamy.	If living in polygamy, whether wives are sisters.	GRADUATED FROM WHAT EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTION.	Is this Indian taxed?	If Indian has received allotment, give year of allotment.	RESIDENCE AND DWELLING. Residing on his own lands.	Living in civilized or aboriginal dwelling.
33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full						None	Yes	1910		Abor.
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			3	No		None	Yes	No	No	Abor.
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			2	No		None	Yes	Yes	1910	"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full						None	Yes	Yes	1910	"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full						None	Yes	Yes	1910	"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			1	No		None	Yes	Yes	1910	No	Abor.
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			1	No		None	Yes	Yes	1910	"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			2	No		None	Yes	Yes	1910	"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			2	No		None	Yes	Yes	1910	"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full						None	Yes	Yes	1910	"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			2	No		None	Yes	No	No	"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			3	No		None	Yes	No	No	Abor.
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			2	No		None	Yes	No	No	"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full						None	Yes	No	No	"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full						None	Yes	No	No	"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full						None	Yes	No	No	"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			3	No		None	Yes	No	No	"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full						None	Yes	No	No	"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			3	No		None	Yes	1910	No	Abor.
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			2	No		None	Yes	1910		"

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING THIS SCHEDULE.

CONTINUED FROM "A" SIDE OF SHEET.

The following instructions apply to columns 33 to 46:

Columns 33, 34, and 35. Tribal relations.—If the Indian was born in this country answers should be obtained, if possible, to inquiries 12, 13, and 14, relating to the state or territory of birth of the person and of his or her parents. In any event, take particular pains to secure the name of the tribe with which the person is connected and the name of the tribe of each of his or her parents, and enter the same in columns 33, 34, and 35.

Columns 36, 37, and 38. Proportions of Indian and other blood.—If the Indian is a full-blood, write "full" in column 36, and leave columns 37 and 38 blank. If the Indian is of mixed blood, write in columns 36, 37, and 38 the fractions which show the proportions of Indian and other blood, as (column 36, Indian) $\frac{3}{4}$, (column 37, white) $\frac{1}{4}$, and (column 38, negro) 0. For Indians of mixed blood all three columns should be filled, and the sum, in each case, should equal 1, as $\frac{1}{2}$, 0, $\frac{1}{2}$; $\frac{3}{4}$, $\frac{1}{4}$, 0; $\frac{3}{4}$, $\frac{1}{4}$, $\frac{1}{4}$; etc.

Wherever possible, the statement that an Indian is of full blood should be verified by inquiry of the older men of the tribe, as an Indian is sometimes of mixed blood without knowing it.

Column 39. Number of times married.—If the Indian is married, enter in this column the number of times he or she has been married.

Column 40. Whether now living in polygamy.—If the Indian man is living with more than one wife, write "Yes" in this column; otherwise, write "No."

Column 41. If living in polygamy, whether the wives are sisters.—If the Indian man is living with more than one wife, and if his wives are sisters, write "Yes" in this column. If his wives are not sisters, write "No."

Column 42. Graduated from what educational institution.—If the Indian is a graduate of any educational institution, give the name and location of such institution.

Column 43. Is this Indian taxed?—An Indian is to be considered "taxed" if he or she is detached from his or her tribe and is living among white people as an individual, and as such is subject to taxation (whether he or she actually pays taxes or not); or if he or she is living with his or her tribe but has received an allotment of land, and thereby has acquired citizenship. In either of these two cases write "Yes" in this column.

An Indian on a reservation, without an allotment, or roaming over unsettled territory, is considered "not taxed," and for such Indians the answer to this inquiry is "No."

Column 44. If Indian has received allotment, give year of allotment.—If the Indian has received an allotment of land, enter, in column 44, the year in which the allotment was made.

Column 45. Residing on his own lands.—If the Indian lives on his or her own land, write "Yes" in this column; if the Indian lives elsewhere, write "No."

Column 46. Living in civilized or aboriginal dwelling.—If the Indian is living in a house of civilized design, as a log, frame, brick, or stone house, write "Civ." (for civilized) in this column; but if the Indian is living in a dwelling of aboriginal design, as a tent, tepee, cliff dwelling, etc., write "Abor." (for aboriginal).

n-300

101

8–1857

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

73

[MM 3–397]

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—INDIAN POPULATION

STATE Arizona SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. Arizona SHEET No. 7

COUNTY Navajo ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 1 [illegible] A

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Keams Canyon Precinct NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Shungopavi Village WARD OF CITY

NAME OF INSTITUTION NAME OF INDIAN RESERVATION Hopi (partof) ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 4 DAY OF May 1910. Lee J. Thayer, ENUMERATOR.

LOCATION. Street, avenue, road, etc.	LOCATION. House number (in cities of 25,000+)	LOCATION. Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	LOCATION. Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years of present marriage.	Mother of how many children. Number born.	Mother of how many children. Number now living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the country. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	CITIZENSHIP. Whether naturalized or alien.	Whether able to speak English; or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION. Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, dry-goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.	OCCUPATION. If an employee—Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	OCCUPATION. If an employee—Number of weeks out of work during year 1909.	EDUCATION. Whether able to read.	EDUCATION. Whether able to write.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1909.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned free or mortgaged.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Farm or home.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Number of farm schedule.	Whether a survivor of Union or Confederate Army or Navy.	Whether blind (both eyes).	Whether deaf-mute.
1	2			3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
1				Talangaia	Head	M	Ho	50	Wd		5	2	Ar	Ar	Ar			Hopi	Farmer		Ow			Yes	Yes					6				
2				Kawaiti Pat	father-in-law	M	Ho	85	D				Ar	Ar	Ar			Hopi	Cert Services	Teacher	W	Yes	0	Yes	Yes									
3				Tuwa Dina	nephew	M	Ho	13	S				Ar	Ar	Ar			Hopi	none					Yes	Yes	Yes							
4	23	24		Nasiumptewa	Head	M	Ho	40	M	21			Ar	Ar	Ar			Hopi	Farmer	Sand farm	Ow			Read			Own	Free	Farm	91				
5				Talashyesmu	wife	F	Ho	40	M	21	11	2	Ar	Ar	Ar			Hopi	Basket weaver		Ow			Yes	Yes					6	0	37	6	
6				Parenti'a Pauline	Daughter	F	Ho	18	M	5	2	1	Ar	Ar	Ar			Hopi	Basket weaver		Ow			Yes	Yes					6	0	37	6	
7				Alice Herman	son	M	Ho	0	S				Ar	Ar	Ar			Hopi	none					Yes	Yes	Yes							
8				Dueta Clarence	grandson	M	Ho	3					Ar	Ar	Ar			Hopi															
9				Petsonewiwa	Son-in-law	M	Ho	25	M				Ar	Ar	Ar			Hopi	Miner		Ow			Yes	Yes					9	1	0	6	
10	24	25		Tawaletewa	Head	M	Ho	45	M	3			Ar	Ar	Ar			Hopi	Farmer	Sand farm	Ow			Yes	Yes		Own	Free	Farm	73				
11				Sakwassi	wife	F	Ho	45	M	3	10	4	Ar	Ar	Ar			Hopi	Basket weaver		Ow			Yes	Yes					6	0	37	6	
12				Nowakwas Fred	step son	M	Ho	25	S				Ar	Ar	Ar			Hopi	none					Yes	Yes									
13				Honongsiwi Beulah	daughter	F	Ho	6					Ar	Ar	Ar			Hopi						Yes	Yes	Yes								
14	25	26		Lomaheptewa	Head	M	Ho	65	M				Ar	Ar	Ar			Hopi	Farmer	Sand farm	Ow			Yes	Yes		Own	Free	Farm	73				
15				Poyangahsi	wife	F	Ho	50	M	21	11	0	Ar	Ar	Ar			Hopi	none					Yes	Yes									
16	26	27		Qualoyva	Head	M	Ho	45	M	5			Ar	Ar	Ar			Hopi	Farmer	Sand farm	Ow			Yes	Yes		Own	Free	Farm	74				
17				Quamahsiwa Kiva	wife	F	Ho	40	M	5	4	0	Ar	Ar	Ar			Hopi	Basket weaver		Ow			Yes	Yes					6	0	37	6	
18				Koto Loya	Grandson-Ox	F	Ho	6	D	2		2	Ar	Ar	Ar			Hopi	none					Yes	Yes									
19				Kiyam wasonia Silas	brother-in-law	M	Ho	21	D	2			Ar	Ar	Ar			English	none					Yes	Yes									
20	27	28		Konasiwa	Head	M	Ho	35	M				Ar	Ar	Ar			Hopi	Farmer	Sand farm	Ow			Yes	Yes		Own	Free	Farm	75				

SPECIAL INQUIRIES RELATING TO INDIANS.

Tribe of this Indian.	Tribe of Father of this Indian.	Tribe of Mother of this Indian.	PROPORTIONS OF INDIAN AND OTHER BLOOD. Indian.	White.	Negro.	Number of times married.	Whether now living in polygamy.	If living in polygamy, number of wives or sisters.	GRADUATED FROM WHAT EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTION.	Is this Indian taxed?	If Indian has received allotment, give year of allotment.	RESIDENCE AND DWELLING. Residing on his own lands.	RESIDENCE AND DWELLING. Living in what kind of dwelling.
33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46
1	Hopi	Hopi	full			2	No			No	Yes 1910		Stone
2	Hopi	Hopi	full			1	No		Moki Ind School Keams Canyon A.T.	No	Yes 1910		"
3	Hopi	Hopi	full							No	Yes 1910		"
4	Hopi	Hopi	full			2	No			No	Yes 1910	No	Other
5	Hopi	Hopi	full			1	No			No	Yes 1910		"
6	Hopi	Hopi	full			1	No		Moki Ind. School, Keams Canyon A.T.	No	Yes 1910		"
7	Hopi	Hopi	full							No	Yes 1910		"
8	Hopi	Hopi	full							No	Yes 1910		"
9	Hopi	Hopi	full			2	No			No	No		"
10	Hopi	Hopi	full			2	No			No	Yes 1910	No	Other
11	Hopi	Hopi	full			1	No			No	Yes 1910		"
12	Hopi	Hopi	full						Moki Ind School, Keams Canyon A.T.	No	Yes 1910		"
13	Hopi	Hopi	full							No	Yes 1910		"
14	Hopi	Hopi	full			2	No			No	Yes 1910	No	Other
15	Hopi	Hopi	full			2	No			No	Yes 1910		"
16	Hopi	Hopi	full			2	No			No	Yes 1910	No	Other
17	Hopi	Hopi	full			3	No			No	Yes 1910		"
18	Hopi	Hopi	full			2	No			No	Yes 1910		"
19	Hopi	Hopi	full			2	No		Moki Ind School Keams Canyon A.T.	No	Yes 1910		"
20	Hopi	Hopi	full			1	Yes			No	No	No	Other

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING THIS SCHEDULE.

This modified form of the general schedule for population is to be used in making the enumeration of Indians, both those on reservations and those living in family groups outside of reservations.

Detached Indians living either in white or negro families outside of reservations should be enumerated on the general population schedule (Form 8–1589) as members of the families in which they are found; but detached whites or negroes living in Indian families should be enumerated on this special Indian schedule as members of the Indian families in which they are found. In other words, every family composed mainly of Indians should be reported *entirely* on this special schedule, and every family composed mainly of persons not Indian should be reported *entirely* on the general population schedule.

Spaces are provided for entries for 20 persons on each side (A and B) of the sheet, the entries for each person running twice to the page. Columns 1 to 46 are to be filled for each individual case, if applicable, according to the instructions.

Columns 1 to 32.—These columns are identical with those on the general population schedule. Fill each column, so far as the inquiry applies, in accordance with the instructions for filling the correspondiag column in the general population schedule (see book of instructions), but note the following additional instructions in relation to filling columns 1 and 2, column 7, and columns 18 and 19.

Columns 1 and 2. Visitation numbers.—If, in canvassing a given territory, you are using both the general population schedule (Form 8–1589) and this schedule for Indian population, make two independent series of numbers for these columns, one series in each kind of schedule, so that the last number in column 1 on this schedule added to the last number in column 1 on the general population schedule will give the whole number of dwellings visited, and, likewise, the last number in column 2 on this schedule added to the last number in column 2 on the general population schedule will give the whole number of families visited and enumerated in your entire district.

Column 7. Age at last birthday.—Some difficulty may be met in ascertaining the exact ages of Indians, as they frequently reckon their ages from notable events occurring in the history of the respective tribes. Endeavor to ascertain the years in which these notable events occurred, and with a little calculation on your part you should be able to ascertain the exact age of each Indian.

Columns 18 and 19. Occupation.—If the Indian is wholly self-supporting, enter his or her occupation in columns 18 and 19 in accordance with the general instructions for returning occupations. If the Indian—man, woman, or child—has no occupation and is wholly dependent on the Government for support, write "Ration Indian" in column 18. If the Indian is partly self-supporting and partly dependent upon the Government, write the occupation in columns 18 and 19, and then the letter "R" (for ration).

INSTRUCTIONS CONTINUED ON "B" SIDE OF SHEET.

11–2501

FILM SOCIETY

4748

3429

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—INDIAN POPULATION

STATE Arizona
COUNTY Navajo
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Keams Canon Precinct. [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, hundred, district, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Steamboat Village [Insert proper name and, also, name as class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
NAME OF INDIAN RESERVATION Hopi
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 4 DAY OF May 1910. Leo J. Rogers ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. Arizona
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. ~~Hopi~~ 89
SHEET NO. ~~15~~ 13 B

LOCATION. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns).	Number of family in order of visitation.	Number of person in family.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children. Number born.	Number now living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized.	Whether able to speak English; or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION. Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, dry-goods store, farm, etc.	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.	If an employee: Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	If an employee: Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	EDUCATION. Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Attended school since Sept. 1, 1909.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm sch. sch.	Whether a survivor of the Indian wars of the United States.	Whether veteran.	Whether living or dead.
1	2			3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34
				Qua-vent-ka	wife	F	Ho	32	M	14	6	6	Ariz	Ariz	Ariz			Hopi	housework		Ow			Yes	Yes				6	0	S	2				
				Kwa-na-lets-vi-nen-ka-wa	daughter	F	Ho	6					Ariz	Ariz	Ariz			Hopi																		
				Pu-nu-qua-vent-ka	daughter	F	Ho	4					Ariz	Ariz	Ariz			Hopi																		
	28	29		Kwa-hai-o-ma	head	M	Ho	45	M				Ariz	Ariz	Ariz			Hopi	Dak A	Gen farm	Ow			Yes	Yes		O	F	M						
				Qua-ta-wai-ni-ma	wife	F	Ho	38	M	14	4	3	Ariz	Ariz	Ariz			Hopi	housework		Ow			Yes	Yes				6	0	S	2				
				Ku-gua-ton-o-ma	son	M	Ho	7					Ariz	Ariz	Ariz			Hopi																		
				Ka-ya-mes-i	daughter	F	Ho	6					Ariz	Ariz	Ariz			Hopi																		
				Ta-la-si-en-ka	son	M	Ho	3					Ariz	Ariz	Ariz			Hopi																		
	29	30		Qua-ven-ta-wa	head	M	Ho	65	M				Ariz	Ariz	Ariz			Hopi	Dak A	Gen farm	Ow			Yes	Yes		O	F	M		0	0	0			
				Ta-ve-nit-ka	wife	F	Ho	60	M	40	6	1	Ariz	Ariz	Ariz			Hopi	housework		Ow			Yes	Yes				6	0	S	2				
				Hon-ni-hoy-ma	grandchild	M	Ho	15	M	3			Ariz	Ariz	Ariz			Hopi	Cook Restaurant		Ow			Yes	Yes				6	0	S	2				
				Joseph-ine-ma	granddaughter	F	Ho	3	M	3	2	1	Ariz	Ariz	Ariz			Hopi	housework		Ow			Yes	Yes				6	0	S	2				
				Kop-ta-wa	grandson	M	Ho	2					Ariz	Ariz	Ariz			Hopi																		
				Hilda Wadsworth	daughter	F	Ho	18	S				Ariz	Ariz	Ariz			English	none					Yes	Yes	Yes										
	30	31		Se-ka-ma	head	M	Ho	40	M	10			Ariz	Ariz	Ariz			Hopi	Dak A	Gen farm	Ow			Yes	Yes		O	F	M		0	0	0			
				Ti-ka-ya-si	wife	F	Ho	33	M	11	6	4	Ariz	Ariz	Ariz			Hopi	none					Yes	Yes											
				Sin	son	M	Ho	7					Ariz	Ariz	Ariz			Hopi						Yes	Yes											
				Cha-ka	son	M	Ho	6					Ariz	Ariz	Ariz			Hopi						Yes	Yes											
				Pu-nu-qua-vent-ka	daughter	F	Ho	4					Ariz	Ariz	Ariz			Hopi	none					Yes	Yes											
				Chua	son	M	Ho	2					Ariz	Ariz	Ariz																				

SPECIAL INQUIRIES RELATING TO INDIANS.

Tribe of this Indian.	Tribe of Father of this Indian.	Tribe of Mother of this Indian.	PROPORTIONS OF INDIAN AND OTHER BLOOD. Indian.	White.	Negro.	Number of times married.	Whether now living in polygamy.	If living in polygamy, whether wives are sisters.	GRADUATED FROM WHAT EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTION.		In this Indian taxed?	If Indian has received allotment, give year of allotment.	RESIDENCE AND DWELLING. Residing on his own land.	Living in civilized or aboriginal dwelling.
33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42		43	44	45	46
Ho	Ho	Ho	full			1	No		Non		No			Abor
Ho	Ho	Ho	full						Non		No	1910		"
Ho	Ho	Ho	full						Non		No	No		"
Ho	Ho	Ho	full			1	No		Non		Yes	1910	No	Abor
Ho	Ho	Ho	full			1	No		Non		No	No		"
Ho	Ho	Ho	full						Non		Yes	1910		"
Ho	Ho	Ho	full						Non		No	No		"
Ho	Ho	Ho	full						Non		No	No		"
Ho	Ho	Ho	full						Non		No	No		"
Ho	Ho	Ho	full			1	No		Non		No	No	No	Abor
Ho	Ho	Ho	full			1	No		Non		No	No		"
Ho	Ho	Ho	full			1	No		Non		No	No		"
Ho	Ho	Ho	full			2	No		Non		No	No		"
Ho	Ho	Ho	full						Non		No	No		"
Ho	Ho	Ho	full			1	No		Non		No	No	No	Abor
Ho	Ho	Ho	full			1	No		Non		Yes	1910		"

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING THIS SCHEDULE.

CONTINUED FROM "A" SIDE OF SHEET.

The following instructions apply to columns 33 to 46:

Columns 33, 34, and 35. Tribal relations.—If the Indian was born in this country answers should be obtained, if possible, to inquiries 12, 13, and 14, relating to the state or territory of birth of the person and of his or her parents. In any event, take particular pains to secure the name of the tribe with which the person is connected and the name of the tribe of each of his or her parents, and enter the same in columns 33, 34, and 35.

Columns 36, 37, and 38. Proportions of Indian and other blood.—If the Indian is a full-blood, write "full" in column 36, and leave columns 37 and 38 blank. If the Indian is of mixed blood, write in columns 36, 37, and 38 the fractions which show the proportions of Indian and other blood, as (column 36, Indian) ½, (column 37, white) ½, and (column 38, negro) 0. For Indians of mixed blood all three columns should be filled, and the sum, in each case, should equal 1, as ½, 0, ½; ¼, ¼, 0; ¼, ¼, ¼; etc.

Wherever possible, the statement that an Indian is of full blood should be verified by inquiry of the older men of the tribe, as an Indian is sometimes of mixed blood without knowing it.

Column 39. Number of times married.—If the Indian is married, enter in this column the number of times he or she has been married.

Column 40. Whether now living in polygamy.—If the Indian man is living with more than one wife, write "Yes" in this column; otherwise, write "No."

Column 41. If living in polygamy, whether the wives are sisters.—If the Indian man is living with more than one wife, and if his wives are sisters, write "Yes" in this column. If his wives are not sisters, write "No."

Column 42. Graduated from what educational institution.—If the Indian is a graduate of any educational institution, give the name and location of such institution.

Column 43. Is this Indian taxed?—An Indian is to be considered "taxed" if he or she is detached from his or her tribe and is living among white people as an individual, and as such is subject to taxation (whether he or she actually pays taxes or not); or if he or she is living with his or her tribe but has received an allotment of land, and thereby has acquired citizenship. In either of these two cases write "Yes" in this column.

An Indian on a reservation, without an allotment, or roaming over unsettled territory, is considered "not taxed," and for such Indians the answer to this inquiry is "No."

Column 44. If Indian has received allotment, give year of allotment.—If the Indian has received an allotment of land, enter, in column 44, the year in which the allotment was made.

Column 45. Residing on his own lands.—If the Indian lives on his or her own land, write "Yes" in this column; if the Indian lives elsewhere, write "No."

Column 46. Living in civilized or aboriginal dwelling.—If the Indian is living in a house of civilized design, as a log, frame, brick, or stone house, write "Civ." (for civilized) in this column; but if the Indian is living in a dwelling of aboriginal design, as a tent, tepee, cliff dwelling, etc., write "Abor." (for aboriginal).

21—3001

SAI

101

3449

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—INDIAN POPULATION

74

(MM 3-397)

8-1651

STATE Arizona

COUNTY Navajo

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Keams Canon Precinct

NAME OF INSTITUTION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Stronghold Wigwam

NAME OF INDIAN RESERVATION Hopi (part of)

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. Ariz. No. 2

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 1 Hopi 75 ~~74~~ A

SHEET NO.

WARD OF CITY

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 5 DAY OF May 1910. Lee D. Thayer, ENUMERATOR.

	LOCATION. Street, avenue, road, etc.	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Mother of how many children: Number born	Mother of how many children: Number now living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Whether naturalized or alien	Whether able to speak English; or, if not, give language spoken	OCCUPATION. Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, dry-goods store, farm, etc.	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account	If an employee—Whether out of work on April 15, 1910	If an employee—Number of weeks out of work during 1909	EDUCATION. Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Whether attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1909	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule	Whether a survivor of Indian war of 1890 or 1891	Whether blind	Whether deaf-mute
	1	2		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
1	31	32	Lomahoyoma	Head	M	In	70	M				Hopi	Hopi	Hopi			Hopi	Potter	general farm	On			Yes	Yes		O	F	79				
2			Mooshelowyoma	Wife	F	In	65	M		6	2	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi			Hopi	basket weaver		On			Yes	Yes				6	0	35	6	
3			Tuchonka	Daughter	F	In	18	M	3	1	1	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi			Hopi	basket weaver		On			Yes	Yes				6	0	35	6	
4			Saquaniwtewa Edmund	Son	M	In	20	M	3			Hopi	Hopi	Hopi			English	none					Yes	Yes	Yes							
5			Tutuyowkiwi	Daughter	F	In	16					Hopi	Hopi	Hopi			Hopi						Yes	Yes	Yes							
6	32	33	Lolakaiyoma	Head	M	In	45	M				Hopi	Hopi	Hopi			Hopi	Potter	general farm	On			Yes	Yes		O	F	80				
7			Sakuniwpka	Wife	F	In	45	M		6	3	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi			Hopi	basket weaver		On			Yes	Yes				6	0	35	6	
8			Hoyaniwpka Freda	Daughter	F	In	8					Hopi	Hopi	Hopi			Hopi	none					Yes	Yes	Yes							
9			Sakwaniwma Angeline	Daughter	F	In	6					Hopi	Hopi	Hopi			Hopi	none					Yes	Yes	Yes							
10			Lomaudopki	Son	M	In	4					Hopi	Hopi	Hopi																	
11	33	34	Chuchoyoma	Head	M	In	45	M				Hopi	Hopi	Hopi			Hopi	Potter	general farm	On			Yes	Yes		O	F	81				
12			Navaniwpka	Wife	F	In	40	M		9	3	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi			Hopi	basket weaver		On			Yes	Yes				6	0	35	6	
13			Seka Lomahoma Emma	Daughter	F	In	15	S				Hopi	Hopi	Hopi			English	none					Yes	Yes	Yes							
14			Hoyaniwtewa Lena	Daughter	F	In	6	S				Hopi	Hopi	Hopi			Hopi						Yes	Yes	Yes							
15			Siwiniwki	Mother-in-law	F	In	60	W		1	1	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi			Hopi	basket weaver		On			Yes	Yes				6	0	35	6	
16			Tungwa Jr.	Son	M	In	18	S				Hopi	Hopi	Hopi			English	none					Yes	Yes	Yes							
17			Tuwaniwma Lewis	Son	M	In	16	S				Hopi	Hopi	Hopi			English	none					Yes	Yes	Yes							
18	34	35	Tyler Lafayette Chief	Head	M	In	40	M	12			Hopi	Hopi	Hopi			Hopi	Potter	general farm	On			Yes	Yes		O	F	82				
19			Kuwaniwniwma	Wife	F	In	40	M	12	3	3	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi			Hopi	basket weaver		On			Yes	Yes				6	0	35	6	
20			Yoyaletewa Kate	Daughter	F	In	9					Hopi	Hopi	Hopi			Hopi	none					Yes	Yes	Yes							

SPECIAL INQUIRIES RELATING TO INDIANS.

	Tribe of this Indian.	Tribe of Father of this Indian.	Tribe of Mother of this Indian.	PROPORTIONS OF INDIAN AND OTHER BLOOD. Indian	White	Negro	Number of times married.	Whether now living in polygamy.	If living in polygamy, whether wife or husband of Indian.	GRADUATED FROM WHAT EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTION.	Is this Indian treated	If Indian has received land under the provisions of allotment.	RESIDENCE AND DWELLING. Reading on this form sheet.	Living in civilized or tribal dwelling.
	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46
1	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			2	No		None	No	No	No	Obs
2	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			1	No		None	No	No		
3	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			1	No		None	Yes	1910		
4	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			1	No		Phoenix Ind. School Phoenix A.T.	No	No		
5	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full						None	Yes	1910		
6	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			2	No		None	No	No	No	Obs
7	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			3	No		None	Yes	1910		
8	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full						None	Yes	1910		
9	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full						None	Yes	1910		
10	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full						None	Yes	1910		
11	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			1	No		None	No	No	No	Obs
12	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			1	No		None	No	No		
13	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full						None	Yes	1910		
14	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full						None	Yes	1910		
15	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			4	No		None	Yes	1910		
16	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full						None	Yes	1910		
17	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full						None	Yes	1910		
18	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			2	No		None	No	No	No	Obs
19	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			3	No		None	Yes	1910		
20	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full						None	Yes	1910		

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING THIS SCHEDULE.

This modified form of the general schedule for population is to be used in making the enumeration of Indians, both those on reservations and those living in family groups outside of reservations.

Detached Indians living either in white or negro families outside of reservations should be enumerated on the general population schedule (Form 8-1589) as members of the families in which they are found; but detached whites or negroes living in Indian families should be enumerated on this special Indian schedule as members of the Indian families in which they are found. In other words, every family composed mainly of Indians should be reported *entirely* on this special schedule, and every family composed mainly of persons not Indian should be reported *entirely* on the general population schedule.

Spaces are provided for entries for 20 persons on each side (A and B) of the sheet, the entries for each person running twice to the page. Columns 1 to 46 are to be filled for each individual case, if applicable, according to the instructions.

Columns 1 to 32.—These columns are identical with those on the general population schedule. Fill each column, so far as the inquiry applies, in accordance with the instructions for filling the correspondiag column in the general population schedule (see book of instructions), but note the following additional instructions in relation to filling columns 1 and 2, column 7, and columns 18 and 19.

Columns 1 and 2. Visitation numbers.—If, in canvassing a given territory, you are using both the general population schedule (Form 8-1589) and this schedule for Indian population, make two independent series of numbers for these columns, one series in each kind of schedule, so that the last number in column 1 on this schedule added to the last number in column 1 on the general population schedule will give the whole number of dwellings visited, and, likewise, the last number in column 2 on this schedule added to the last number in column 2 on the general population schedule will give the whole number of families visited and enumerated in your entire district.

Column 7. Age at last birthday.—Some difficulty may be met in ascertaining the exact ages of Indians, as they frequently reckon their ages from notable events occurring in the history of the respective tribes. Endeavor to ascertain the years in which these notable events occurred, and with a little calculation on your part you should be able to ascertain the exact age of each Indian.

Columns 18 and 19. Occupation.—If the Indian is wholly self-supporting, enter his or her occupation in columns 18 and 19 in accordance with the general instructions for returning occupations. If the Indian—man, woman, or child—has no occupation and is wholly dependent on the Government for support, write "Ration Indian" in column 18. If the Indian is partly self-supporting and partly dependent upon the Government, write the occupation in columns 18 and 19, and then the letter "R" (for ration).

INSTRUCTIONS CONTINUED ON "B" SIDE OF SHEET.

101

3469

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—INDIAN POPULATION

STATE Arizona
COUNTY Navajo
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Keams Canon Precinct [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Shungopavi [Insert proper name and, also, name or class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
NAME OF INDIAN RESERVATION Hopi (part of)
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 5 DAY OF May, 1910.
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. Arizona
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. ~~Hopi~~ 89
SHEET NO. ~~45~~ 46 B
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATOR Lee D. Moyer

LOCATION. Street, avenue, etc.	House number (in cities or towns).	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of completed years married.	Mother of how many children. Number born.	Mother of how many children. Number now living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.	Whether able to speak English; or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION. Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, dry-goods store, farm, etc.	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.	If an employee: Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	If an employee: Number of weeks out of work during year 1909.	EDUCATION. Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1909.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free, or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	Whether a survivor of the Civil War or widow of such a person.	Whether blind (both eyes).	Whether deaf and dumb.
1	2			3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	
21				Komawauia	daughter	F	Hn	6					Hopi	Hopi	Hopi			Hopi	none					Yes	Yes									21
22				Taivola	son	M	Hn	3					Hopi	Hopi	Hopi			Hopi	none					Yes	Yes									22
23				Tobawaiwe	mother in law of wife	F	Hn	60	D		1	1	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi			Hopi	none					No	No									23
24	35	36		Lomahtotowa	head	M	Hn	55	M				Hopi	Hopi	Hopi			Hopi	Potter	Pottery	Own			Yes	Yes		Own	Free	House	4283				24
25				Sakaiosmina	wife	F	Hn	55	M		6	6	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi			Hopi	Housekeeper		Own			No	No					6	5	6		25
26				Joki Ben	nephew	M	Hn	18	S				Hopi	Hopi	Hopi			English	none					Yes	Yes	Yes								26
27	36	37		Mokwia	head	M	Hn	48	M				Hopi	Hopi	Hopi			Hopi	Farmer	Sheep Farm	Own			Yes	Yes		Own	Free	House	4284				27
28				Hewiaximus	wife	F	Hn	40	M		4	1	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi			Hopi	none					No	No									28
29	37	38		Talawisumia	head	M	Hn	45	M				Hopi	Hopi	Hopi			Hopi	Farmer	Sheep Farm	Own			Yes	Yes		Own	Free	House	4284				29
30				Tuyonsuma	wife	F	Hn	45	M		10		Hopi	Hopi	Hopi			Hopi	Housekeeper		Own			No	No					6	5	6		30
31				Ufari Taylor	son	M	Hn	18	S				Hopi	Hopi	Hopi			English	none					Yes	Yes	Yes								31
32				Hotha	son	M	Hn	6	S				Hopi	Hopi	Hopi			Hopi	none					No	No	Yes								32
33				Lomahoya	son	M	Hn	5					Hopi	Hopi	Hopi			Hopi	none					No	No	Yes								33
34	38	39		Nowaimptiwa	head	M	Hn	65	M				Hopi	Hopi	Hopi			Hopi	Potter	Sheep Farm	Own			No	No		Own	Free	House	4285				34
35				Talaisumia	wife	F	Hn	60	M		2	1	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi			Hopi	none					No	No									35
36				Nashavasmia	grandson	M	Hn	7					Hopi	Hopi	Hopi			Hopi						Yes	Yes									36
37				Sakaosmia	niece - Orphan	F	Hn	15	D				Hopi	Hopi	Hopi			Hopi	none					No	No									37
38				Nesapta	nephew	F	Hn	3					Hopi	Hopi	Hopi																		38
39				Mueber gamsumia	adopted daughter	F	Hn	4					Hopi	Hopi	Hopi																		39
40	39	40		Kishongova	head	M	Hn	55	M				Hopi	Hopi	Hopi			Hopi	Farmer	Sheep Farm	Own			No	No		Own	Free	House	4285				40

SPECIAL INQUIRIES RELATING TO INDIANS.

Tribe of this Indian.	Tribe of Father of this Indian.	Tribe of Mother of this Indian.	PROPORTIONS OF INDIAN AND OTHER BLOOD. Indian.	White.	Negro.	Number of times married.	Whether now living in polygamy.	If living in polygamy, whether wives are sisters.	GRADUATED FROM WHAT EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTION.	Is this Indian taxed?	If Indian has received allotment, give year of allotment.	RESIDENCE AND DWELLING. Residing on his own lands.	Living in civilized or aboriginal dwelling.
33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46
21	Hopi	Hopi	full							Yes	1910		Civ.
22	Hopi	Hopi	full							Yes	1910		"
23	Hopi	Hopi	full			2	No			Yes	1910		"
24	Hopi	Hopi	full			1	No			No	Yes	No	Abor.
25	Hopi	Hopi	full			1	No			Yes	1910		Civ.
26	Hopi	Hopi	full						Moki Ind. School, Keams Canon, A.T.	Yes	1910		"
27	Hopi	Hopi	full			3	No			Yes	1910	No	Abor.
28	Hopi	Hopi	full			4	No			Yes	1910		"
29	Hopi	Hopi	full			2	No			No	Yes	No	Abor.
30	Hopi	Hopi	full			2	No			Yes	1910		"
31	Hopi	Hopi	full						Moki Ind. School, Keams Canon, A.T.	Yes	1910		"
32	Hopi	Hopi	full							Yes	1910		"
33	Hopi	Hopi	full							Yes	1910		"
34	Hopi	Hopi	full			1	No			No	No	No	Abor.
35	Hopi	Hopi	full			1	No			No	No		"
36	Hopi	Hopi	full							No	No		"
37	Hopi	Hopi	full			1	No			No	No		"
38	Hopi	Hopi	full							No	No		"
39	Hopi	Hopi	full							No	No		"
40	Hopi	Hopi	full			3	No			No	No	No	Abor.

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING THIS SCHEDULE.

CONTINUED FROM "A" SIDE OF SHEET.

The following instructions apply to columns 33 to 46:

Columns 33, 34, and 35. Tribal relations.—If the Indian was born in this country answers should be obtained, if possible, to inquiries 12, 13, and 14, relating to the state or territory of birth of the person and of his or her parents. In any event, take particular pains to secure the name of the tribe with which the person is connected and the name of the tribe of each of his or her parents, and enter the same in columns 33, 34, and 35.

Columns 36, 37, and 38. Proportions of Indian and other blood.—If the Indian is a full-blood, write "full" in column 36, and leave columns 37 and 38 blank. If the Indian is of mixed blood, write in columns 36, 37, and 38 the fractions which show the proportions of Indian and other blood, as (column 36, Indian) $\frac{3}{4}$, (column 37, white) $\frac{1}{4}$, and (column 38, negro) 0. For Indians of mixed blood all three columns should be filled, and the sum, in each case, should equal 1, as $\frac{1}{4}$, 0, $\frac{1}{4}$; $\frac{3}{4}$, $\frac{1}{4}$, 0; $\frac{3}{4}$, $\frac{1}{4}$, $\frac{1}{4}$; etc.

Wherever possible, the statement that an Indian is of full blood should be verified by inquiry of the older men of the tribe, as an Indian is sometimes of mixed blood without knowing it.

Column 39. Number of times married.—If the Indian is married, enter in this column the number of times he or she has been married.

Column 40. Whether now living in polygamy.—If the Indian man is living with more than one wife, write "Yes" in this column; otherwise, write "No."

Column 41. If living in polygamy, whether the wives are sisters.—If the Indian man is living with more than one wife, and if his wives are sisters, write "Yes" in this column. If his wives are not sisters, write "No."

Column 42. Graduated from what educational institution.—If the Indian is a graduate of any educational institution, give the name and location of such institution.

Column 43. Is this Indian taxed?—An Indian is to be considered "taxed" if he or she is detached from his or her tribe and is living among white people as an individual, and as such is subject to taxation (whether he or she actually pays taxes or not); or if he or she is living with his or her tribe but has received an allotment of land, and thereby has acquired citizenship. In either of these two cases write "Yes" in this column.

An Indian on a reservation, without an allotment, or roaming over unsettled territory, is considered "not taxed," and for such Indians the answer to this inquiry is "No."

Column 44. If Indian has received allotment, give year of allotment.—If the Indian has received an allotment of land, enter, in column 44, the year in which the allotment was made.

Column 45. Residing on his own lands.—If the Indian lives on his or her own land, write "Yes" in this column; if the Indian lives elsewhere, write "No."

Column 46. Living in civilized or aboriginal dwelling.—If the Indian is living in a house of civilized design, as a log, frame, brick, or stone house, write "Civ." (for civilized) in this column; but if the Indian is living in a dwelling of aboriginal design, as a tent, tepee, cliff dwelling, etc., write "Abor." (for aboriginal).

21—2001

4765 3489

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

75

[MM 3-397

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—INDIAN POPULATION

STATE Arizona
COUNTY Navajo
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Keam Canon Precinct [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate by lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Winslow [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
NAME OF INDIAN RESERVATION Hopi (partly)
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 5 DAY OF May 1910.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. Arizona
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 189 1675 A
SHEET NO. 17
ENUMERATOR Lewis Mayo

Sec S. 188, 40 for Nicl.

LOCATION. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number in cities or towns.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years of present marriage.	Mother of how many children. Number born.	Mother of how many children. Number now living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.	Whether able to speak English; or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION. Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, dry-goods store, farm, etc.	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.	If an employee: Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	If an employee: Number of weeks out of work during year 1909.	EDUCATION. Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	If literate, which language they can read and write.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.	Whether deaf-mute, blind, insane, or idiot.	Whether blind. (Act 1910.)	Whether deaf and dumb. (Act 1910.)
1																																			
2				Nimasuima	wife of	F	Hopi	50	M		9	7	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi			Hopi						Hopi											
3				Kuna Loisuma	Married - Of	F	Hopi	18	S		1	1	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi			Hopi						Hopi											
4				Nitata nua		M	Hopi	4					Hopi	Hopi	Hopi																				
5	40	41		Louis Loisuma	Head	M	Hopi	70	M				Hopi	Hopi	Hopi			Hopi	Farmer	Gen'l farm	On			Hopi											
6				Nyesuma	wife of	F	Hopi	66	M		2	1	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi			Hopi	Basket weaver		On			Hopi											
7				Honumptiwa	daughter Of	F	Hopi	25	D		3	3	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi			Hopi	Basket weaver		On			Hopi											
8				Seloftotsie	grandson	M	Hopi	3	S				Hopi	Hopi	Hopi			Hopi						Hopi											
9				Petsitsiwa	grandson	M	Hopi	6					Hopi	Hopi	Hopi			Hopi						Hopi											
10				Sotsiwa nua	granddaughter	F	Hopi	3					Hopi	Hopi	Hopi			Hopi						Hopi											
11	41	42		Tawaloyoma wa	Head	M	Hopi	75	M				Hopi	Hopi	Hopi			Hopi	Farmer	Gen'l farm	On			Hopi											
12				Nokpi	wife of	F	Hopi	65	M		2	2	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi			Hopi	nun					Hopi											
13				Tenyatsi Rudolph	son	M	Hopi	40	S				Hopi	Hopi	Hopi			English	nun					English											
14				Jane awaima	niece	F	Hopi	15	S				Hopi	Hopi	Hopi			English	nun					English											
15				Paola	mother-in-law Of	F	Hopi	75	W		2	1	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi			Hopi	nun					Hopi											
16	112	43		Talasiventiwa	Head - Of	M	Hopi	65	M		1	1	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi			Hopi	Basketweaver		On			Hopi											
17				Kuwanventiwa	daughter Of	F	Hopi	40	M		3	3	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi			Hopi	none					Hopi											
18					Son in Law	M	Hopi	40	M				Hopi	Hopi	Hopi			Hopi	none					Hopi											
19				Sakuwaniwa	granddaughter	F	Hopi	7					Hopi	Hopi	Hopi			Hopi	none					Hopi											
20				Sakuwaniwa	granddaughter	F	Hopi	7					Hopi	Hopi	Hopi			Hopi						Hopi											
				Qustsuwnia	grandson	M	Hopi	4					Hopi	Hopi	Hopi			Hopi						Hopi											

SPECIAL INQUIRIES RELATING TO INDIANS.

Tribe of this Indian.	Tribe of Father of this Indian.	Tribe of Mother of this Indian.	PROPORTION OF INDIAN AND OTHER BLOOD. Indian.	White.	Negro.	Number of Class married.	Whether now living in polygamous relation.	If living in polygamy, number of wives living.	GRADUATED FROM WHAT EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTION.	Is this Indian taxed?	If Indian has received allotment of land, date of allotment.	RESIDENCE AND DWELLING. Residing on his own land.	Living in civilized or aboriginal dwelling.
33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46
1						2	No			Yes	1910		Aboriginal
2						1	No			Yes	1910		"
3										Yes	1910		"
4						1	No			Yes	1910	No	Aboriginal
5						1	No			Yes	1910		"
6						3	No			Yes	1910		"
7										Yes	1910		"
8										Yes	1910		"
9										Yes	1910		"
10							2	No		Yes	1910	No	Aboriginal
11							3	No		Yes	1910		"
12									Moki Ind. School Keam Canon Ariz	Yes	1910		"
13									Moki Ind. School Keam Canon Ariz	Yes	1910		"
14							1	No		Yes	1910		"
15							1	No		Yes	1910	No	Aboriginal
16							1	No		Yes	1910		"
17							1	No	Carlisle Ind. School Carlisle Pa	Yes	1910		"
18										Yes	1910		"
19										Yes	1910		"
20										Yes	1910		"

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING THIS SCHEDULE.

This modified form of the general schedule for population is to be used in making the enumeration of Indians, both those on reservations and those living in family groups outside of reservations.

Detached Indians living either in white or negro families outside of reservations should be enumerated on the general population schedule (Form 8-1589) as members of the families in which they are found; but detached whites or negroes living in Indian families should be enumerated on this special Indian schedule as members of the Indian families in which they are found. In other words, every family composed mainly of Indians should be reported *entirely* on this special schedule, and every family composed mainly of persons not Indian should be reported *entirely* on the general population schedule.

Spaces are provided for entries for 20 persons on each side (A and B) of the sheet, the entries for each person running twice to the page. Columns 1 to 46 are to be filled for each individual case, if applicable, according to the instructions.

Columns 1 to 32.—These columns are identical with those on the general population schedule. Fill each column, so far as the inquiry applies, in accordance with the instructions for filling the corresponding column in the general population schedule (see book of instructions), but note the following additional instructions in relation to filling columns 1 and 2, column 7, and columns 18 and 19.

Columns 1 and 2. Visitation numbers.—If, in canvassing a given territory, you are using both the general population schedule (Form 8-1589) and this schedule for Indian population, make two independent series of numbers for these columns, one series in each kind of schedule, so that the last number in column 1 on this schedule added to the last number in column 1 on the general population schedule will give the whole number of dwellings visited, and, likewise, the last number in column 2 on this schedule added to the last number in column 2 on the general population schedule will give the whole number of families visited and enumerated in your entire district.

Column 7. Age at last birthday.—Some difficulty may be met in ascertaining the exact ages of Indians, as they frequently reckon their ages from notable events occurring in the history of the respective tribes. Endeavor to ascertain the years in which these notable events occurred, and with a little calculation on your part you should be able to ascertain the exact age of each Indian.

Columns 18 and 19. Occupation.—If the Indian is wholly self-supporting, enter his or her occupation in columns 18 and 19 in accordance with the general instructions for returning occupations. If the Indian—man, woman, or child—has no occupation and is wholly dependent on the Government for support, write "Ration Indian" in column 18. If the Indian is partly self-supporting and partly dependent upon the Government, write the occupation in columns 18 and 19, and then the letter "R" (for ration).

INSTRUCTIONS CONTINUED ON "B" SIDE OF SHEET.

23—2001

101

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—INDIAN POPULATION

STATE Arizona
COUNTY Navajo
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Keams Canyon Precinct [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Shungopavi (Hotavila) [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
NAME OF INDIAN RESERVATION Hopi (part of)
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 5 DAY OF May 1910. Lee D. Brayer ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. Arizona
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. ~~1 (Hpi)~~ 89
SHEET NO. ~~3 to 4~~ 13 B 19

LOCATION. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years of present marriage.	Mother of how many children. Number born.	Number now living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION. Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, dry-goods store, farm, etc.	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.	If an employee, Weeks out of work on account of sickness during the year 1909.	EDUCATION. Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Whether attended school at any time since September 1, 1909.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.	Whether a separate schedule was filed for this family.	Whether blind.	Whether deaf-and-dumb.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
21		43	47	Sikaimptewa	Head	M	Hopi	45	M		4	4	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi			Hopi	farmer					yes	yes		O	F	F				
22				Tawaquaptewa	wife	F	Hopi	45	M				Hopi	Hopi	Hopi			Hopi	none					yes	yes								
23				Talahimptewa	daughter	F	Hopi	14	S				Hopi	Hopi	Hopi			Hopi	none					yes	yes	yes							
24				Anna	son	M	Hopi	12	S				Hopi	Hopi	Hopi			Hopi	none					yes	yes	yes							
25				Anna Lentella	daughter	F	Hopi	6					Hopi	Hopi	Hopi									no	no	yes							
26				Qualetsi	daughter	F	Hopi	3					Hopi	Hopi	Hopi																		
27				[illegible]	son	M	Hopi	1/12					Hopi	Hopi	Hopi																		
28		44	45	Jamsiwma	Head	M	Hopi	65	Wd				Hopi	Hopi	Hopi			Hopi	farmer	general farm	OA			ne	ne		O	F	F				
29				Homawisa	daughter	F	Hopi	35	M				Hopi	Hopi	Hopi			Hopi	basket maker		OA			ne	ne								
30				Lomakuku	Son-in-law	M	Hopi	35	Me				Hopi	Hopi	Hopi			Hopi	basket		OA			ne	ne								
31				Tawahoya Shirley	grandson	M	Hopi	15	S				Hopi	Hopi	Hopi			Hopi	none					yes	yes	yes							
32				Tawaquaptewa Mary	granddaughter	F	Hopi	8	S				Hopi	Hopi	Hopi			Hopi	none					no	no	yes							
33				Tawaquaptewa	grandson	M	Hopi	4	S				Hopi	Hopi	Hopi																		
34				[illegible]	grandson	M	Hopi	1/12					Hopi	Hopi	Hopi																		
35																																	
36	New	Enda	Shungopavi																														
37																																	
38																																	
39																																	
40																																	

SPECIAL INQUIRIES RELATING TO INDIANS.

Tribe of this Indian.	Tribe of Father of this Indian.	Tribe of Mother of this Indian.	PROPORTIONS OF INDIAN AND OTHER BLOOD. Indian.	White.	Negro.	Number of times married.	Whether now living in polygamy.	If living in polygamy, whether the wives are sisters.	GRADUATED FROM WHAT EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTION.	Is this Indian taxed?	If Indian has received allotment, give year of allotment.	RESIDENCE AND DWELLING. Residing on his own lands.	Living in civilized or aboriginal dwelling.
33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			1	No		(illegible)	No	No	Yes	abor
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			1	No		(illegible)	Yes	1910		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full						(illegible)	Yes	1910		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full						(illegible)	Yes	1910		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full						(illegible)	Yes	1910		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full						(illegible)	Yes	1910		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full						(illegible)	No	No		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			2	No		(illegible)	No	No	Yes	abor
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			2	No		(illegible)	Yes	No		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			2	No		(illegible)	Yes	1910		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full						(illegible)	Yes	1910		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full						(illegible)	Yes	1910		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full						(illegible)	Yes	1910		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full						(illegible)	Yes	1910		"

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING THIS SCHEDULE.

CONTINUED FROM "A" SIDE OF SHEET.

The following instructions apply to columns 33 to 46:

Columns 33, 34, and 35. Tribal relations.—If the Indian was born in this country answers should be obtained, if possible, to inquiries 12, 13, and 14, relating to the state or territory of birth of the person and of his or her parents. In any event, take particular pains to secure the name of the tribe with which the person is connected and the name of the tribe of each of his or her parents, and enter the same in columns 33, 34, and 35.

Columns 36, 37, and 38. Proportions of Indian and other blood.—If the Indian is a full-blood, write "full" in column 36, and leave columns 37 and 38 blank. If the Indian is of mixed blood, write in columns 36, 37, and 38 the fractions which show the proportions of Indian and other blood, as (column 36, Indian) $\frac{1}{2}$, (column 37, white) $\frac{1}{2}$, and (column 38, negro) 0. For Indians of mixed blood all three columns should be filled, and the sum, in each case, should equal 1, as $\frac{1}{2}$, 0, $\frac{1}{2}$; $\frac{3}{4}$, $\frac{1}{4}$, 0; $\frac{3}{4}$, $\frac{1}{4}$, $\frac{1}{4}$; etc.

Wherever possible, the statement that an Indian is of full blood should be verified by inquiry of the older men of the tribe, as an Indian is sometimes of mixed blood without knowing it.

Column 39. Number of times married.—If the Indian is married, enter in this column the number of times he or she has been married.

Column 40. Whether now living in polygamy.—If the Indian man is living with more than one wife, write "Yes" in this column; otherwise, write "No."

Column 41. If living in polygamy, whether the wives are sisters.—If the Indian man is living with more than one wife, and if his wives are sisters, write "Yes" in this column. If his wives are not sisters, write "No."

Column 42. Graduated from what educational institution.—If the Indian is a graduate of any educational institution, give the name and location of such institution.

Column 43. Is this Indian taxed?—An Indian is to be considered "taxed" if he or she is detached from his or her tribe and is living among white people as an individual, and as such is subject to taxation (whether he or she actually pays taxes or not); or if he or she is living with his or her tribe but has received an allotment of land, and thereby has acquired citizenship. In either of these two cases write "Yes" in this column.

An Indian on a reservation, without an allotment, or roaming over unsettled territory, is considered "not taxed," and for such Indians the answer to this inquiry is "No."

Column 44. If Indian has received allotment, give year of allotment.—If the Indian has received an allotment of land, enter, in column 44, the year in which the allotment was made.

Column 45. Residing on his own lands.—If the Indian lives on his or her own land, write "Yes" in this column; if the Indian lives elsewhere, write "No."

Column 46. Living in civilized or aboriginal dwelling.—If the Indian is living in a house of civilized design, as a log, frame, brick, or stone house, write "Civ." (for civilized) in this column; but if the Indian is living in a dwelling of aboriginal design, as a tent, tepee, cliff dwelling, etc., write "Abor." (for aboriginal).

21—2621

[MM 3–397]

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—INDIAN POPULATION

STATE Arizona
COUNTY Navajo
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY ~~Keams Canon District~~ [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]
NAME OF ~~INCORPORATED~~ PLACE ~~Keams Canon Village~~ [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
NAME OF INDIAN RESERVATION Hopi (part of)
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 5 DAY OF May 1910.
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATOR Lee J. Thayer

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. Arizona
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. ~~35~~ 39 SHEET NO. ~~17~~ 18 A

LOCATION. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns).	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years of present marriage.	Mother of how many children. Number born.	Mother of how many children. Number now living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	CITIZENSHIP. Whether naturalized or alien.	Whether able to speak English or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION. Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, dry-goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.	OCCUPATION. If an employee—Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	OCCUPATION. If an employee—Number of weeks out of work during year 1909.	EDUCATION. Whether able to read.	EDUCATION. Whether able to write.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1909.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned free or mortgaged.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Farm or house.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Number of farm schedule.	Whether a survivor of the Union or Confederate Army or Navy.	Whether blind (both eyes).	Whether deaf-mute.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
	1	1	Awansa	head	M	Ho	35	M	Ho			at	at			Hopi	farmer	general farm	oa			Re	Re		O	F	H	37			
			Quaangainima	wife	F	Ho	30	M	Ho	1	1	at	at	at		Hopi	none					Re	Re								
			Siehema Andrew	son	M	Ho	15	S				at	at	at		Eng	none					Yes	Yes	Yes							
	2	2	Sami	brother-in-law	M	Ho	35	D				at	at	at		Hopi	farmer	general farm	oa			Re	Re		O	F	H	83			
			Lomanatqua	brother-in-law	M	Ho	40	M	Ho			at	at	at		Hopi	NA					Re	Re								
			Talawentka	sister-in-law	F	Ho	40	M	Ho	4	4	at	at	at		Hopi	pottery worker		oa			Re	Re					3	1	1	6
			Nevaai Rosie	nephew	M	Ho	20	S				at	at	at		Eng	farming	stuff shearer	W			Yes	Yes					9	3	0	0
			Talawenima Tenogue	niece	F	Ho	10					at	at	at		Eng	none					Yes	Yes	Yes							
			Lamaptha	nephew	M	Ho	5					at	at	at		Hopi						Re	Re	Yes							
			Quawenima	niece	F	Ho	3					at	at	at																	
			Naquawenima	mother-in-law	F	Ho	60	W	Ho	3	3	at	at	at		Hopi						Re	Re								
	3	3	Sami Frank	head	M	Ho	30	M	Ho	4		at	at	at		Eng	Laborer	general farm	oa			Yes	Yes		O	F	H	89			
			Tawaquabé Lily	wife	F	Ho	28	M	Ho	4	2	1	at	at	at		Eng	none					Yes	Yes								
			Tiwimana	daughter	F	Ho	4						at	at	at																	
	4	4	Nevaai	head	M	Ho	60	M	Ho			at	at	at		Hopi	farmer	general farm	oa			Re	Re		O	F	H	90			
			Tiwamiptka	wife	F	Ho	60	M	Ho	4	2	at	at	at		Hopi	none					Re	Re								
			Quiamana	daughter	F	Ho	35	M	Ho	0	0	at	at	at		Hopi	none					Re	Re								
			Kiaswaiii Katie	granddaughter	F	Ho	14	S				at	at	at		Hopi	none					Re	Re	Re							
			Nagua	brother-in-law	M	Ho	40	D				at	at	at		Hopi	none					Re	Re								
			Mako	father-in-law	M	Ho	65	M				at	at	at		Hopi	merchant	Sundries	oa			Re	Re								

SPECIAL INQUIRIES RELATING TO INDIANS.

Tribe of this Indian.	Tribe of Father of this Indian.	Tribe of Mother of this Indian.	PROPORTIONS OF INDIAN AND OTHER BLOOD. Indian.	White.	Negro.	Number of times married.	Whether now living in polygamy.	If living in polygamy, number of the wife or sister.	GRADUATED FROM WHAT EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTION.	Is this Indian taxed?	If Indian has received allotment, give year of allotment.	RESIDENCE AND DWELLING. Residing on or near reservation.	RESIDENCE AND DWELLING. Living in civilized or detached dwelling.
32	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			1	No			Yes	1907	No	abor
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			1	No			Yes	1909		
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							Yes	1909		
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			1	No			Yes	1910	No	abor
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			1	No			No	No		
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			1	No			No	No		
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full						Moki Ind. School, Keams Canon Ariz	No	No		
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							Yes	1910		
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							No	No		
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							Yes	1909		
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			1	No			No	No		
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			2	No		Moki Ind. School, Keams Canon Ariz	Yes	1909	No	abor
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			1	No			Yes	1909		
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							No	No		
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			Un	No			Yes	1909	No	abor
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			Un	No			Yes	1909		
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			1	No			No	No		
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			1	No			Yes	1909		
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			1	No			Yes	1909		

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING THIS SCHEDULE.

This modified form of the general schedule for population is to be used in making the enumeration of Indians, both those on reservations and those living in family groups outside of reservations.

Detached Indians living either in white or negro families outside of reservations should be enumerated on the general population schedule (Form 8–1589) as members of the families in which they are found; but detached whites or negroes living in Indian families should be enumerated on this special Indian schedule as members of the Indian families in which they are found. In other words, every family composed mainly of Indians should be reported *entirely* on this special schedule, and every family composed mainly of persons not Indian should be reported *entirely* on the general population schedule.

Spaces are provided for entries for 20 persons on each side (A and B) of the sheet, the entries for each person running twice to the page. Columns 1 to 46 are to be filled for each individual case, if applicable, according to the instructions.

Columns 1 to 32.—These columns are identical with those on the general population schedule. Fill each column, so far as the inquiry applies, in accordance with the instructions for filling the corresponding column in the general population schedule (see book of instructions), but note the following additional instructions in relation to filling columns 1 and 2, column 7, and columns 18 and 19.

Columns 1 and 2. Visitation numbers.—If, in canvassing a given territory, you are using both the general population schedule (Form 8–1589) and this schedule for Indian population, make two independent series of numbers for these columns, one series in each kind of schedule, so that the last number in column 1 on this schedule added to the last number in column 1 on the general population schedule will give the whole number of dwellings visited, and, likewise, the last number in column 2 on this schedule added to the last number in column 2 on the general population schedule will give the whole number of families visited and enumerated in your entire district.

Column 7. Age at last birthday.—Some difficulty may be met in ascertaining the exact ages of Indians, as they frequently reckon their ages from notable events occurring in the history of the respective tribes. Endeavor to ascertain the years in which these notable events occurred, and with a little calculation on your part you should be able to ascertain the exact age of each Indian.

Columns 18 and 19. Occupation.—If the Indian is wholly self-supporting, enter his or her occupation in columns 18 and 19 in accordance with the general instructions for returning occupations. If the Indian—man, woman, or child—has no occupation and is wholly dependent on the Government for support, write "Ration Indian" in column 18. If the Indian is partly self-supporting and partly dependent upon the Government, write the occupation in columns 18 and 19, and then the letter "R" (for ration).

INSTRUCTIONS CONTINUED ON "B" SIDE OF SHEET.

13—3801

4782

3543

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—INDIAN POPULATION

STATE Arizona
COUNTY Navajo
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Keams Canon Precinct [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Hopi Villages [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
NAME OF INDIAN RESERVATION Hopi (part of)
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 5th DAY OF May 1910.
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. Arizona
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. ~~7 Hopi~~ 16
SHEET NO. ~~7~~ B 20
ENUMERATOR Lee I. Hagee

	LOCATION. Street, avenue, road, etc.	LOCATION. House number in cities or towns.	LOCATION. Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years of present marriage.	Mother of how many children. Number now living.	Number living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.	Whether able to speak English; or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION. Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, dry-goods store, farm, etc.	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.	If an employee—Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	If an employee—Number of weeks out of work during year 1909.	EDUCATION. Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Whether attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1909.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.	Whether surviving soldier, sailor, or widow of such (Civil war only).	Whether blind (both eyes).	Whether deaf-mute.
	1	2		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
21		5	5	Tsotsie	Head	M	In	65	M				At	At	At			Hopi	farmer O.D.A.	general farm	OA			Yes	Yes		O	F	M	21			
22				Sikamaisie	Wife of	F	In	60	M		0	0	At	At	At			Hopi	farmer O.D.A.	general farm	OA			Yes	No		O	F	M	22			
23		6	6	Tukya	Head	M	In	45	M				At	At	At			Hopi	farmer	general farm	OA			Yes	Yes		O	F	M	23			
24				Kuyuma	Wife of	F	In	45	M		2	2	At	At	At			Hopi	none					Yes	No								
25				Mudcraig Earl	Son	M	In	12	S				At	At	At			Hopi	none					No	No	Yes							
26				Tiawaiva	Grandson	M	In	3					At	At	At			Hopi															
27				Nacakala	Head	M	In	45	W				At	At	At			Hopi	none					Yes	Yes								
28		7	7	Ngaingaimana	Head of	F	In	65	W		4	0	At	At	At			Hopi	potter maker		OA			Yes	Yes		O	F	M	24			
29				Yoqua	Head	M	In	40	M				At	At	At			Hopi	Potter O.D.A.	general farm	OA			Yes	Yes		O	F	M	493			
30				Inotro	Wife of	F	In	40	M				At	At	At			Hopi	potter maker		OA			Yes	Yes					3			
31				Lonasumioma	Son	M	In	25	H				At	At	At			Hopi	Kinder					No	No								
32				Qua Kuptiwa Roy	Son	M	In	10	S				At	At	At			English	none					Yes	Yes								
33				Tuvengaitiwa	Son	M	In	8					At	At	At			Hopi	none					No	No	Yes							
34				Thordma John	Cousin	M	In	30	D				At	At	At			Eng.	none					Yes	Yes								
35		9	9	China	Head	M	In	10	M				At	At	At			Hopi	School	general farm	OA			Yes	Yes		O	F	M	494			
36				Consolata	Wife of	F	In	10	M		3		At	At	At			Hopi	none					No	No								
37				Naquaimpka	Aunt of	F	In	45	D		4		At	At	At			Hopi	none					No	No								
				Qumqua Lettie	Granddaughter	F	In	20	M	W	2	1	At	At	At			Eng.	none					Yes	Yes								
				Lakeyba Lewis	Husband of Granddaughter	M	In	25	M	W			At	At	At			Eng.	Clerk		OA			Yes	Yes								
				Yoiyiwya	Great grandson	M	In	4					At	At	At																		

SPECIAL INQUIRIES RELATING TO INDIANS.

	Tribe of Father of this Indian.	Tribe of Mother of this Indian.	PROPORTIONS OF INDIAN AND OTHER BLOOD. Indian.	White.	Negro.	Number of times married.	Whether now living in polygamy.	If living in polygamy, whether the wives are sisters.	GRADUATED FROM WHAT EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTION.	Is this Indian taxed?	If Indian has received allotment, give year of allotment.	RESIDENCE AND DWELLING. Residing on his own lands.	Living in civilized or aboriginal dwelling.
	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46
	Hopi	Hopi	full			2	No			Yes	1909	No	Abor
	Hopi	Hopi	full			2	No			Yes	1909	No	"
	Hopi	Hopi	full			1	No			Yes	1909	No	Abor
	Hopi	Hopi	full			1	No			Yes	1909	Yes	"
	Hopi	Hopi	full							Yes	1909	Yes	"
	Hopi	Hopi	full							Yes	1909	Yes	"
	Hopi	Hopi	full			1	No			Yes	1909	Yes	"
	Hopi	Hopi	full			1	No			Yes	1909	No	Abor
	Hopi	Hopi	full			1	No			Yes	1909	Yes	"
	Hopi	Hopi	full			1	No			Yes	1909	No	"
	Hopi	Hopi	full							Yes	1909	Yes	"
	Hopi	Hopi	full							Yes	1909	No	"
	Hopi	Hopi	full			1	No		Hampton Inst. Hampton Rds. Va.	Yes	1909	Yes	"
	Hopi	Hopi	full			2	No			Yes	1909	Yes	Abor
	Hopi	Hopi	full			2	No			Yes	1909	Yes	"
	Hopi	Hopi	full			1	No			Yes	1909	Yes	"
	Hopi	Hopi	full			1	No		Moki Ind. School Keams Canon Ariz.	Yes	1909		"
	Hopi	Hopi	full			1	No		Moki Ind. School Keams Canon Ariz.	Yes	1909		"
	Hopi	Hopi	full							Yes	1909		"

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING THIS SCHEDULE.

CONTINUED FROM "A" SIDE OF SHEET.

The following instructions apply to columns 33 to 46:

Columns 33, 34, and 35. Tribal relations.—If the Indian was born in this country answers should be obtained, if possible, to inquiries 12, 13, and 14, relating to the state or territory of birth of the person and of his or her parents. In any event, take particular pains to secure the name of the tribe with which the person is connected and the name of the tribe of each of his or her parents, and enter the same in columns 33, 34, and 35.

Columns 36, 37, and 38. Proportions of Indian and other blood.—If the Indian is a full-blood, write "full" in column 36, and leave columns 37 and 38 blank. If the Indian is of mixed blood, write in columns 36, 37, and 38 the fractions which show the proportions of Indian and other blood, as (column 36, Indian) ½, (column 37, white) ½, and (column 38, negro) 0. For Indians of mixed blood all three columns should be filled, and the sum, in each case, should equal 1, as ¼, 0, ¼; ⅛, ⅛, 0; ⅛, ⅛, ¼; etc.

Wherever possible, the statement that an Indian is of full blood should be verified by inquiry of the older men of the tribe, as an Indian is sometimes of mixed blood without knowing it.

Column 39. Number of times married.—If the Indian is married, enter in this column the number of times he or she has been married.

Column 40. Whether now living in polygamy.—If the Indian man is living with more than one wife, write "Yes" in this column; otherwise, write "No."

Column 41. If living in polygamy, whether the wives are sisters.—If the Indian man is living with more than one wife, and if his wives are sisters, write "Yes" in this column. If his wives are not sisters, write "No."

Column 42. Graduated from what educational institution.—If the Indian is a graduate of any educational institution, give the name and location of such institution.

Column 43. Is this Indian taxed?—An Indian is to be considered "taxed" if he or she is detached from his or her tribe and is living among white people as an individual, and as such is subject to taxation (whether he or she actually pays taxes or not); or if he or she is living with his or her tribe but has received an allotment of land, and thereby has acquired citizenship. In either of these two cases write "Yes" in this column.

An Indian on a reservation, without an allotment, or roaming over unsettled territory, is considered "not taxed," and for such Indians the answer to this inquiry is "No."

Column 44. If Indian has received allotment, give year of allotment.—If the Indian has received an allotment of land, enter, in column 44, the year in which the allotment was made.

Column 45. Residing on his own lands.—If the Indian lives on his or her own land, write "Yes" in this column; if the Indian lives elsewhere, write "No."

Column 46. Living in civilized or aboriginal dwelling.—If the Indian is living in a house of civilized design, as a log, frame, brick, or stone house, write "Civ." (for civilized) in this column; but if the Indian is living in a dwelling of aboriginal design, as a tent, tepee, cliff dwelling, etc., write "Abor." (for aboriginal).

n—mm

101

[MM 3–397]

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—INDIAN POPULATION

STATE Arizona COUNTY Navajo TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Keams Canon Precinct NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Walpi-Village WARD OF CITY

NAME OF INSTITUTION NAME OF INDIAN RESERVATION Hopi (Partof) ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 6 DAY OF May 1910. Lee J. Hagen ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. [illegible] SHEET NO. [illegible]

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. [illegible] 58 18 A

LOCATION. Street, avenue, etc.	House number (in cities or towns).	Number of family (in order of visitation).	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years of present marriage.	Mother of how many children. Number born.	Number now living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the country. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.	Whether able to speak English (or, if not, give language spoken).	OCCUPATION. Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, dry-goods store, farm, etc.	Whether an employer, employee, or worker on own account.	If an employee—Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	If an employee—Number of weeks out of work during year 1909.	EDUCATION. Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1909.	DWELLING HOUSE. Owned or rented.	Owned free, or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	Whether a survivor of the Union or Confederate army or navy.	Whether blind.	Whether deaf and dumb.
1	2		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
1			Sekaquaptewa Edna	daughter	F	In	11					Ar	Ar	Ar			Eng	none					Yes	Yes	Yes							
2			Lackumpka	daughter	F	In	11					Ar	Ar	Ar			Eng	none					Yes	Yes	Yes							
3	10	10	Makwi	head	M	In	40	M				Ar	Ar	Ar			Hopi	Farmer	gen farm	oa			No	No		O	F	M	45			
4			Hermaninma	wife	F	In	40	M		4	4	Ar	Ar	Ar				pottery maker		oa			No	No					3	1	1	1	
5			Hakaqpie Oscar	son	M	In	8					Ar	Ar	Ar			Eng	none					Yes	Yes	Yes							
6			Sikatsanima Nellie	daughter	F	In	7					Ar	Ar	Ar			Hopi						No	No	Yes							
7			Kotsewaima	son	F	In	5					Ar	Ar	Ar			Hopi						No	No	Yes							
8			Alimaptka	daughter	F	In	3					Ar	Ar	Ar																		
9	11	11	Wista	head	M	In	50	M				Ar	Ar	Ar			Hopi	Farmer	gen farm	oa			No	No		O	F	M	96			
10			Honka	wife	F	In	50	M		5	1	Ar	Ar	Ar			Hopi	pottery maker		oa			No	No					3	1	1	1	
11	12	12	Quatsalka	head	M	In	50	M				Ar	Ar	Ar			Hopi	Farmer	Gen farm	oa			No	No		O	F	M	97			
12			Quoptsaima	wife	F	In	50	M		6	6	Ar	Ar	Ar			Hopi	pottery	maker	oa			No	No					3	1	1	1	
13			Kiwanmaninma Tom	stepson	M	In	30	M		4	4	Ar	Ar	Ar			Eng	none					Yes	Yes								
14			Hotanlonawa David	son-in-law	M	In	30	M				Ar	Ar	Ar			Eng	Farmer		oa			Yes	Yes					93	2	2		
15			Lalato Albert	grandson	M	In	10					Ar	Ar	Ar			Hopi	none					Yes	Yes	Yes							
16			Honanee Zalla	granddau	F	In	8					Ar	Ar	Ar			Eng	none					Yes	Yes	Yes							
17			Quatsmaninma	granddaugh	F	In	6					Ar	Ar	Ar											No							
18			Koinima	granddaughter	F	In	3					Ar	Ar	Ar																		
19			Pinyaman	grandson	M	In	27	Wd				Ar	Ar	Ar			Hopi	none					No	No								
20			Tiowa Charles	grandson	M	In	23	S				Ar	Ar	Ar			Eng	salesman	gen store	W	No	0	Yes	Yes								

SPECIAL INQUIRIES RELATING TO INDIANS.

Tribe of this Indian.	Tribe of Father of this Indian.	Tribe of Mother of this Indian.	PROPORTIONS OF INDIAN AND OTHER BLOOD. Indian.	White.	Negro.	Number of times married.	Whether now living in polygamy.	If living in polygamy, number of wife or wives.	GRADUATED FROM WHAT EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTION.	Is this Indian taxed?	If Indian has received land in severalty, date of allotment.	RESIDENCE AND DWELLING. Residing on his own lands.	Living in civilized manner in frame dwelling.
33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46
1	Hopi	Hopi	Full							Yes	1909		Other
2	Hopi	Hopi	Full							Yes	1909		
3	Hopi	Hopi	Full			2	No			Yes	No	Yes	other
4	Zuni	Zuni	Full			2	No			Yes	1909		"
5	Hopi	Hopi	Full							Yes	No	No	"
6	Hopi	Hopi	Full							Yes	1909		"
7	Hopi	Hopi	Full							Yes	No	No	"
8	Hopi	Hopi	Full							Yes	1909		"
9	Hopi	Hopi	Full			1	No			Yes	No	No	other
10	Hopi	Hopi	Full			1	No			Yes	No	No	"
11	Hopi	Hopi	Full			1	No			Yes	1909	No	other
12	Hopi	Hopi	Full			1	No			Yes	1909		"
13	Hopi	Hopi	Full			1	No		Moki Ind. School Keams Canon Ariz	Yes	1909		"
14	Hopi	Hopi	Full						Moki Ind. School Keams Canon Ariz	Yes	1909		"
15	Hopi	Hopi	Full							Yes	1909		"
16	Hopi	Hopi	Full							Yes	1909		"
17	Hopi	Hopi	Full							Yes	1909		"
18	Hopi	Hopi	Full							Yes	1909		"
19	Hopi	Hopi	Full			1	No			Yes	1909		"
20	Hopi	Hopi	Full						Moki Ind. School Keams Canon Ariz	Yes	1909		"

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING THIS SCHEDULE.

This modified form of the general schedule for population is to be used in making the enumeration of Indians, both those on reservations and those living in family groups outside of reservations.

Detached Indians living either in white or negro families outside of reservations should be enumerated on the general population schedule (Form 8–1589) as members of the families in which they are found; but detached whites or negroes living in Indian families should be enumerated on this special Indian schedule as members of the Indian families in which they are found. In other words, every family composed mainly of Indians should be reported *entirely* on this special schedule, and every family composed mainly of persons not Indian should be reported *entirely* on the general population schedule.

Spaces are provided for entries for 20 persons on each side (A and B) of the sheet, the entries for each person running twice to the page. Columns 1 to 46 are to be filled for each individual case, if applicable, according to the instructions.

Columns 1 to 32.—These columns are identical with those on the general population schedule. Fill each column, so far as the inquiry applies, in accordance with the instructions for filling the corresponding column in the general population schedule (see book of instructions), but note the following additional instructions in relation to filling columns 1 and 2, column 7, and columns 18 and 19.

Columns 1 and 2. Visitation numbers.—If, in canvassing a given territory, you are using both the general population schedule (Form 8–1589) and this schedule for Indian population, make two independent series of numbers for these columns, one series in each kind of schedule, so that the last number in column 1 on this schedule added to the last number in column 1 on the general population schedule will give the whole number of dwellings visited, and, likewise, the last number in column 2 on this schedule added to the last number in column 2 on the general population schedule will give the whole number of families visited and enumerated in your entire district.

Column 7. Age at last birthday.—Some difficulty may be met in ascertaining the exact ages of Indians, as they frequently reckon their ages from notable events occurring in the history of the respective tribes. Endeavor to ascertain the years in which these notable events occurred, and with a little calculation on your part you should be able to ascertain the exact age of each Indian.

Columns 18 and 19. Occupation.—If the Indian is wholly self-supporting, enter his or her occupation in columns 18 and 19 in accordance with the general instructions for returning occupations. If the Indian—man, woman, or child—has no occupation and is wholly dependent on the Government for support, write "Ration Indian" in column 18. If the Indian is partly self-supporting and partly dependent upon the Government, write the occupation in columns 18 and 19, and then the letter "R" (for ration).

INSTRUCTIONS CONTINUED ON "B" SIDE OF SHEET.

23—3397

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—INDIAN POPULATION

STATE Arizona
COUNTY Navajo
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, beat, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
NAME OF INDIAN RESERVATION Hopi (part of)
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 6 DAY OF May 1910. Leed. Thayer ENUMERATOR.
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. Arizona
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. [illegible]
SHEET NO. 17 B

LOCATION. Street, avenue, road, etc.	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children: Number born	Mother of how many children: Number now living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Whether naturalized or alien	Whether able to speak English; or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION. Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, dry-goods store, farm, etc.	Whether as employer, employee, or working on own account	If an employee: Whether out of work on April 15, 1910	If an employee: Number of weeks out of work during year 1909	EDUCATION. Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Whether school any time since Sept. 1, 1909	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule	Whether a survivor of Indian war of 1832 or state Indian war or navy	Whether Allied (with name)	Whether deaf-mute or blind
1	2		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
	13	13	Wya Fata	head	M	In	32	M	In			at	at	at			Eng	laborer		OA			Yes	Yes		O	F	H	78			
			Tiwova Della	wife	F	In	30	M	In	4	4	at	at	at			Eng	pottery maker		OA			Yes	Yes					3		1	6
			Sonoilelsonima	daughter	F	In	9					at	at	at			Eng						Yes	Yes	Yes							
			Lomatelo	son	M	In	7					at	at	at			Hopi						No	No	No							
			Tuvaimusse	daughter	F	In	5					at	at	at			Hopi						No	No	No						1	6
			Talangaima	daughter	F	In	1yr					at	at	at									No	No								
			Pahoptie	father in law	M	In	40	M	In			at	at	at			Hopi	Dealer		W			No	No					9	3	0	0
			Nyavvie	mother in law	F	In	60	M	In	1	1	at	at	at			Hopi	pottery maker		OA			No	No					3	1	1	6
			Sokove	uncle	M	In	60	S				at	at	at			Hopi	none					No	No					1			
	14	14	Talasie	head	M	In	35	M	In			at	at	at			Hopi	Goldsmith	gen farm	OA			Yes	No		O	F	H	78			
			Nesho	wife	F	In	35	M	In	3	3	at	at	at			Hopi	pottery maker		OA			No	No					3	1	1	6
			Quanale	son	M	In	8					at	at	at			Hopi						No	No	Yes							
			Lotsetawa	daughter	F	In	6					at	at	at			Hopi						No	No	No					1	6	
	15	15	Kyapi	head	M	In	34	M	In			at	at	at			Hopi	Dealer	gen farm	OA			Yes	No		O	F	H	100			
			Kualtewima	wife	F	In	32	M	In	6	6	at	at	at			Hopi						No	No								
			Kyapitawa	son	M	In	10					at	at	at			Hopi	none					Yes	Yes	Yes							
			Nimawaima	daughter	F	In	8					at	at	at			Hopi	none					No	No	No							
			Wawima	son	M	In	6					at	at	at											No							yes
			Nisahoya	son	M	In	4					at	at	at																		
			Nevaima	daughter	F	In	2					at	at	at																		

SPECIAL INQUIRIES RELATING TO INDIANS.

Tribe of this Indian.	Tribe of Father of this Indian.	Tribe of Mother of this Indian.	PROPORTIONS OF INDIAN AND OTHER BLOOD. Indian.	White.	Negro.	Number of times married.	Whether now living in polygamy.	If living in polygamy, whether the wives are sisters.	GRADUATED FROM WHAT EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTION.	Is this Indian taxed?	If Indian has received allotment, give year of allotment.	RESIDENCE AND DWELLING. Residing on his own land.	Living in civilized or aboriginal dwelling.
33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			1	No		Moki Indian School Keams Canon Ariz	Yes	1909	No	abor
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			1	No		Moki Indian School Keams Canon Ariz	Yes	1909		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							Yes	1909		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							Yes	1909		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							Yes	1909		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							No	No		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			1	No			Yes	No		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			1	No			Yes	1909		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							Yes	1909		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			1	No			Yes	1909	No	abor
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			1	No			Yes	1909		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							Yes	1909		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							Yes	1909		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			1	No			No	No	No	abor
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			1	No			Yes	1909		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							Yes	1909		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							Yes	1909		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							Yes	1909		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							Yes	1909		"

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING THIS SCHEDULE.

CONTINUED FROM "A" SIDE OF SHEET.

The following instructions apply to columns 33 to 46:

Columns 33, 34, and 35. Tribal relations.—If the Indian was born in this country answers should be obtained, if possible, to inquiries 12, 13, and 14, relating to the state or territory of birth of the person and of his or her parents. In any event, take particular pains to secure the name of the tribe with which the person is connected and the name of the tribe of each of his or her parents, and enter the same in columns 33, 34, and 35.

Columns 36, 37, and 38. Proportions of Indian and other blood.—If the Indian is a full-blood, write "full" in column 36, and leave columns 37 and 38 blank. If the Indian is of mixed blood, write in columns 36, 37, and 38 the fractions which show the proportions of Indian and other blood, as (column 36, Indian) $\frac{1}{2}$, (column 37, white) $\frac{1}{2}$, and (column 38, negro) 0. For Indians of mixed blood all three columns should be filled, and the sum, in each case, should equal 1, as $\frac{1}{4}$, 0, $\frac{1}{4}$; $\frac{3}{4}$, $\frac{1}{4}$, 0; $\frac{3}{4}$, $\frac{1}{4}$, $\frac{1}{4}$; etc.

Wherever possible, the statement that an Indian is of full blood should be verified by inquiry of the older men of the tribe, as an Indian is sometimes of mixed blood without knowing it.

Column 39. Number of times married.—If the Indian is married, enter in this column the number of times he or she has been married.

Column 40. Whether now living in polygamy.—If the Indian man is living with more than one wife, write "Yes" in this column; otherwise, write "No."

Column 41. If living in polygamy, whether the wives are sisters.—If the Indian man is living with more than one wife, and if his wives are sisters, write "Yes" in this column. If his wives are not sisters, write "No."

Column 42. Graduated from what educational institution.—If the Indian is a graduate of any educational institution, give the name and location of such institution.

Column 43. Is this Indian taxed?—An Indian is to be considered "taxed" if he or she is detached from his or her tribe and is living among white people as an individual, and as such is subject to taxation (whether he or she actually pays taxes or not); or if he or she is living with his or her tribe but has received an allotment of land, and thereby has acquired citizenship. In either of these two cases write "Yes" in this column.

An Indian on a reservation, without an allotment, or roaming over unsettled territory, is considered "not taxed," and for such Indians the answer to this inquiry is "No."

Column 44. If Indian has received allotment, give year of allotment.—If the Indian has received an allotment of land, enter, in column 44, the year in which the allotment was made.

Column 45. Residing on his own lands.—If the Indian lives on his or her own land, write "Yes" in this column; if the Indian lives elsewhere, write "No."

Column 46. Living in civilized or aboriginal dwelling.—If the Indian is living in a house of civilized design, as a log, frame, brick, or stone house, write "civ." (for civilized) in this column; but if the Indian is living in a dwelling of aboriginal design, as a tent, tepee, adobe dwelling, etc., write "Abor." (for aboriginal).

21—3503

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—INDIAN POPULATION

[MM 3–397]

STATE Arizona
COUNTY Navajo
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Keams Canon Precinct
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Walpi Village
WARD OF CITY
NAME OF INSTITUTION
NAME OF INDIAN RESERVATION Hopi (part of)
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 6 DAY OF May 1910. Lee D. Thayer ENUMERATOR.

78 SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. Arizona
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 89 1978 SHEET NO. 8 A

LOCATION. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns).	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birth-day.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years of present marriage.	Mother of how many children. Number born.	Mother of how many children. Number now living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the country. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.	Whether able to speak English; or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION. Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, dry-goods store, farm, etc.	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.	If an employee—Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	If an employee—Number of weeks out of work during year 1909.	EDUCATION. Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Attended school some time since September 1, 1909.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free, or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	Whether a survivor of the Union or Confederate Army or Navy.	Whether blind (both eyes).	Whether deaf and dumb.
1	2		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
			Sutaiyve	Father-in-law	M	In	40	M1				at	at	at			Hopi	Laborer	general farm	OA												
			Qualohisinma	mother-in-law	F	In	40	M1		3	3	at	at	at			Hopi	pottery maker		OE								3	1	1	6	
			Simantewa	brother-in-law	M	In	30	Il				at	at	at			Hopi	tailor														
			Lessa	brother-in-law	M	In	8					at	at	at			Hopi	none														
	16	16	Ova Grover	head	M	In	38	M2				at	at	at			Hopi	Farmer	general farm	OA												
			Hase	wife	F	In	35	M2		4	4	at	at	at			Hopi	Pottery maker		OA								3	1	1	6	
			Pahona Stepson	son	M	In	9					at	at	at			Hopi	none														
			Nayawisinma	daughter	F	In	6					at	at	at			Hopi															
	17	17	Posteo	head	M	In	45	M				at	at	at			Hopi	Potter	general farm	OA												
			Nahai'i	wife	F	In	42	M1		1	1	at	at	at			Hopi	pottery maker		OA								3	1	1	6	
	18	18	Sanmia	head	M	In	40	M1				at	at	at			Hopi	farmer	general farm	OA												
			Pumoya nonominma	wife	F	In	39	M1		12	4	at	at	at			Hopi	pottery maker		OA								3	1	1	6	
			Si Mow Longo nima Pearl	daughter	F	In	14	S				at	at	at			Hopi	none														
			Puvayavent Ida Esther	daughter	F	In	9	S				at	at	at			Hopi	none														
	19	19	Saki lewa	head - Wf	F	In	50	Wd		3	1	at	at	at			Hopi	Potter	maker	OA								3	F	H	3	1	1	6	
	20	20	Hanta	head - X	M	In	50	S				at	at	at			Hopi	Potter	general farm	OA								3	F	H	104				
			Nasimpsie	sister - Wf	F	In	60	Wd		2	0	at	at	at			Hopi	none														
	21	21	Tuk pe	head	M	In	40	M2				at	at	at			Hopi	Farmer	general farm	OA								3	F	H	103				
			Sowawi	wife	F	In	40	M2		3	3	at	at	at			Hopi	Pottery maker		OA								3	1	1	6	
			Nivayuati Leroy	daughter	F	In	9					at	at	at			Hopi															

SPECIAL INQUIRIES RELATING TO INDIANS.

Tribe of this Indian.	Tribe of Father of this Indian.	Tribe of Mother of this Indian.	PROPORTIONS OF INDIAN AND OTHER BLOOD. Indian.	White.	Negro.	Number of times married.	Whether now living in polygamy.	If living in polygamy, whether the wife is sister.	GRADUATED FROM WHAT EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTION.	Is this Indian taxed?	If Indian has received allotment, give year of allotment.	RESIDENCE AND DWELLING. Residing on his own lands.	Living in civilized or aboriginal dwelling.
33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			1	Yes			No	Yes	1909		Aboriginal
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			1	No			No	Yes	1909		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							No	Yes	1909		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			2	No		Moki Indian Sch. Keams Canon A.T.	No	Yes	1909	No	aboriginal
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			3	No			No	Yes	1909		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							No	Yes	1909		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							No	Yes	1909		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			1	No			No	Yes	1909	No	aboriginal
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			1	No			No	Yes	1909		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			1	No			No	Yes	1909	No	aboriginal
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			1	No			No	Yes	1909		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							No	Yes	1909		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							No	Yes	1909		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			1	No			No	Yes	1909	No	aboriginal
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			1	No			No	Yes	1909	No	aboriginal
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			2	No			No	Yes	1909	No	aboriginal
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			2	No			No	Yes	1909		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							No	Yes	1909		"

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING THIS SCHEDULE.

This modified form of the general schedule for population is to be used in making the enumeration of Indians, both those on reservations and those living in family groups outside of reservations.

Detached Indians living either in white or negro families outside of reservations should be enumerated on the general population schedule (Form 8–1589) as members of the families in which they are found; but detached whites or negroes living in Indian families should be enumerated on this special Indian schedule as members of the Indian families in which they are found. In other words, every family composed mainly of Indians should be reported *entirely* on this special schedule, and every family composed mainly of persons not Indian should be reported *entirely* on the general population schedule.

Spaces are provided for entries for 20 persons on each side (A and B) of the sheet, the entries for each person running twice to the page. Columns 1 to 46 are to be filled for each individual case, if applicable, according to the instructions.

Columns 1 to 32.—These columns are identical with those on the general population schedule. Fill each column, so far as the inquiry applies, in accordance with the instructions for filling the corresponding column in the general population schedule (see book of instructions), but note the following additional instructions in relation to filling columns 1 and 2, column 7, and columns 18 and 19.

Columns 1 and 2. Visitation numbers.—If, in canvassing a given territory, you are using both the general population schedule (Form 8–1589) and this schedule for Indian population, make two independent series of numbers for these columns, one series in each kind of schedule, so that the last number in column 1 on this schedule added to the last number in column 1 on the general population schedule will give the whole number of dwellings visited, and, likewise, the last number in column 2 on this schedule added to the last number in column 2 on the general population schedule will give the whole number of families visited and enumerated in your entire district.

Column 7. Age at last birthday.—Some difficulty may be met in ascertaining the exact ages of Indians, as they frequently reckon their ages from notable events occurring in the history of the respective tribes. Endeavor to ascertain the years in which these notable events occurred, and with a little calculation on your part you should be able to ascertain the exact age of each Indian.

Columns 18 and 19. Occupation.—If the Indian is wholly self-supporting, enter his or her occupation in columns 18 and 19 in accordance with the general instructions for returning occupations. If the Indian—man, woman, or child—has no occupation and is wholly dependent on the Government for support, write "Ration Indian" in column 18. If the Indian is partly self-supporting and partly dependent upon the Government, write the occupation in columns 18 and 19, and then the letter "R" (for ration).

INSTRUCTIONS CONTINUED ON "B" SIDE OF SHEET.

4805

3623

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—INDIAN POPULATION

STATE Arizona
COUNTY Navajo
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Keams Canon Precinct [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Walpi Village [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
NAME OF INDIAN RESERVATION Hopi (part of)
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 6, 7 DAY OF May 1910. Lee I. Thayer ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. Arizona
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 1 Hopi 589
SHEET NO. 4 B

LOCATION. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns).	Number of each dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years of present marriage.	Mother of how many children. Number born.	Number living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the country. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.	Whether able to speak English; or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION. Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, dry-goods store, farm, etc.	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.	If an employee: Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	If an employee: Number of weeks out of work during year 1909.	EDUCATION. Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Attended school since September 1, 1909.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free, or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	Whether a survivor of the Union or Confederate Army or Navy.	Whether blind (both eyes).	Whether deaf-and-dumb.
1				3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
21				Nyuhuhu	Son	M	In	6					At	At	At			Hopi						Yes	Yes	No							
22				Juana	daughter	F	In	3					At	At	At																		
23	22	22		Agaio Sakie	head	M	In	77	M		10		At	At	At			Engy	farmer	Gen farm	0a			Yes	Yes					5	F	106			
24				Fusi Rita	wife	F	In	25	M	10	2	2	At	At	At			Engy	pottery	maker	0a			Yes	Yes				3	1	1	6			
25				Honiawma Fusie	son	M	In	8					At	At	At			Hopi	none						Yes	Yes								
26				Presentita Monagny	daughter	F	In	3					At	At	At																		
27	23	23		Lezama	head	M	In	50	M				At	At	At			Hopi	farmer	Gen farm	0a			No	Yes					5	F	107			
28				Sikaiqiawaima	wife	F	In	45	M		4	4	At	At	At			Hopi	pottery	maker	0a			No	No				3	1	1	6			
29				Kokoma	daughter	F	In	21	M		1	1	At	At	At			Hopi	none						No	Yes								
30				Mawanawa	Son-in-law	M	In	30	M		1		At	At	At			Hopi	farmer		0a			No	No				9	1	0	0			
31				Quiamemina Rose	daughter	F	In	17	S				At	At	At			Engy	none					Yes	Yes	Yes								
32				Tsikuna Smiley	Son	M	In	12					At	At	At			Engy	none					Yes	Yes	Yes								
33				Kewitewa	grand Son	M	In	8					At	At	At			Walpi	none					Yes	Yes	Yes								
34				Tsiwawma	grand Son	M	In	7					At	At	At			Hopi	none					No	No	No								
35				Honanubiwa	Uncle	M	In	70	W				At	At	At			Hopi	none					No	No									
36	24	24		Namoki	head	M	In	60	M				At	At	At			Hopi	farmer	Gen farm	0a			No	No					5	F	108			
37				Lenquawa	wife	F	In	60	M		8	3	At	At	At			Hopi	none					No	No									
38				Morawa Gilbert	son	M	In	6					At	At	At			Hopi	none					Yes	No	Yes								
39				Tohoi	son	M	In	4					At	At	At																		
40				Tsecumptu	son	M	In	2					At	At	At																		

SPECIAL INQUIRIES RELATING TO INDIANS.

Tribe of this Indian.	Tribe of Father of this Indian.	Tribe of Mother of this Indian.	PROPORTIONS OF INDIAN AND OTHER BLOOD. Indian.	White.	Negro.	Number of times married.	Whether now living in polygamy.	If living in polygamy, whether the wives are sisters.	GRADUATED FROM WHAT EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTION. Name.	Is this Indian taxed?	If Indian has received allotment, give year of allotment.	RESIDENCE AND DWELLING. Residing on his own lands.	Living in civilized or aboriginal dwelling.
33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							Yes	1909		Abor
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							No	No		U
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			1	No		Moki Ind Sch. Keams Canon Ariz	Yes	1909	No	abor
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			1	No		Moki Ind Sch. Keams Canon Ariz	No	No		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							Yes	1909		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							Yes	1909		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			1	No			Yes	1909	No	abor
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			1	No			Yes	1909		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			1	No			Yes	1909		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			1	No			Yes	1909		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full						Moki Ind Sch. Keams Canon Ariz	Yes	1909		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							Yes	1909		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							Yes	1909		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							Yes	1909		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			1	No			Yes	1909		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			1	No			No	No	No	abor
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			1	No			Yes	1909		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							Yes	1909		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							Yes	1909		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							Yes	1909		"

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING THIS SCHEDULE.

CONTINUED FROM "A" SIDE OF SHEET.

The following instructions apply to columns 33 to 46:

Columns 33, 34, and 35. Tribal relations.—If the Indian was born in this country answers should be obtained, if possible, to inquiries 12, 13, and 14, relating to the state or territory of birth of the person and of his or her parents. In any event, take particular pains to secure the name of the tribe with which the person is connected and the name of the tribe of each of his or her parents, and enter the same in columns 33, 34, and 35.

Columns 36, 37, and 38. Proportions of Indian and other blood.—If the Indian is a full-blood, write "full" in column 36, and leave columns 37 and 38 blank. If the Indian is of mixed blood, write in columns 36, 37, and 38 the fractions which show the proportions of Indian and other blood, as (column 36, Indian) $\frac{1}{2}$, (column 37, white) $\frac{1}{2}$, and (column 38, negro) 0. For Indians of mixed blood all three columns should be filled, and the sum, in each case, should equal 1, as $\frac{1}{2}$, 0, $\frac{1}{2}$; $\frac{3}{4}$, $\frac{1}{4}$, 0; $\frac{3}{4}$, $\frac{1}{4}$, $\frac{1}{4}$; etc.

Wherever possible, the statement that an Indian is of full blood should be verified by inquiry of the older men of the tribe, as an Indian is sometimes of mixed blood without knowing it.

Column 39. Number of times married.—If the Indian is married, enter in this column the number of times he or she has been married.

Column 40. Whether now living in polygamy.—If the Indian man is living with more than one wife, write "Yes" in this column; otherwise, write "No."

Column 41. If living in polygamy, whether the wives are sisters.—If the Indian man is living with more than one wife, and if his wives are sisters, write "Yes" in this column. If his wives are not sisters, write "No."

Column 42. Graduated from what educational institution.—If the Indian is a graduate of any educational institution, give the name and location of such institution.

Column 43. Is this Indian taxed?—An Indian is to be considered "taxed" if he or she is detached from his or her tribe and is living among white people as an individual, and as such is subject to taxation (whether he or she actually pays taxes or not); or if he or she is living with his or her tribe but has received an allotment of land, and thereby has acquired citizenship. In either of these two cases write "Yes" in this column.

An Indian on a reservation, without an allotment, or roaming over unsettled territory, is considered "not taxed," and for such Indians the answer to this inquiry is "No."

Column 44. If Indian has received allotment, give year of allotment.—If the Indian has received an allotment of land, enter, in column 44, the year in which the allotment was made.

Column 45. Residing on his own lands.—If the Indian lives on his or her own land, write "Yes" in this column; if the Indian lives elsewhere, write "No."

Column 46. Living in civilized or aboriginal dwelling.—If the Indian is living in a house of civilized design, as a log, frame, brick, or stone house, write "Civ." (for civilized) in this column; but if the Indian is living in a dwelling of aboriginal design, as a tent, tepee, cliff dwelling, etc., write "Abor." (for aboriginal).

11—3500

4809

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

79

[MM 3-397]

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—INDIAN POPULATION

STATE Arizona — SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. Arizona — SHEET NO.

COUNTY Navajo — ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. Hopi 20 A

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Keams Canon Precinct — NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Walpi Village — WARD OF CITY

NAME OF INSTITUTION — NAME OF INDIAN RESERVATION Hopi (part of) — ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 7 DAY OF May 1910. Lee J. Thayer, ENUMERATOR

LOCATION. Street, avenue, road, etc.	LOCATION. House number in cities or towns.	LOCATION. Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	LOCATION. Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years of present marriage.	Mother of how many children. Number living.	Mother of how many children. Number dead.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of coming to the United States.	CITIZENSHIP. Whether naturalized or alien.	Whether able to speak English; or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION. Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, dry-goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.	OCCUPATION. If unemployed on April 15, 1910, number of weeks out of work on that date.	OCCUPATION. Number of weeks out of work during year 1909.	EDUCATION. Whether able to read.	EDUCATION. Whether able to write.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1909.	DWELLING HOUSE. Owned or rented.	DWELLING HOUSE. Owned free or mortgaged.	DWELLING HOUSE. Farm or home.	DWELLING HOUSE. Number of farm schedule.	Whether a survivor of the Indian wars of the United States.	Whether blind (both eyes).	Whether deaf-mute.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
1				Vessie	mother-in-law	F	In	50	wd		4	3	at	at	at			Hopi	none					Yes	Yes									
2		✓		Nevaluga Ney	father-in-law	M	In	70	S				at	at	at			Hopi	farmer					Yes	Yes	Yes								
3		25	25	Mevanumptiwa	head	M	In	45	wd			3	at	at	at			Hopi	farmer	gen'l farm	OA			Yes	Yes									
4				Wiki Paul	son	M	In	30	M				at	at	at			Hopi	laborer	farm laborer	W	No	0	Yes	Yes									
5		✓	✓	Nevaquinnie Selma	daughter	F	In	18	S				at	at	at			English	none					Yes	Yes									
6		26	26	Nevaquinnie	head	M	In	40	M	10			at	at	at			Hopi	farmer	gen'l farm	OA			Yes	Yes									
7		27	27	Sataile	head	M	In	45	M				at	at	at			Hopi	farmer	gen'l farm	OA			No	No									
8				Sikavaisi	wife	F	In	40	M		5	5	at	at	at			Hopi	pottery	molder	OA			No	No									
9				Si Kaleta Katie	daughter	F	In	16	S				at	at	at			Hopi	none					Yes	Yes	Yes								
10				Pupubsha	son	M	In	4					at	at	at																			
11				Tuhisinama	daughter	F	In	18					at	at	at																			
12		28	28	Tuhisinma	head	M	In	70	M				at	at	at			Hopi	farmer	gen'l farm	OA			Yes	No									
13				Nevaquinnie mo	wife	F	In	64	M			1	at	at	at			Hopi	pottery molder		OA			No	No									
14				Polo Jesse	son-in-law	M	In	20	S				at	at	at			Hopi	laborer		W			Yes	Yes	Yes								
15		29	29	Sami	head	M	In	35	M				at	at	at			Hopi	farmer	gen'l farm	OA			No	No									
16				Quelsquati	wife	F	In	21	M		3	3	at	at	at			Hopi	none					No	No									
17				Pagayhaste Lena	son	M	In	12					at	at	at			Hopi	none					Yes	Yes	Yes								
18				Pequimptiwa Teresa	daughter	F	In	7					at	at	at			Hopi	none					No	No	Yes								
19		✓	✓	Tawa	son	M	In	2					at	at	at																			
20		30	30	Hai a	head	M	In	40	M				at	at	at			Hopi	laborer	gen'l farm	OA			No	No									

SPECIAL INQUIRIES RELATING TO INDIANS.

Tribe of this Indian.	Tribe of Father of this Indian.	Tribe of Mother of this Indian.	PROPORTIONS OF INDIAN AND OTHER BLOOD. Indian.	White.	Negro.	Number of years married.	Whether now living in polygamous relation.	If living in polygamy, number of wives now living.	GRADUATED FROM WHAT EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTION.	Is this Indian taxed?	If Indian has received allotment, state year of allotment.	RESIDENCE AND DWELLING. Residing on his own land.	Living in civilized and habitable dwelling.
33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			1	No			Yes	1909		Other
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full						Moki Ind. School Keams Canon A.T.	Yes	1909		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			4	No			No		No	other
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			1	No			No			"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full						Moki Ind. School Keams Canon A.T.	Yes	1907		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			1	No			No	1909	No	other
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			2	No			No	(1907)	No	other
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			2	No			No	1909		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full						Moki Ind. School Keams Canon A.T.	No	1909		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							No	1909		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							No			"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			1	No			No	1909	No	other
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full						Moki Ind. School Keams Canon A.T.	No	1909		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			1	No			No	1909	No	other
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			1	No			No	1909		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							No	1909		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							No	1909		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			1	No			No	1909	No	other

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING THIS SCHEDULE.

This modified form of the general schedule for population is to be used in making the enumeration of Indians, both those on reservations and those living in family groups outside of reservations.

Detached Indians living either in white or negro families outside of reservations should be enumerated on the general population schedule (Form 8-1589) as members of the families in which they are found; but detached whites or negroes living in Indian families should be enumerated on this special Indian schedule as members of the Indian families in which they are found. In other words, every family composed mainly of Indians should be reported *entirely* on this special schedule, and every family composed mainly of persons not Indian should be reported *entirely* on the general population schedule.

Spaces are provided for entries for 20 persons on each side (A and B) of the sheet, the entries for each person running twice to the page. Columns 1 to 46 are to be filled for each individual case, if applicable, according to the instructions.

Columns 1 to 32.—These columns are identical with those on the general population schedule. Fill each column, so far as the inquiry applies, in accordance with the instructions for filling the correspondiag column in the general population schedule (see book of instructions), but note the following additional instructions in relation to filling columns 1 and 2, column 7, and columns 18 and 19.

Columns 1 and 2. Visitation numbers.—If, in canvassing a given territory, you are using both the general population schedule (Form 8-1589) and this schedule for Indian population, make two independent series of numbers for these columns, one series in each kind of schedule, so that the last number in column 1 on this schedule added to the last number in column 1 on the general population schedule will give the whole number of dwellings visited, and, likewise, the last number in column 2 on this schedule added to the last number in column 2 on the general population schedule will give the whole number of families visited and enumerated in your entire district.

Column 7. Age at last birthday.—Some difficulty may be met in ascertaining the exact ages of Indians, as they frequently reckon their ages from notable events occurring in the history of the respective tribes. Endeavor to ascertain the years in which these notable events occurred, and with a little calculation on your part you should be able to ascertain the exact age of each Indian.

Columns 18 and 19. Occupation.—If the Indian is wholly self-supporting, enter his or her occupation in columns 18 and 19 in accordance with the general instructions for returning occupations. If the Indian—man, woman, or child—has no occupation and is wholly dependent on the Government for support, write "Ration Indian" in column 18. If the Indian is partly self-supporting and partly dependent upon the Government, write the occupation in columns 18 and 19, and then the letter "R" (for ration).

INSTRUCTIONS CONTINUED ON "B" SIDE OF SHEET.

101

3663

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—INDIAN POPULATION

STATE Arizona
COUNTY Navajo
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Keams Canon Precinct [Insert proper name and, also, name of case, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Hotpa Hotbago [Insert proper name and, also, name or class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
WARD OF CITY
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]
NAME OF INDIAN RESERVATION Hopi (partly)
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 7 DAY OF May 1910. Lee L. Hoyt ENUMERATOR.
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. Arizona
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. Hopi 39 20 B
SHEET NO. 2

LOCATION.

Dwelling-house number, in order of visitation.	Number of family, in order of visitation.	Number of inhabitants in the order of visitation.
1	2	
31	31	
32	32	
33	33	

NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family.

Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.

Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.

3
Qoyingaimina
Tuvahema
Puwikeoya
Kuku
Mawa
Nayumsi
Phelico
Kaiami
Nuttewima
Chitiwarra
Chesca
Tewissi
Siwaisi Ora
Pukayhoya Joseph
Jack Hale
Saquestewa
Silavaloo
Nato
Qastewimina
Polis Agnes

RELATION.

Relationship of this person to the head of the family.

4
wife of
daughter of
Son
father
head
wife wf
daughter
daughter
daughter
wife
head
daughter
son
son
father-in-law
Uncle
head
wife wf
daughter

PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.

Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Mother of how many children: Number born.	Mother of how many children: Number now living.
5	6	7	8	10	11
F	In	35	M	10	4
F	In	17	D		
M	In	6			
M	In	60	W		
M	In	40	M	10	
F	In	38	M	10	3
M	In	8			
F	In	3			
F	In	12			
M	In	10	W		
M	In	40	M		
F	In	35	M	3	3
F	In	8			
M	In	10			
M	In	4			
M	In	60	W		
M	In	62	W		
M	In	40	M		
F	In	41	M	3	3
F	In	13			

NATIVITY.

Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.
12	13	14
Ar	Ar	Ar
Ar	Ar	Ar
Ar	Ar	Ar
Ar	Ar	Ar
Ar	Ar	Ar
Ar	Ar	Ar
Ar	Ar	Ar
Ar	Ar	Ar
Ar	Ar	Ar
Ar	Ar	Ar
Ar	Ar	Ar
Ar	Ar	Ar
Ar	Ar	Ar
Ar	Ar	Ar
Ar	Ar	Ar
Ar	Ar	Ar
Ar	Ar	Ar
Ar	Ar	Ar
Ar	Ar	Ar

CITIZENSHIP.

Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.
15	16

Whether able to speak English; or, if not, give language spoken.

17
Hopi
Hopi
Hopi
Hopi
Hopi
Hopi
Hopi
Hopi
Hopi
Hopi
Hopi
Hopi
Hopi
Hopi
Hopi
Hopi
Hopi
Hopi
Hopi
Hopi

OCCUPATION.

Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, dry-goods store, farm, etc.	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.	If an employee: Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	If an employee: Number of weeks out of work during year 1909.
18	19	20	21	22
Pottery Maker		OA		
none				
none				
none				
Potter	gunfarm	OA		
Pottery maker		OA		
none				
Blanket weaver		OA		
Potter	gunfarm	OA		
Pottery maker		OA		
Blanket weaver		OA		
Farmer	gunfarm	OA		
Pottery Maker		OA		
none				

EDUCATION.

Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Attended school some time during year, ending June 1, 1910.
23	24	25
Yes	Yes	Yes
Yes	Yes	Yes
Yes	Yes	Yes
Yes	Yes	
Yes	Yes	
Yes	Yes	No
Yes	Yes	Yes
Yes	Yes	
Yes	Yes	
Yes	Yes	
Yes	Yes	
Yes	Yes	
Yes	Yes	
Yes	Yes	
Yes	Yes	
Yes	Yes	

OWNERSHIP OF HOME.

Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
26	27	28	29
O	F	F	114
O	F	F	115
O	F	F	116

Whether a survivor of Indian war of 1861 to 1865, or state war to May, 1911.

30

Whether blind (both eyes).

31

Whether deaf-mute.

32

SPECIAL INQUIRIES RELATING TO INDIANS.

Tribe of this Indian.	Tribe of Father of this Indian.	Tribe of Mother of this Indian.	Proportions of Indian and other blood. Indian.	Proportions of Indian and other blood. White.	Proportions of Indian and other blood. Negro.	Number of times married.	Whether now living in polygamy.	If living in polygamy, whether wives are sisters.	Graduated from what educational institution.	Is this Indian taxed?	If Indian has received allotment, give year of allotment.	Residence and dwelling. Residing on his own land.	Residence and dwelling. Living in civilized or aboriginal dwelling.
33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			1	Yes			Yes	1909		Abor
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			1	Yes			Yes	1909		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							Yes	1909		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			1	Yes			Yes	1909		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			1	No			Yes	1909	No	Abor
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			1	No			Yes	1909		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							Yes	1909		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							Yes	1909		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							Yes	1909		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							Yes	1909		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			1	Yes			Yes	1909		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			1	No			Yes	1909		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			1	No			Yes	1909		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							Yes	1909		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							Yes	1909		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							Yes	1909		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			1	Yes			Yes	1909		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			1	No			Yes	1909		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			1	No			Yes	1909	No	Abor
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			1	No			Yes	1909		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full						Moki Ind. School Keams Canon	Yes	1909		"

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING THIS SCHEDULE.

CONTINUED FROM "A" SIDE OF SHEET.

The following instructions apply to columns 33 to 46:

Columns 33, 34, and 35. Tribal relations.—If the Indian was born in this country answers should be obtained, if possible, to inquiries 12, 13, and 14, relating to the state or territory of birth of the person and of his or her parents. In any event, take particular pains to secure the name of the tribe with which the person is connected and the name of the tribe of each of his or her parents, and enter the same in columns 33, 34, and 35.

Columns 36, 37, and 38. Proportions of Indian and other blood.—If the Indian is a full-blood, write "full" in column 36, and leave columns 37 and 38 blank. If the Indian is of mixed blood, write in columns 36, 37, and 38 the fractions which show the proportions of Indian and other blood, as (column 36, Indian) ½, (column 37, white) ½, and (column 38, negro) 0. For Indians of mixed blood all three columns should be filled, and the sum, in each case, should equal 1, as ½, 0, ½; ¼, ¼, 0; ⅛, ⅛, ¼; etc.

Wherever possible, the statement that an Indian is of full blood should be verified by inquiry of the older men of the tribe, as an Indian is sometimes of mixed blood without knowing it.

Column 39. Number of times married.—If the Indian is married, enter in this column the number of times he or she has been married.

Column 40. Whether now living in polygamy.—If the Indian man is living with more than one wife, write "Yes" in this column; otherwise, write "No."

Column 41. If living in polygamy, whether the wives are sisters.—If the Indian man is living with more than one wife, and if his wives are sisters, write "Yes" in this column. If his wives are not sisters, write "No."

Column 42. Graduated from what educational institution.—If the Indian is a graduate of any educational institution, give the name and location of such institution.

Column 43. Is this Indian taxed?—An Indian is to be considered "taxed" if he or she is detached from his or her tribe and is living among white people as an individual, and as such is subject to taxation (whether he or she actually pays taxes or not); or if he or she is living with his or her tribe but has received an allotment of land, and thereby has acquired citizenship. In either of these two cases write "Yes" in this column.

An Indian on a reservation, without an allotment, or roaming over unsettled territory, is considered "not taxed," and for such Indians the answer to this inquiry is "No."

Column 44. If Indian has received allotment, give year of allotment.—If the Indian has received an allotment of land, enter, in column 44, the year in which the allotment was made.

Column 45. Residing on his own lands.—If the Indian lives on his or her own land, write "Yes" in this column; if the Indian lives elsewhere, write "No."

Column 46. Living in civilized or aboriginal dwelling.—If the Indian is living in a house of civilized design, as a log, frame, brick, or stone house, write "Civ." (for civilized) in this column; but if the Indian is living in a dwelling of aboriginal design, as a tent, tepee, cliff dwelling, etc., write "Abor." (for aboriginal).

21—2001

101

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—INDIAN POPULATION

[MM 3–397]

STATE Arizona | COUNTY Navajo | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Keam Canon Precinct | NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Walpi Village | NAME OF INSTITUTION | NAME OF INDIAN RESERVATION Hopi (partial)

80 | SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. Arizona | ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. [illegible] SHEET No. A

WARD OF CITY | ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 7th DAY OF May 1910. | Lee D. Thayer ENUMERATOR.

LOCATION. Street, avenue, etc.	Dwelling-house number in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Mother of how many children. Number born.	Number now living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.	Whether able to speak English; or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION. Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, dry-goods store, farm, etc.	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.	If an employee—Weeks out of work during year 1909.	Number of weeks employed at work during year 1909.	EDUCATION. Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Attended school some time since Sept. 1, 1909.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	Whether a territory, or a foreign country, and which.	Whether blind (both eyes).	Whether deaf-and-dumb.
1	2		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
1			Lomaquftewa Floyd	Son	M	Hopi	9					at	at	at			Hopi	none				Yes	Yes									
2			Qui Nonba	Son	M	Hopi	6					at	at	at																		
3	34	34	Tuvuma	Head	M	Hopi	40	M				at	at	at			Hopi	Artist	Self Farm	00			No			O	F	117				
4			Katsemana	wife	F	Hopi	40	M		4	4	at	at	at			English	Pottery maker		00			Yes	Yes				3		1	1	6	
5			Koyangaiva	Son	M	Hopi	10					at	at	at			Eng.	none					Yes	Yes	Yes							
6			Talasima	daughter	F	Hopi	5					at	at	at			Hopi	none					No	No	No							
7			Lanemana	daughter	F	Hopi	2					at	at	at																		
8			Sukwenka	mother-in-law	F	Hopi	65	Wd		2		at	at	at			Hopi	none					No	No								
9			Pisatsuma	Son	M	Hopi	25	S				at	at	at			Hopi	Farmer		00			Yes	Yes				9		1	00		
10	35	35	Qola	Head	M	Hopi	45	M				at	at	at			Hopi	Farmer	Self Farm	00			Yes	Yes		O	F	F				
11			Silaimuvia	wife	F	Hopi	45	M		1	1	at	at	at			Hopi	none					Yes	Yes								
12	36	36	Nuvaqua	Head	M	Hopi	45	M				at	at	at			Hopi	Farmer	Self Farm	00			Yes	Yes		O	F	F	118			
13			Nagaltsvaimana	wife	F	Hopi	45	M				at	at	at			Hopi	none					Yes	Yes								
14			Pahuola Robert	brother	M	Hopi	13	S				at	at	at			Eng	none					Yes	Yes	Yes							
15			Tuvaimana	brother	F	Hopi	8	S				at	at	at			Eng	none					Yes	Yes	Yes							
16			Alosaktu	father-in-law	M	Hopi	70	Wd				at	at	at			Hopi	None					No	No								
17	37	37	Komalestewa	Head	M	Hopi	25	Mg				at	at	at			Eng	Farmer	Self Farm	00			Yes	Yes		O	F	F	119			
18			Tehuo Vina	wife	F	Hopi	25	M		1	1	at	at	at			Eng	none					Yes	Yes								
19			Tsinew	Son	M	Hopi	2					at	at	at																		
20																																

SPECIAL INQUIRIES RELATING TO INDIANS.

Tribe of this Indian.	Tribe of Father of this Indian.	Tribe of Mother of this Indian.	PROPORTIONS OF INDIAN AND OTHER BLOOD. Indian.	White.	Negro.	Number of times married.	Whether now living in polygamy.	If living in polygamy, name the other wife or wives.	GRADUATED FROM WHAT EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTION.	Is this Indian taxed?	If Indian has received allotment, give year of allotment.	RESIDENCE AND DWELLING. Residing on his own lands.	Living in civilized dwelling or tribal dwelling.
33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46
1	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full						Yes	1909		Hopi
2	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full						Yes	1909		"
3	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full		M	Ky			No	No	No	Hopi
4	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full		2	Ky		Moki Ind. School, Keams Canon, Ariz.	No	No		"
5	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full						No	No		"
6	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full						No	No		"
7	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full						No	No		"
8	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full		2	Mo			No	No		"
9	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full						No	No		"
10	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full		2	Ky			Yes	No	No	Hopi
11	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full		2	Mo			No	No		"
12	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full		2	Ky			No	No	No	Hopi
13	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full		2	Ky			No	No	No	"
14	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full						No	No		"
15	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full						No	No		"
16	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full		2	Ky			Yes	1909		"
17	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full		1	Ky		Moki Ind. School, Keams Canon, Ariz.	Yes	1909	No	civ.
18	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full		1	No		Moki Ind. School, Keams Canon, Ariz.	Yes	1909		"
19	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full						No	Yes	1909	"
20													

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING THIS SCHEDULE.

This modified form of the general schedule for population is to be used in making the enumeration of Indians, both those on reservations and those living in family groups outside of reservations.

Detached Indians living either in white or negro families outside of reservations should be enumerated on the general population schedule (Form 8–1589) as members of the families in which they are found; but detached whites or negroes living in Indian families should be enumerated on this special Indian schedule as members of the Indian families in which they are found. In other words, every family composed mainly of Indians should be reported *entirely* on this special schedule, and every family composed mainly of persons not Indian should be reported *entirely* on the general population schedule.

Spaces are provided for entries for 20 persons on each side (A and B) of the sheet, the entries for each person running twice to the page. Columns 1 to 46 are to be filled for each individual case, if applicable, according to the instructions.

Columns 1 to 32.—These columns are identical with those on the general population schedule. Fill each column, so far as the inquiry applies, in accordance with the instructions for filling the correspondiag column in the general population schedule (see book of instructions), but note the following additional instructions in relation to filling columns 1 and 2, column 7, and columns 18 and 19.

Columns 1 and 2. Visitation numbers.—If, in canvassing a given territory, you are using both the general population schedule (Form 8–1589) and this schedule for Indian population, make two independent series of numbers for these columns, one series in each kind of schedule, so that the last number in column 1 on this schedule added to the last number in column 1 on the general population schedule will give the whole number of dwellings visited, and, likewise, the last number in column 2 on this schedule added to the last number in column 2 on the general population schedule will give the whole number of families visited and enumerated in your entire district.

Column 7. Age at last birthday.—Some difficulty may be met in ascertaining the exact ages of Indians, as they frequently reckon their ages from notable events occurring in the history of the respective tribes. Endeavor to ascertain the years in which these notable events occurred, and with a little calculation on your part you should be able to ascertain the exact age of each Indian.

Columns 18 and 19. Occupation.—If the Indian is wholly self-supporting, enter his or her occupation in columns 18 and 19 in accordance with the general instructions for returning occupations. If the Indian—man, woman, or child—has no occupation and is wholly dependent on the Government for support, write "Ration Indian" in column 18. If the Indian is partly self-supporting and partly dependent upon the Government, write the occupation in columns 18 and 19, and then the letter "R" (for ration).

INSTRUCTIONS CONTINUED ON "B" SIDE OF SHEET.

11–3801

101

Supplemental 3702

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—INDIAN POPULATION

STATE Arizona
COUNTY Navajo
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Keams Canon Precinct [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Hotte Village [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
NAME OF INDIAN RESERVATION Hopi (part of)
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 14 DAY OF May 1910. Lee J. Keegan ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. Arizona
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. ~~111~~ 127 ~~128~~ SHEET NO. 2 B

LOCATION. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number, in cities and towns.	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years of present marriage.	Mother of how many children. Number born.	Number now living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the country. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized, 1[ed] or alien.	Whether able to speak English; or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION. Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, dry-goods store, farm, etc.	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.	If employee: Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	If employee: Number of weeks out of work during year 1909.	EDUCATION. Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Attended school since Sept. 1, 1909.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned, free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	Whether a survivor of Confederate or Union army or navy.	Whether Allot book given.	Whether deaf and dumb.
1		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
21		X	X	Tuwaletewa Albert	Son	M	Hopi	19	S				Hopi	Hopi	Hopi			Eng.	none					Yes	Yes	Yes								
22		X	X	Lomawma Allan	Son	M	Hopi	17	S				Hopi	Hopi	Hopi			Eng.	none					Yes	Yes	Yes								
23		X	X	Kuktaima Teddie	Son	M	Hopi	12	S				Hopi	Hopi	Hopi			Eng.	none					Yes	Yes	Yes								
24		X	X	Honawa Laura	Daughter	F	Hopi	10	S				Hopi	Hopi	Hopi			Eng.	none					Yes	Yes	Yes								
25		X	X	Talasnimki Rachael	Daughter	F	Hopi	14	S				Hopi	Hopi	Hopi			Eng.	none					Yes	Yes	Yes								
26		X	X	Chala Tom	Son	M	Hopi	18	S				Hopi	Hopi	Hopi			Eng.	none					Yes	Yes	Yes								
27		X	X	Yi Stephen	Son	M	Hopi	13	S				Hopi	Hopi	Hopi			Eng.	none					Yes	Yes	Yes								
28		X	X	Lomahftiwa Hugh	Son	M	Hopi	9	S				Hopi	Hopi	Hopi			Eng.	none					Yes	Yes	Yes								
29		X	X	Nkaiwaiwa Virginia May	Daughter	F	Hopi	13	S				Hopi	Hopi	Hopi			Eng.	none					Yes	Yes	Yes								
30		X	X	Lomala Viola	Daughter	F	Hopi	15	S				Hopi	Hopi	Hopi			Eng.	none					Yes	Yes	Yes								
31		X	X	Lomaiwma McCurk	Daughter	F	Hopi	20	S				Hopi	Hopi	Hopi			Eng.	none					Yes	Yes	Yes								
32		X	X	Lomahilawma Ethel	Daughter	F	Hopi	15	S				Hopi	Hopi	Hopi			Eng.	none					Yes	Yes	Yes								
33		X	X	Tuwasi Robert	Son	M	Hopi	12	S				Hopi	Hopi	Hopi			Eng.	none					Yes	Yes	Yes								
34		X	X	Lomaiwma Alma	Daughter	F	Hopi	8	S				Hopi	Hopi	Hopi			Eng.	none					Yes	Yes	Yes								
35		X	X	Tongava Cyrus	Son	M	Hopi	14	S				Hopi	Hopi	Hopi			Eng.	none					Yes	Yes	Yes								
36		X	X	Tuwaimu Ruth	Daughter	F	Hopi	10	S				Hopi	Hopi	Hopi			Eng.	none					Yes	Yes	Yes								
37		X	X	Talayesva Jesse	Son	M	Hopi	22	S				Hopi	Hopi	Hopi			Eng.	none					Yes	Yes	Yes								
38				Tawaletewa Robert	Son	M	Hopi	18	S				Hopi	Hopi	Hopi			Eng.	none					Yes	Yes	Yes								
39		X	X	Takaptiwa Frank	Son	M	Hopi	17	S				Hopi	Hopi	Hopi			Eng.	none					Yes	Yes	Yes								
40		X	X	Yava Pat	Son	M	Hopi	8	S				Hopi	Hopi	Hopi			Eng.	none					Yes	Yes	Yes								

Also reads Walpi

SPECIAL INQUIRIES RELATING TO INDIANS.

Tribe of this Indian.	Tribe of Father of this Indian.	Tribe of Mother of this Indian.	PROPORTIONS OF INDIAN AND OTHER BLOOD. Indian.	White.	Negro.	Number of times married.	Whether now living in polygamy.	If living in polygamy, whether the wives are sisters.	GRADUATED FROM WHAT EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTION.	Is this Indian taxed?	If Indian has received allotment, give year of allotment.	RESIDENCE AND DWELLING. Residing on his own lands.	Living in civilized or aboriginal dwelling.
33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							Yes	1909		Civ.
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							Yes	1909		"

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—INDIAN POPULATION

[MM 3—397]

STATE Arizona
COUNTY Navajo
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY ~~Keam's Canon Precinct~~ [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the class on which the schedule are made. See instructions.]
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Moenkopi Village [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
NAME OF INDIAN RESERVATION Hopi (part of)
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 11 DAY OF May 1910.
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. ~~25~~ 33 SHEET NO. 22A
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. ~~Hopi~~ 33
WARD OF CITY
Leo D. Hagen ENUMERATOR.

	LOCATION. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number in cities or towns.	Number of family (as shown in col. 1 of this sheet)	Number of person in family (as shown in col. 2 of this sheet)	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born after April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number now living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.	Whether able to speak English; or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION. Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, dry-goods store, farm, etc.	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.	If an employee: Weeks out of work on April 15, 1910.	If an employee: Number of weeks out of work during year 1909.	EDUCATION. Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Whether child of school age (6 to 16 years) attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1909.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free, or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.	Whether a survivor of the Union or Confederate Army or Navy.	Whether speaks English.	Whether deaf-mute, deaf, blind, insane, or idiot.
		1	2		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
1		1	1		Koteiwiamma	Head	M	Ind	40	M	12			Hopi	Hopi	Hopi			Hopi	farmer	general farm	On a			Yes	Yes		Own	Free	Farm	1				
2					Koteiseiwinma	wife	F	Ind	40	M	12	6	4	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi			Hopi	basket weaver		On a			Yes	Yes									
3					Hoyuma Sam	Son	M	Ind	11					Hopi	Hopi	Hopi			Hopi	none					Yes	Yes	Yes								
4					Alfred Roberts	Son	M	Ind	9					Hopi	Hopi	Hopi			Hopi	none					No	No	Yes								
5					Mauki Leroy	Son	M	Ind	7					Hopi	Hopi	Hopi			Hopi						No	No	Yes								
6					Priscilla	Son	M	Ind	5					Hopi	Hopi	Hopi			Hopi						No	No	Yes								
7		2	2		Si Longnewa	Head — X	M	Ind	60	Wd				Hopi	Hopi	Hopi			Hopi	Farmer	general farm	On a			Yes	Yes		Own	Free	Farm	119				
8					Nasinumptka	Daughter-in-law	F	Ind	45	D	1	2	2	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi			Hopi	Basket weaver		On a			Yes	No					6-0-5	6			
9					Sivintka	granddaughter	F	Ind	9					Hopi					Hopi	none					Yes	Yes	Yes								
10					Anonsei	grandson	M	Ind	4					Hopi	Hopi	Hopi			Hopi	none					No	No									
11					Tsalongnewa Alden	Son	M	Ind	22	S				Hopi	Hopi	Hopi			Hopi	teacher		On a			Yes	Yes					9-1-0	9			
12					Henrietta	Daughter	M	Ind	30	M	7			Hopi	Hopi	Hopi			Hopi	none					No	No									
13		3	3		Singiamma	Head	M	Ind	30	M	7			Hopi	Hopi	Hopi			Hopi	Farmer	general farm	On a			Yes	Yes		Own	Free	Farm	120				
14					Silvercut Ka Ruth	wife	F	Ind	27	M	7	3	2	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi			Hopi	Basket weaver		On a			Yes	Yes					6-0-5	6			
15					Honanumptka Teresa	Daughter	F	Ind	7					Hopi	Hopi	Hopi			Hopi						No	No	Yes								
16					Tawaninga mimma	Daughter	F	Ind	2					Hopi	Hopi	Hopi			Hopi						No	No									
17		4	4		Kiwungaibimma	Head	F	Ind	45	D	1	6	4	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi			Hopi	Basket weaver		On a			Yes	No	Yes				5-1-4	6			
18					Tawaninga si	Son	M	Ind	7					Hopi	Hopi	Hopi			Hopi						No	No	Yes								
19					Otoko Don	Son	M	Ind	18	S				Hopi	Hopi	Hopi			Hopi	none					Yes	Yes	Yes								
20					Hanie Mark	Son	M	Ind	16	S				Hopi	Hopi	Hopi			Hopi	Scholar					Yes	Yes									

SPECIAL INQUIRIES RELATING TO INDIANS.

	Tribe of this Indian.	Tribe of Father of this Indian.	Tribe of Mother of this Indian.	PROPORTIONS OF INDIAN AND OTHER BLOOD. Indian.	White.	Negro.	Number of years married.	Whether now living in polygamous plural marriage with two or more wives.	If living in polygamous plural marriage, with how many wives.	GRADUATED FROM WHAT EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTION.	Is this Indian taxed?	If Indian has received allotment, give year of allotment.	RESIDENCE AND DWELLING. Residing on his own allotment.	Living in civilized or aboriginal dwelling.
	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46
1	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			2	No			Yes	Yes	Yes	Other
2	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			1	No			No	Yes		"
3	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							No	No		"
4	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							No	No		"
5	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							No	No		"
6	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							No	No		"
7	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			1	No			Yes	1907	No	Other
8	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			1	No			Yes	1907		"
9	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							Yes	1907		"
10	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							Yes	1907		"
11	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							Yes	1907		"
12	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			1	No			Yes	1907		"
13	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			1	No			No	Yes	No	Other
14	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			1	No			No	No		"
15	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							No	No		"
16	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							No	No		"
17	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			1	No			No	Yes	No	Other
18	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							No	No		"
19	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							No	No		"
20	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							No	No		"

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING THIS SCHEDULE.

This modified form of the general schedule for population is to be used in making the enumeration of Indians, both those on reservations and those living in family groups outside of reservations.

Detached Indians living either in white or negro families outside of reservations should be enumerated on the general population schedule (Form 8–1589) as members of the families in which they are found; but detached whites or negroes living in Indian families should be enumerated on this special Indian schedule as members of the Indian families in which they are found. In other words, every family composed mainly of Indians should be reported *entirely* on this special schedule, and every family composed mainly of persons not Indian should be reported *entirely* on the general population schedule.

Spaces are provided for entries for 20 persons on each side (A and B) of the sheet, the entries for each person running twice to the page. Columns 1 to 46 are to be filled for each individual case, if applicable, according to the instructions.

Columns 1 to 32.—These columns are identical with those on the general population schedule. Fill each column, so far as the inquiry applies, in accordance with the instructions for filling the corresponding column in the general population schedule (see book of instructions), but note the following additional instructions in relation to filling columns 1 and 2, column 7, and columns 18 and 19.

Columns 1 and 2. Visitation numbers.—If, in canvassing a given territory, you are using both the general population schedule (Form 8–1589) and this schedule for Indian population, make two independent series of numbers for these columns, one series in each kind of schedule, so that the last number in column 1 on this schedule added to the last number in column 1 on the general population schedule will give the whole number of dwellings visited, and, likewise, the last number in column 2 on this schedule added to the last number in column 2 on the general population schedule will give the whole number of families visited and enumerated in your entire district.

Column 7. Age at last birthday.—Some difficulty may be met in ascertaining the exact ages of Indians, as they frequently reckon their ages from notable events occurring in the history of the respective tribes. Endeavor to ascertain the years in which these notable events occurred, and with a little calculation on your part you should be able to ascertain the exact age of each Indian.

Columns 18 and 19. Occupation.—If the Indian is wholly self-supporting, enter his or her occupation in columns 18 and 19 in accordance with the general instructions for returning occupations. If the Indian—man, woman, or child—has no occupation and is wholly dependent on the Government for support, write "Ration Indian" in column 18. If the Indian is partly self-supporting and partly dependent upon the Government, write the occupation in columns 18 and 19, and then the letter "R" (for ration).

INSTRUCTIONS CONTINUED ON "B" SIDE OF SHEET.

101

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—INDIAN POPULATION

STATE Arizona
COUNTY Navajo
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [Insert proper name and also name of city, town, or village, if any.] Second Precinct
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name and also, name or class, as city, village, town, or borough.] Hardscrabble Village
NAME OF INDIAN RESERVATION Hopi (part of)
WARD OF CITY [See instructions.]
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 11 DAY OF May 1910.
ENUMERATOR. Leo A. Thayer

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. Arizona
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 1 Hopi 89
SHEET NO. 223 21 B 25

LOCATION. Street, avenue, or road	Home number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Mother of how many children. Number born	Mother of how many children. Number now living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Whether naturalized or alien	Whether able to speak English; or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION. Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, dry-goods store, farm, etc.	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account	If an employee: Weeks out of work on account of sickness, April 15, 1910	If an employee: Number of weeks out of work during year 1909	EDUCATION. Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Whether able to speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or home	Number of farm schedule	Whether a survivor of Confederate or State army or navy	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf-mute
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
21		5	5	Sosumkiva	Head	M	Ind	7	M			A.T.	A.T.	A.T.			Hopi							Yes	Yes		O	F	Pl	12			
22				Homi sumptka	Wife	F	In	32	M	7	5	4	A.T.	A.T.	A.T.			Hopi	Basket weaver		Oa			Yes	Yes					6			
23				Siwaswuh Lincoln	Father-in-law	M	In	70	Wd				A.T.	A.T.	A.T.			Hopi	Farmer					Yes	Yes	Yes							
24				Masai susie	Daughter	F	In	15	S				A.T.	A.T.	A.T.			Hopi						Yes	Yes	Yes							
25				Dustsiya	Son	M	In	7					A.T.	A.T.	A.T.			Hopi						Yes	Yes	Yes							
26				Tsi Cokie	Son	M	In	3					A.T.	A.T.	A.T.																		
27		1	1	Ana wuh su ima	Daughter	F	In	1					A.T.	A.T.	A.T.																		
28		6	6	Nuvangas su wa	Head	M	In	45	M	4			A.T.	A.T.	A.T.			Hopi	Farmer	Gen'l farm	Oa			Yes	Yes		O	F	Pl	12			
29				Siwaiti sus su wa	Wife	F	In	40	M	5	3		A.T.	A.T.	A.T.			Hopi	Basket maker		Oa			Yes	Yes					6			
30				Kuwaw Serina	Daughter	F	In	7	S				A.T.	A.T.	A.T.			E. Hopi						Yes	Yes	Yes							
31				Kuwaw Sells ma	Son	M	In	5					A.T.	A.T.	A.T.									Yes	Yes	Yes							
32				Tawai sima	Son	M	In	2					A.T.	A.T.	A.T.																		
33		7	7	Sokanissa	Head	M	In	50	M	4			A.T.	A.T.	A.T.			Hopi	Farmer	Gen'l farm	Oa			Yes	Yes		O	F	Pl	12			
34				Tiwa sumptka	Wife	F	In	45	M	6	3		A.T.	A.T.	A.T.			Hopi	Basket weaver		Oa			Yes	Yes					6			
35				Sen su wah wa Andy	Son	M	In	16					A.T.	A.T.	A.T.			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes							
36				Sikatcio Ray	Son	M	In	11					A.T.	A.T.	A.T.			Hopi	None					Yes	Yes	Yes							
37				Nayua suma	Son	M	In	2					A.T.	A.T.	A.T.																		
38				Kots sumptka	Mother-in-law	F	In	70	Wd				A.T.	A.T.	A.T.			Hopi	Basket weaver		Oa			Yes	Yes					6			
39		8	8	Siwaswuh	Head	M	In	50	M	2			A.T.	A.T.	A.T.			Hopi	Farmer		Oa			Yes	Yes		O	F	Pl	12			
40				Sonlasa	Wife	F	In	45	M	1	1		A.T.	A.T.	A.T.			Hopi	Basket weaver		Oa			Yes	Yes					6			

SPECIAL INQUIRIES RELATING TO INDIANS.

Tribe of this Indian.	Tribe of Father of this Indian.	Tribe of Mother of this Indian.	PROPORTIONS OF INDIAN AND OTHER BLOOD. Indian.	White.	Negro.	Number of times married.	Whether now living in polygamy.	If living in polygamy, whether the wives are sisters.	GRADUATED FROM WHAT EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTION.	Is this Indian taxed?	If Indian has received allotment, give year of allotment.	RESIDENCE AND DWELLING. Residing on his own lands.	Living in civilized or aboriginal dwelling.
33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			1	No		None	Yes	No	Yes	Civ.
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			1	No		None	Yes	1910		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			1	No		None	Yes	No		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full						None	Yes	No		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full						None	Yes	No		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full						None	Yes	No		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full						None	Yes	No		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full						None	Yes	No		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			1	Yes		None	Yes	No	Yes	Civ.
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			1	Yes		None	Yes	No		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full						None	Yes	No		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full						None	Yes	No		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full						None	Yes	No		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full						None	Yes	No		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			1	No		None	Yes	No	Yes	Civ.
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			1	No		None	Yes	No		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full						None	Yes	No		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full						None	Yes	No		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full						None	Yes	No		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			1	No		None	Yes	No		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			2	No		None	Yes	No	Yes	Civ.
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			2	No		None	No	No		"

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING THIS SCHEDULE.

CONTINUED FROM "A" SIDE OF SHEET.

The following instructions apply to columns 33 to 46:

Columns 33, 34, and 35. Tribal relations.—If the Indian was born in this country answers should be obtained, if possible, to inquiries 12, 13, and 14, relating to the state or territory of birth of the person and of his or her parents. In any event, take particular pains to secure the name of the tribe with which the person is connected and the name of the tribe of each of his or her parents, and enter the same in columns 33, 34, and 35.

Columns 36, 37, and 38. Proportions of Indian and other blood.—If the Indian is a full-blood, write "full" in column 36, and leave columns 37 and 38 blank. If the Indian is of mixed blood, write in columns 36, 37, and 38 the fractions which show the proportions of Indian and other blood, as (column 36, Indian) ½, (column 37, white) ½, and (column 38, negro) 0. For Indians of mixed blood all three columns should be filled, and the sum, in each case, should equal 1, as ½, 0, ½; ¾, ¼, 0; ¾, ¼, ¼; etc.

Wherever possible, the statement that an Indian is of full blood should be verified by inquiry of the older men of the tribe, as an Indian is sometimes of mixed blood without knowing it.

Column 39. Number of times married.—If the Indian is married, enter in this column the number of times he or she has been married.

Column 40. Whether now living in polygamy.—If the Indian man is living with more than one wife, write "Yes" in this column; otherwise, write "No."

Column 41. If living in polygamy, whether the wives are sisters.—If the Indian man is living with more than one wife, and if his wives are sisters, write "Yes" in this column. If his wives are not sisters, write "No."

Column 42. Graduated from what educational institution.—If the Indian is a graduate of any educational institution, give the name and location of such institution.

Column 43. Is this Indian taxed?—An Indian is to be considered "taxed" if he or she is detached from his or her tribe and is living among white people as an individual, and as such is subject to taxation (whether he or she actually pays taxes or not); or if he or she is living with his or her tribe but has received an allotment of land, and thereby has acquired citizenship. In either of these two cases write "Yes" in this column.

An Indian on a reservation, without an allotment, or roaming over unsettled territory, is considered "not taxed," and for such Indians the answer to this inquiry is "No."

Column 44. If Indian has received allotment, give year of allotment.—If the Indian has received an allotment of land, enter, in column 44, the year in which the allotment was made.

Column 45. Residing on his own lands.—If the Indian lives on his or her own land, write "Yes" in this column; if the Indian lives elsewhere, write "No."

Column 46. Living in civilized or aboriginal dwelling.—If the Indian is living in a house of civilized design, as a log, frame, brick, or stone house, write "Civ." (for civilized) in this column; but if the Indian is living in a dwelling of aboriginal design, as a tent, tepee, cliff dwelling, etc., write "Abor." (for aboriginal).

11—3888

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—INDIAN POPULATION

(MM 3–397)

STATE Arizona
COUNTY Navajo
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Keams Canon Precinct
NAME OF INSTITUTION
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Moenkopi
NAME OF INDIAN RESERVATION Hopi (partof)
WARD OF CITY
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. Arizona 4
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 4 Hopi 25
SHEET NO. 2 A
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 11 DAY OF May 1910. Lee F. Thayer, ENUMERATOR.

LOCATION. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number in cities or towns.	Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years of present marriage.	Mother of how many children. Number born.	Number now living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the country. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien	Whether able to speak English; or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION. Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, dry-goods store, farm, etc.	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.	If an employee—Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	If an employee—Number of weeks out of work during year 1909.	EDUCATION. Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Whether attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1909.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free, or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	Whether a survivor of the Union or Confederate Army or Navy.	Whether blind (both eyes).	Whether deaf-mute.
1	2			3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
				Mennkeua	Son	M	In	14	S				A. T.	A. T.	A. T.			Engl.	none					Yes	Yes	Yes							
				Kuungauuiwa	Daughter	F	In	12	S				A. T.	A. T.	A. T.			Hopi	none					Yes	Yes	Yes							
				Kachina James	brother-in-law	M	In	28	S				A T	A T	A T			Eng	none					Yes	Yes	Yes							
				Polwaniwa Lasco	nephew	M	In	11	S				A T	A T	A T			Eng	none					Yes	Yes	Yes							
				Polungwisi	daughter	F	In	25	S		2	2	A T	A T	A T			Hopi	none					No	No								
				Tawaknimasi	daughter	F	In	4					A T	A T	A T																		
				Palo Lono	Son	M	In	2					A T	A T	A T																		
				Sikungaiwa Kiowa	brother-in-law	M	In	45	W	1			A T	A T	A T			Hopi	Herder		U			No	No		6	F	9	1	0	0		
	4	4		Tawaniwa	head	M	In	50	M	1			A T	A T	A T			Hopi	S-O-A farmer	gen'l farm	Ua			No	No		6	F	7	25				
				Wiarko	wife	F	In	50	M	2	4	3	A T	A T	A T			Hopi	Basket weaver		Ua			No	No				6	0	5	6		
				Kuatoninwa	daughter	F	In	35	W	0	0		A T	A T	A T			Hopi	Basket weaver		Ua								6	0	5	6		
				Suuiwa Hubert	Son	M	In	32	D	2			A T	A T	A T			Hopi	Laborer		Ua			No	No				9	1	0	0		
	10	10		Lomatewa	head	M	In	50	M	2			A T	A T	A T			Hopi	Herder		Ua			No	No		6	F	10	0	0	0		
				Qualna	wife	F	In	50	M	1	5	3	A T	A T	A T			Hopi	Basket weaver		Ua			No	No				6	0	5	6		
				Faiwana Mina	daughter	F	In	20	M	1	3	3	A T	A T	A T			Hopi	Basket weaver		Ua			No	No				6	0	5	6		
				Mopsi	grandson	M	In	7					A T	A T	A T			Engl. Hopi	none					No	No	Yes							
				Tuotaiu	grandson	M	In	5					A T	A T	A T																		
				Sikungaiwa	daughter	M	In	2					A T	A T	A T																		
				Kotsiwa	brother	M	In	32	M	2			A T	A T	A T			Hopi	Tailor					No	No								
				Yaniwa	daughter	F	In	13	S				A T	A T	A T			Hopi	None					Yes	Yes	Yes							

SPECIAL INQUIRIES RELATING TO INDIANS.

Tribe of this Indian.	Tribe of Father of this Indian.	Tribe of Mother of this Indian.	PROPORTIONS OF INDIAN AND OTHER BLOOD. Indian.	White.	Negro.	Number of times married.	Whether now living in polygamy.	If living in polygamy, whether wife or wives living.	GRADUATED FROM WHAT EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTION.	Is this Indian taxed?	If Indian has received allotment of land, year of allotment.	RESIDENCE AND DWELLING. Residing on his own lands.	Living in civilized or aboriginal dwelling.
33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							No	No		Wigwam
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							No	No		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							No	No		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							No	No		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							No	No		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							No	No		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			1	No			No	No		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			1	No			No	No		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			1	No			No	No		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			2	No			Yes	1910	Yes	Adobe
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			1	No			Yes	1910		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			2	No			No	No		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			2	No			Yes	No	Yes	Adobe
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			2	No			No	No		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			1	No			No	No		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							Yes	1910		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							No	No		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			2	No			Yes	1910		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							No	No		"

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING THIS SCHEDULE.

This modified form of the general schedule for population is to be used in making the enumeration of Indians, both those on reservations and those living in family groups outside of reservations.

Detached Indians living either in white or negro families outside of reservations should be enumerated on the general population schedule (Form 8-1589) as members of the families in which they are found; but detached whites or negroes living in Indian families should be enumerated on this special Indian schedule as members of the Indian families in which they are found. In other words, every family composed mainly of Indians should be reported *entirely* on this special schedule, and every family composed mainly of persons not Indian should be reported *entirely* on the general population schedule.

Spaces are provided for entries for 20 persons on each side (A and B) of the sheet, the entries for each person running twice to the page. Columns 1 to 46 are to be filled for each individual case, if applicable, according to the instructions.

Columns 1 to 32.—These columns are identical with those on the general population schedule. Fill each column, so far as the inquiry applies, in accordance with the instructions for filling the corresponding column in the general population schedule (see book of instructions), but note the following additional instructions in relation to filling columns 1 and 2, column 7, and columns 18 and 19.

Columns 1 and 2. Visitation numbers.—If, in canvassing a given territory, you are using both the general population schedule (Form 8-1589) and this schedule for Indian population, make two independent series of numbers for these columns, one series in each kind of schedule, so that the last number in column 1 on this schedule added to the last number in column 1 on the general population schedule will give the whole number of dwellings visited, and, likewise, the last number in column 2 on this schedule added to the last number in column 2 on the general population schedule will give the whole number of families visited and enumerated in your entire district.

Column 7. Age at last birthday.—Some difficulty may be met in ascertaining the exact ages of Indians, as they frequently reckon their ages from notable events occurring in the history of the respective tribes. Endeavor to ascertain the years in which these notable events occurred, and with a little calculation on your part you should be able to ascertain the exact age of each Indian.

Columns 18 and 19. Occupation.—If the Indian is wholly self-supporting, enter his or her occupation in columns 18 and 19 in accordance with the general instructions for returning occupations. If the Indian—man, woman, or child—has no occupation and is wholly dependent on the Government for support, write "Ration Indian" in column 18. If the Indian is partly self-supporting and partly dependent upon the Government, write the occupation in columns 18 and 19, and then the letter "R" (for ration).

INSTRUCTIONS CONTINUED ON "B" SIDE OF SHEET.

3762

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—INDIAN POPULATION

STATE Arizona
COUNTY Navajo
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Keams Canon Precinct [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Moenkopi Villages [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
NAME OF INDIAN RESERVATION Hopi (part of)
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 11 DAY OF May 1910.
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. Arizona
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. [illegible]
SHEET NO. 22 B
ENUMERATOR. Lee D. Thayer

	LOCATION. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage.	Mother of how many children. Number born	Mother of how many children. Number now living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.	Whether able to speak English; or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION. Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, dry-goods store, farm, etc.	Whether an employer, employe, or working on own account.	If an employe: Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	If an employe: Number of weeks out of work during year 1909.	EDUCATION. Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1909.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.	Whether a survivor of Indian war, or of state army or Navy.	Whether blind (both eyes).	Whether deaf and dumb.
	1	2			3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	
21		11	11		Lomatainiwa Mike	Head	M	In	40	M				At	At	At			Hopi	Farmer	Gen'l farm	Oa			Yes	Yes		O	F	F	27					
22					Jose Mininiwa Suey	Wife	F	In	35	M		4	4	At	At	At			Hopi	Basket weaver		Oa			Yes	Yes					6					
23					Taisie	Son	M	In	8					At	At	At			Hopi	none					Yes	Yes	Yes									
24					Talaqua Quintana	Daughter	F	In	6					At	At	At			Hopi	none					Yes	Yes	Yes									
25					Tawaima Mana	Daughter	F	In	4					At	At	At			Hopi																	
26					Sakulestewa	Daughter	F	In	2					At	At	At			Hopi																	
27		12	12		Koyaimaniptewa	Head	M	In	41	M	2			At	At	At			Hopi	Farmer	Gen'l farm	Oa			Yes	Yes		O	F	F	128					
28					Livaimumpaie	Wife	F	In	38	M	2	6	3	At	At	At			Hopi	basket weaver		Oa			Yes	Yes	Yes				6					
29					Sinquie	Son	M	In	7					At	At	At			Hopi																	
30					Hovaruka	Daughter	F	In	4					At	At	At																				
31					Honiseptewa	Son	M	In	2					At	At	At																				
32					Talasaie Nasa	Brother-in-law	M	In	25	S				At	At	At			Hopi	weaver		Oa			Yes	Yes					7					
33					Nevaimaisie	Mother-in-law	F	In	70	Wd		6	5	At	At	At			Hopi	Basket weaver		Oa			Yes	Yes					6					
34					Nochesaniwa	Brother-in-law	M	In	45	Wd				At	At	At			Hopi	none					Yes	Yes										
35					Halsain Saul	Brother-in-law	M	In	20	S				At	At	At			Hopi	Farmer					Yes	Yes	Yes									
36		13	13		Yamitewa [illegible]	Head	M	In	48	M	1			At	At	At			Hopi	Farmer	Gen'l farm	Oa			Yes	No		O	F	F	129					
37					Talasaimana	Wife	F	In	45	M	2	2	1	At	At	At			Hopi	Basket weaver		Oa			Yes	Yes					6					
38		14	14		Sahaleytewa	Head	M	In	50	M	2			At	At	At			Hopi	Farmer	Gen'l farm	Oa			Yes	Yes		O	F	F	130					
39					Polaimana	Wife	F	In	50	M	2	4	2	At	At	At			Hopi	Basket weaver		Oa			Yes	Yes					6					
40					Tomsikova Paul	Son	M	In	20	S				At	At	At			English	none					Yes	Yes	Yes									

SPECIAL INQUIRIES RELATING TO INDIANS.

	Tribe of this Indian.	Tribe of Father of this Indian.	Tribe of Mother of this Indian.	PROPORTIONS OF INDIAN AND OTHER BLOOD. Indian.	White.	Negro.	Number of times married.	Whether now living in polygamy.	If living in polygamy, whether the wives are sisters.	GRADUATED FROM WHAT EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTION.	Is this Indian taxed?	If Indian has received allotment, give year of allotment.	RESIDENCE AND DWELLING. Residing on his own lands.	Living in civilized or aboriginal dwelling.
	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46
21	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			1	No			No	No	No	Abor.
22	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			1	No			No	No		"
23	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							No	No		"
24	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							No	No		"
25	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							Yes	Yes		"
26	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							Yes	1910		"
27	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			2	No			No	No	No	Abor.
28	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			2	No			Yes	1910		"
29	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							No	No		"
30	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							Yes	1910		"
31	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							Yes	1910		"
32	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							No	No		"
33	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			1	No			No	No		"
34	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			1	No			Yes	No		"
35	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							No	No		"
36	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			1	No			Yes	1910	No	Abor.
37	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			1	No			Yes	1910		"
38	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			1	No			No	No	No	Abor.
39	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			2	No			Yes	1910		"
40	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							No	No		"

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING THIS SCHEDULE.

CONTINUED FROM "A" SIDE OF SHEET.

The following instructions apply to columns 33 to 46:

Columns 33, 34, and 35. Tribal relations.—If the Indian was born in this country answers should be obtained, if possible, to inquiries 12, 13, and 14, relating to the state or territory of birth of the person and of his or her parents. In any event, take particular pains to secure the name of the tribe with which the person is connected and the name of the tribe of each of his or her parents, and enter the same in columns 33, 34, and 35.

Columns 36, 37, and 38. Proportions of Indian and other blood.—If the Indian is a full-blood, write "full" in column 36, and leave columns 37 and 38 blank. If the Indian is of mixed blood, write in columns 36, 37, and 38 the fractions which show the proportions of Indian and other blood, as (column 36, Indian) ½, (column 37, white) ¼, and (column 38, negro) 0. For Indians of mixed blood all three columns should be filled, and the sum, in each case, should equal 1, as ½, 0, ½; ½, ¼, 0; ½, ¼, ¼; etc.

Wherever possible, the statement that an Indian is of full blood should be verified by inquiry of the older men of the tribe, as an Indian is sometimes of mixed blood without knowing it.

Column 39. Number of times married.—If the Indian is married, enter in this column the number of times he or she has been married.

Column 40. Whether now living in polygamy.—If the Indian man is living with more than one wife, write "Yes" in this column; otherwise, write "No."

Column 41. If living in polygamy, whether the wives are sisters.—If the Indian man is living with more than one wife, and if his wives are sisters, write "Yes" in this column. If his wives are not sisters, write "No."

Column 42. Graduated from what educational institution.—If the Indian is a graduate of any educational institution, give the name and location of such institution.

Column 43. Is this Indian taxed?—An Indian is to be considered "taxed" if he or she is detached from his or her tribe and is living among white people as an individual, and as such is subject to taxation (whether he or she actually pays taxes or not); or if he or she is living with his or her tribe but has received an allotment of land, and thereby has acquired citizenship. In either of these two cases write "Yes" in this column.

An Indian on a reservation, without an allotment, or roaming over unsettled territory, is considered "not taxed," and for such Indians the answer to this inquiry is "No."

Column 44. If Indian has received allotment, give year of allotment.—If the Indian has received an allotment of land, enter, in column 44, the year in which the allotment was made.

Column 45. Residing on his own lands.—If the Indian lives on his or her own land, write "Yes" in this column; if the Indian lives elsewhere, write "No."

Column 46. Living in civilized or aboriginal dwelling.—If the Indian is living in a house of civilized design, as a log, frame, brick, or stone house, write "Civ." (for civilized) in this column; but if the Indian is living in a dwelling of aboriginal design, as a tent, tepee, cliff dwelling, etc., write "Abor." (for aboriginal).

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—INDIAN POPULATION

[MM 3–397]

STATE Arizona
COUNTY Navajo
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. Arizona
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. ~~135~~ 24 ~~25~~ A
SHEET NO. ~~2~~ 24

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY ~~Keams Canon Precinct~~ [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE ~~Moenkopi Village~~ [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
WARD OF CITY
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]
NAME OF INDIAN RESERVATION Hopi (part of)
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 11 DAY OF May 1910. Leeds Thayer, ENUMERATOR.

LOCATION. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns).	Number of family (in house, in order of visitation).	Number of family (in order of visitation).	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years of present marriage.	Mother of how many children. Number born.	Mother of how many children. Number now living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the country. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.	Whether able to speak English; or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION. Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, dry-goods store, farm, etc.	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.	If an employee—Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	If an employee—Number of weeks out of work during year 1909.	EDUCATION. Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Attended school since Sept. 1, 1909.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free, or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.	Whether a survivor of the Union or Confederate Army or Navy.	Whether Allot. Indn.	Whether deaf-dumb.
	1	2		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
1				Kuchaiwinma Huldah	Daughter	F	In	11	S				At	At	At			Engl.	none					Yes	Yes	Yes							
2				Sootleiwma Karl	Son	M	In	12	S				At	At	At			Hopi	none					Yes	Yes	Yes							
3				Mahoosie	Son	M	In	8					At	At	At																		
4				Yoimuswa Jenny	Son	M	In	10					At	At	At			Hopi	none					Yes	Yes	Yes							
5				Siretstiwa	Son-in-law	M	In	25	D				At	At	At			Hopi	none					Yes	Yes								
6				Talasnimoma	Daughter-in-law	M	In	25	M				At	At	At			Hopi	none					Yes	Yes								
7	15	15		Leyesyaitiwma	Head	M	In	45	M				At	At	At			Hopi	farmer	general farm	OA			Yes	Yes								
8				Nuvasmoie	wife	F	In	45	M		9	7	At	At	At			Hopi	basketmaker		OA			Yes	Yes								
9				Maguaie Esau	Son	M	In	20	S				At	At	At			Engl	none					Yes	Yes	Yes							
10				Otima Harris	Son	M	In	14	S				At	At	At			Engl	none					Yes	Yes	Yes							
11				Sotetstie Jesse	Son	M	In	18	D				At	At	At			Engl	none					Yes	Yes	Yes							
12				Tsvaimuie	daughter	F	In	7					At	At	At			Hopi						Yes	Yes	Yes							
13				Kyeswaie	daughter	F	In	7					At	At	At			Engl/Hopi						Yes	Yes	Yes							
14				Kuwanihaiwma	Son	M	In	5					At	At	At			Hopi						Yes	Yes	Yes							
15				Talasiewma	daughter	F	In	2					At	At	At																		
16				Awoeka	mother-in-law	F	In	60	Wd		1		At	At	At			Hopi	none					No	No								
17	16	16		Yamasteiwa	Head	M	In	45	M				At	At	At			Hopi	farmer	general farm	OA			No	No								
18				Sakaiyaitiwa Jessie	wife	F	In	43	M		2	2	At	At	At			Hopi	basket maker		OA			No	No								
19				Hoskova	Son	M	In	9	S				At	At	At			Engl/Hopi						Yes	Yes	Yes							
20				Huwetie	Son	M	In	7					At	At	At			Engl/Hopi						No	No	Yes							

SPECIAL INQUIRIES RELATING TO INDIANS.

Tribe of this Indian.	Tribe of Father of this Indian.	Tribe of Mother of this Indian.	PROPORTIONS OF INDIAN AND OTHER BLOOD. Indian.	White.	Negro.	Number of times married.	Whether now living in polygamy.	If living in polygamy, whether the wife or wives is living.	GRADUATED FROM WHAT EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTION.	Is this Indian taxed?	If Indian has received allotment, give year of allotment.	RESIDENCE AND DWELLING. Dwelling on his own land.	Living in civilized or aboriginal dwelling.
33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							No	No		Aboriginal
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							No	No		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							No	No		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			1	No			No	No		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			2	No			No	No		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			1	No			No	No	No	Aboriginal
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			1	No			No	No		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full						Sherman Inst. Riverside Cal.	No	No		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							No	No		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			1	No			No	No		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							No	No		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							No	No		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							No	No		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							No	No		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			1	No			No	No	No	Aboriginal
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			3	No			No	No		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			2	No			No	No		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							No	No		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							No	No		"

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING THIS SCHEDULE.

This modified form of the general schedule for population is to be used in making the enumeration of Indians, both those on reservations and those living in family groups outside of reservations.

Detached Indians living either in white or negro families outside of reservations should be enumerated on the general population schedule (Form 8–1589) as members of the families in which they are found; but detached whites or negroes living in Indian families should be enumerated on this special Indian schedule as members of the Indian families in which they are found. In other words, every family composed mainly of Indians should be reported *entirely* on this special schedule, and every family composed mainly of persons not Indian should be reported *entirely* on the general population schedule.

Spaces are provided for entries for 20 persons on each side (A and B) of the sheet, the entries for each person running twice to the page. Columns 1 to 46 are to be filled for each individual case, if applicable, according to the instructions.

Columns 1 to 32.—These columns are identical with those on the general population schedule. Fill each column, so far as the inquiry applies, in accordance with the instructions for filling the correspondiag column in the general population schedule (see book of instructions), but note the following additional instructions in relation to filling columns 1 and 2, column 7, and columns 18 and 19.

Columns 1 and 2. Visitation numbers.—If, in canvassing a given territory, you are using both the general population schedule (Form 8–1589) and this schedule for Indian population, make two independent series of numbers for these columns, one series in each kind of schedule, so that the last number in column 1 on this schedule added to the last number in column 1 on the general population schedule will give the whole number of dwellings visited, and, likewise, the last number in column 2 on this schedule added to the last number in column 2 on the general population schedule will give the whole number of families visited and enumerated in your entire district.

Column 7. Age at last birthday.—Some difficulty may be met in ascertaining the exact ages of Indians, as they frequently reckon their ages from notable events occurring in the history of the respective tribes. Endeavor to ascertain the years in which these notable events occurred, and with a little calculation on your part you should be able to ascertain the exact age of each Indian.

Columns 18 and 19. Occupation.—If the Indian is wholly self-supporting, enter his or her occupation in columns 18 and 19 in accordance with the general instructions for returning occupations. If the Indian—man, woman, or child—has no occupation and is wholly dependent on the Government for support, write "Ration Indian" in column 18. If the Indian is partly self-supporting and partly dependent upon the Government, write the occupation in columns 18 and 19, and then the letter "R" (for ration).

INSTRUCTIONS CONTINUED ON "B" SIDE OF SHEET.

35–3881

3822

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—INDIAN POPULATION

STATE Arizona | COUNTY Navajo | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Keams Canon Precinct | NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Moenkopi Village | NAME OF INSTITUTION | NAME OF INDIAN RESERVATION Hopi (Moqui)

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. Ariz 89 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 89 | SHEET NO. 23 B | WARD OF CITY | ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 11 DAY OF May 1910. | Lee D. Mayer, ENUMERATOR.

	LOCATION. Street, avenue, road, etc.	LOCATION. House number (in cities or towns).	LOCATION. Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	LOCATION. Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years of present marriage.	Mother of how many children. Number born.	Mother of how many children. Number now living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	CITIZENSHIP. Whether naturalized or alien.	Whether able to speak English; or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION. Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, dry-goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.	OCCUPATION. If an employee—Weeks out of work on account of sickness, April 15, 1910.	OCCUPATION. If an employee—Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	EDUCATION. Whether able to read.	EDUCATION. Whether able to write.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since September 1, 1909.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned free, or mortgaged.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Farm or home.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Number of the home schedule.	Whether owned or leased.	Whether hired.	Whether deaf-mute.	
	1	2			3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	
21					Livaniwisima	mother-in-law	F	In	60	M		4	4	At	At	At			Hopi	[illegible]		60			Yes	Yes					6	O	F	S		21
22					Nataiwantiwa	father-in-law	M	In	65	M				At	At	At			Hopi	None					Yes	Yes										22
23					Honanawin Matthew	father-in-law	M	In	17	D				At	At	At			Eng.	Herder		40			Yes	Yes					9	3	O	O		23
24					Nakawin Walter	brother-in-law	M	In	19	D				At	At	At			Eng.																	24
25	17	17			Tiwaniwuya	head	M	In	60	M	1			At	At	At			Hopi	Farmer & Herder	general farm	60			No	No		O	F	A	133					25
26					Tiwaniwuya	wife	F	In	35	M	2	4	4	At	At	At			Hopi	Basket maker		60			No	No					6	O	F	S		26
27					Kyawaniwa	son	M	In	12	S				At	At	At			Hopi	None					Yes	Yes	Yes									27
28					Yeuptiwa	son	M	In	10	S				At	At	At			Hopi	None					No	No	Yes									28
29					Tonaniwuti Ka	daughter	F	In	3					At	At	At																				29
30					Konaniwanawa	son	M	In	1					At	At	At																				30
31	18	18			Naquaiowa	head	M	In	35	M	1			At	At	At			Hopi	Dealer	general farm	60			Yes	Yes		O	F	A	134					31
32					Tahaniwima	wife	F	In	23	M	1	2	1	At	At	At			Hopi	Basket weaver		60			Yes	Yes					6	O	F	S		32
33					Lomawaitewa	father-in-law	M	In	65	Wd	2			At	At	At			Hopi	None					Yes	Yes										33
34					Quanyainiwa	son	M	In	10					At	At	At			Hopi						Yes	Yes	Yes									34
35	19	19			Qeotsuqoptiwa	head	M	In	50	M	1			At	At	At			Hopi	Dealer	general farm	60			Yes	Yes		O	F	A	135					35
36					Talaswaiyoniwa	wife	F	In	45	M	1	5	0	At	At	At			Hopi	Basket weaver		60			Yes	Yes					6	O	F	S		36
37					Tiwusa	father-in-law	M	In	70	Wd	2			At	At	At			Hopi	None					No	No										37
38					Huiowa Hastings	nephew	M	In	17	S				At	At	At			Eng.	None					Yes	Yes	Yes									38
39					Hoima Frank	brother	M	In	16	S				At	At	At			Eng.	None					Yes	Yes	Yes									39
40	20	20			Tiwaniwaii Luke	head	M	In	25	M	1			At	At	At			English	Dealer	general farm	60			Yes	Yes		O	F	A	136					40

Sec. 28 Pop. 1 Pop. 40 Hopi

SPECIAL INQUIRIES RELATING TO INDIANS.

	Tribe of this Indian.	Tribe of Father of this Indian.	Tribe of Mother of this Indian.	PROPORTIONS OF INDIAN AND OTHER BLOOD. Indian.	White.	Negro.	Number of times married.	Whether now living in polygamy.	If living in polygamy, whether the wives are sisters.	GRADUATED FROM WHAT EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTION.	Is this Indian taxed?	If Indian has received allotment, give year of allotment.	RESIDENCE AND DWELLING. Residing on his own land.	Living in civilized or aboriginal dwelling.
	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46
21	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			1	No			Yes	1910		Abor
22	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			1	No			Yes	No		"
23	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			1	No		Moki Ind. School, Keams Canon A.T.	Yes	No		"
24	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			1	No			Yes	No		"
25	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			3	No			Yes	No	No	Abor
26	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			2	No			Yes	No		"
27	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							Yes	No		"
28	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							Yes	No		"
29	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							Yes	No		"
30	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							Yes	No		"
31	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			3	No			Yes	No	No	Abor
32	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			2	No			Yes	No		"
33	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			2	No			Yes	No		"
34	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							Yes	No		"
35	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			1	No			Yes	No	No	Abor
36	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			1	No			Yes	No	No	"
37	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			1	No			Yes	No		"
38	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							Yes	No		"
39	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							Yes	No		"
40	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			2	No		Haskell Inst. Lawrence Kansas	Yes	No	No	Abor

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING THIS SCHEDULE.

CONTINUED FROM "A" SIDE OF SHEET.

The following instructions apply to columns 33 to 46:

Columns 33, 34, and 35. Tribal relations.—If the Indian was born in this country answers should be obtained, if possible, to inquiries 12, 13, and 14, relating to the state or territory of birth of the person and of his or her parents. In any event, take particular pains to secure the name of the tribe with which the person is connected and the name of the tribe of each of his or her parents, and enter the same in columns 33, 34, and 35.

Columns 36, 37, and 38. Proportions of Indian and other blood.—If the Indian is a full-blood, write "full" in column 36, and leave columns 37 and 38 blank. If the Indian is of mixed blood, write in columns 36, 37, and 38 the fractions which show the proportions of Indian and other blood, as (column 36, Indian) ½, (column 37, white) ½, and (column 38, negro) 0. For Indians of mixed blood all three columns should be filled, and the sum, in each case, should equal 1, as ¼, 0, ¼; ⅜, ⅛, 0; ⅛, ⅜, ½; etc.

Wherever possible, the statement that an Indian is of full blood should be verified by inquiry of the older men of the tribe, as an Indian is sometimes of mixed blood without knowing it.

Column 39. Number of times married.—If the Indian is married, enter in this column the number of times he or she has been married.

Column 40. Whether now living in polygamy.—If the Indian man is living with more than one wife, write "Yes" in this column; otherwise, write "No."

Column 41. If living in polygamy, whether the wives are sisters.—If the Indian man is living with more than one wife, and if his wives are sisters, write "Yes" in this column. If his wives are not sisters, write "No."

Column 42. Graduated from what educational institution.—If the Indian is a graduate of any educational institution, give the name and location of such institution.

Column 43. Is this Indian taxed?—An Indian is to be considered "taxed" if he or she is detached from his or her tribe and is living among white people as an individual, and as such is subject to taxation (whether he or she actually pays taxes or not); or if he or she is living with his or her tribe but has received an allotment of land, and thereby has acquired citizenship. In either of these two cases write "Yes" in this column.

An Indian on a reservation, without an allotment, or roaming over unsettled territory, is considered "not taxed," and for such Indians the answer to this inquiry is "No."

Column 44. If Indian has received allotment, give year of allotment.—If the Indian has received an allotment of land, enter, in column 44, the year in which the allotment was made.

Column 45. Residing on his own lands.—If the Indian lives on his or her own land, write "Yes" in this column; if the Indian lives elsewhere, write "No."

Column 46. Living in civilized or aboriginal dwelling.—If the Indian is living in a house of civilized design, as a log, frame, brick, or stone house, write "Civ." (for civilized) in this column; but if the Indian is living in a dwelling of aboriginal design, as a tent, tepee, cliff dwelling, etc., write "Abor." (for aboriginal).

11–2001

84

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—INDIAN POPULATION

[MM 3–397]

STATE Arizona COUNTY Navajo TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY ~~Keam's Canon Precinct~~ NAME OF INSTITUTION NAME OF INDIAN RESERVATION Hopi (part of)

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE ~~Montezuma Village~~ WARD OF CITY ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 11 DAY OF May 1910. Lee J. Thayer, ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. Arizona SHEET NO. ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. ~~Hopi 35~~ 2522 A

LOCATION.

	Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number in cities or towns.	Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Number of inmates in this family.
	1	2			
1					
2					
3					
4					
5					
6					
7					
8					
9					
10					
11					
12					
13					
14					
15					
16					
17					
18					
19					
20					

NAME

of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family.

Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.

Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.

	3
1	Tawaquaiyniwa Yuman
2	Quotskuyniwa Flora Mrs
3	Honanhimka Harry
4	Poyangyiumsiwa Martha
5	Tewahoma Obed
6	Nasiletewa Polly
7	Mazweiniwa Polly
8	Tipa Arthur
9	Honimptewa
10	Honanhimka Wilson Henry
11	Polelsowaiyesiwa
12	Honanhimka
13	Polelong wa Chief
14	Tawaquaiyniwa
15	Mieyquaiyniwa
16	Tipa Honanhimka
17	Hoiyeniptewa
18	Tawaquaiyniwa Jay
19	Talaswuti La do
20	Tawaquaiyniwa Tet

RELATION.

Relationship of this person to the head of the family.

	4
1	wife
2	daughter
3	son
4	daughter
5	brother-in-law
6	Head
7	daughter
8	son
9	daughter
10	Son
11	Head - Of
12	son
13	Head
14	wife - W
15	brother-in-law
16	Head
17	wife - W
18	brother-in-law
19	daughter
20	daughter

PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.

	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years of present marriage.	Mother of how many children. Number living.	Mother of how many children. Number dead.
	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
1	F	In	32	M1		4	5
2	F	In	5				
3	M	In	3				
4	F	In	1				
5	M	In	18	S			
6	M	In	50	Wd			
7	F	In	32	D1		3	2
8	M	In	7				
9	F	In	1				
10	M	In	11	S			
11	F	In	60	Wd2			
12	M	In	40	D2			
13	M	In	50	M1			
14	F	In	50	M1		0	0
15	M	In	45	M1			
16	M	In	35	M1			
17	F	In	33	M1		6	1
18	M	In	19	S1			
19	F	In	8				
20	F	In	7				

NATIVITY.

	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.
	12	13	14	15	16
1	AT	AT	AT		
2	AT	AT	AT		
3	AT	AT	AT		
4	AT	AT	AT		
5	AT	AT	AT		
6	AT	AT	AT		
7	AT	AT	AT		
8	AT	AT	AT		
9	AT	AT	AT		
10	AT	AT	AT		
11	AT	AT	AT		
12	AT	AT	AT		
13	AT	AT	AT		
14	AT	AT	AT		
15	AT	AT	AT		
16	AT	AT	AT		
17	AT	AT	AT		
18	AT	AT	AT		
19	AT	AT	AT		
20	AT	AT	AT		

CITIZENSHIP

	Whether able to speak English; or, if not, give language spoken.
	17
1	
2	English
3	
4	
5	English
6	Hopi
7	Hopi
8	English
9	
10	English
11	Hopi
12	Hopi
13	Hopi
14	Hopi
15	Hopi
16	Hopi
17	Hopi
18	English
19	Hopi
20	Hopi

OCCUPATION.

	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, dry-goods store, farm, etc.	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.	If an employee: Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	If an employee: Number of weeks out of work during year 1909.
	18	19	20	21	22
1	basket weaver		OA		
2					
3					
4					
5					
6	farmer	general farm	OA		
7	basket weaver		OA		
8					
9					
10	none				
11	basket maker		OA		
12	farmer	general farm	OA		
13	farmer	general farm	OA		
14	basket weaver		OA		
15	herder		OA		
16	farmer	general farm	OA		
17	basket weaver		OA		
18	weaver of blankets		OA		
19					
20					

EDUCATION.

	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1909.
	23	24	25
1	Yes	Yes	
2			
3			
4			
5	Yes	Yes	Yes
6	Yes	Yes	
7			
8	Yes	Yes	Yes
9			
10	Yes	Yes	Yes
11	Yes	Yes	
12	Yes	Yes	
13	Yes	Yes	
14	Yes	Yes	
15	Yes	Yes	
16	Yes	Yes	
17	Yes	Yes	
18	Yes	Yes	Yes
19	Yes	Yes	Yes
20	Yes	Yes	Yes

OWNERSHIP OF HOME.

	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
	26	27	28	29
1				
2				
3				
4				
5				
6				1 F #137
7				
8				
9				
10				
11				1 F #138
12				
13				1 F #139
14				
15				
16				1 F #140
17				
18				
19				
20				

	Whether a survivor of Indian war of 1861-1865, state name or "None."	Whether blind (both eyes).	Whether totally deaf (both ears).
	30	31	32
1			
2			
3			
4			
5			
6			
7			
8			
9			
10			
11			
12			
13			
14			
15			
16			
17			
18			
19			
20			

SPECIAL INQUIRIES RELATING TO INDIANS.

	Tribe of this Indian.	Tribe of Father of this Indian.	Tribe of Mother of this Indian.	PROPORTIONS OF INDIAN AND OTHER BLOOD. Indian.	White.	Negro.	Number of times married.	Whether now living in polygamous relation.	If Indian is polygamist, number of wives living.	GRADUATED FROM WHAT EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTION.	Is this Indian taxed?	If Indian has received allotment, give year of patent.	RESIDENCE AND DWELLING. Resident on his own lands.	Living in other than his own dwelling.
	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46
1	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			1	No		Phoenix Ind School Phoenix AT	No	00	✓	
2	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							No	00	✓	
3	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							No	00	✓	
4	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							No	00	✓	
5	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							No	00	✓	
6	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			2	No			No	00	✓	Abor
7	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			1	No			Yes	00	✓	
8	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							No	00	✓	
9	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							Yes	00	✓	
10	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							Yes	00	✓	
11	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			2	No			Yes	00	✓	Abor
12	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			2	No			No	00	✓	
13	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			1	No			No	00	✓	Abor
14	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			2	No			No	00	✓	
15	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			1	No			No	00	✓	
16	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			2	No			No	00	✓	Abor
17	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			1	No			No	00		
18	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			1	No		Moki Ind. School Keam Canon AT	No	00		
19	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							No	00		
20	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							No	00		

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING THIS SCHEDULE.

This modified form of the general schedule for population is to be used in making the enumeration of Indians, both those on reservations and those living in family groups outside of reservations.

Detached Indians living either in white or negro families outside of reservations should be enumerated on the general population schedule (Form 8–1589) as members of the families in which they are found; but detached whites or negroes living in Indian families should be enumerated on this special Indian schedule as members of the Indian families in which they are found. In other words, every family composed mainly of Indians should be reported *entirely* on this special schedule, and every family composed mainly of persons not Indian should be reported *entirely* on the general population schedule.

Spaces are provided for entries for 20 persons on each side (A and B) of the sheet, the entries for each person running twice to the page. Columns 1 to 46 are to be filled for each individual case, if applicable, according to the instructions.

Columns 1 to 32.—These columns are identical with those on the general population schedule. Fill each column, so far as the inquiry applies, in accordance with the instructions for filling the corresponding column in the general population schedule (see book of instructions), but note the following additional instructions in relation to filling columns 1 and 2, column 7, and columns 18 and 19.

Columns 1 and 2. Visitation numbers.—If, in canvassing a given territory, you are using both the general population schedule (Form 8–1589) and this schedule for Indian population, make two independent series of numbers for these columns, one series in each kind of schedule, so that the last number in column 1 on this schedule added to the last number in column 1 on the general population schedule will give the whole number of dwellings visited, and, likewise, the last number in column 2 on this schedule added to the last number in column 2 on the general population schedule will give the whole number of families visited and enumerated in your entire district.

Column 7. Age at last birthday.—Some difficulty may be met in ascertaining the exact ages of Indians, as they frequently reckon their ages from notable events occurring in the history of the respective tribes. Endeavor to ascertain the years in which these notable events occurred, and with a little calculation on your part you should be able to ascertain the exact age of each Indian.

Columns 18 and 19. Occupation.—If the Indian is wholly self-supporting, enter his or her occupation in columns 18 and 19 in accordance with the general instructions for returning occupations. If the Indian—man, woman, or child—has no occupation and is wholly dependent on the Government for support, write "Ration Indian" in column 18. If the Indian is partly self-supporting and partly dependent upon the Government, write the occupation in columns 18 and 19, and then the letter "R" (for ration).

INSTRUCTIONS CONTINUED ON "B" SIDE OF SHEET.

11–3997

3862

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—INDIAN POPULATION

STATE Arizona | SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. Arizona | SHEET NO. 5

COUNTY Navajo | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. ~~1 Hopi~~ 39 ~~24~~ B 28

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Keams Canon Precinct [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, ward, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.] | NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Moenkopi Village [Insert proper name and, also, name o. class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.] | WARD OF CITY

NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.] | NAME OF INDIAN RESERVATION Hopi (part of) | ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 11 DAY OF May 1910. | Lee L. Thayer ENUMERATOR.

	LOCATION.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION.					EDUCATION.			OWNERSHIP OF HOME.						
	Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns).	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children. Number now living. Number not now living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.	Whether able to speak English; or, if not, give language spoken.	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, dry-goods store, farm, etc.	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.	If an employee: Weeks out of work on account of sickness, April 15, 1910.	If an employee: Number of weeks out of work during year 1909.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1909.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	Whether a soldier, sailor, or widow of such person now living.	Whether blind (both eyes).	Whether deaf and dumb.
	1	2			3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
21					Sechu Alex	Son	M	In	6					At	At	At			Hopi													
22					Qaqingyisiva	Son	M	In	2					At	At	At																
23		25	25		Lomawaikaima	Head	M	In	58	M				At	At	At			Hopi	Farmer	Gen farm	Own										
24					Qavasusie	wife	F	In	58	M		10	7	At	At	At			Hopi	Basket weaver		Own										
25					Pavenkya Minnie	Daughter	F	In	18	S				At	At	At			English	none												
26					Patatka Theodore	Son	M	In	17	S				At	At	At			English	none												
27					Parkurina	Son	M	In	12	S				At	At	At			English	none												
28					Lomasi	Son	M	In	7	S				At	At	At			English													
29					Yukiletiva	Son	M	In	4					At	At	At			Hopi													
30					Yukiwinima	daughter	F	In	1m					At	At	At																
31		26	26		Kiwomtewa Dodge	Head	M	In	45	M	25			At	At	At			Hopi	Farmer	Gen farm	Own										
32					Qaqiwinima	wife	F	In	45	M	25		2	At	At	At			Hopi	Basket weaver		Own										
33					Lomawaima Minnie	Daughter	F	In	20	D		2	1	At	At	At			Hopi	none												
34					Honanika	Daughter	F	In	2					At	At	At																
35					Sikakatsa	father in law	M	In	70	W				At	At	At			Hopi	none												
36		27	27		Pongyamtewa Robert	Head	M	In	35	M	12			At	At	At			English	Farmer	Gen farm	Own										
37					Selaki	wife	F	In	35	M	12	6	3	At	At	At			Hopi	Basket weaver		Own										
38					Lomawaima Alice	daughter	F	In	9	S				At	At	At			English	none												
39					Preston Ronald	Son	M	In	6					At	At	At			Hopi													
40					Spencer	Son	M	In	4					At	At	At																

SPECIAL INQUIRIES RELATING TO INDIANS.

	Tribe of this Indian.	Tribe of Father of this Indian.	Tribe of Mother of this Indian.	PROPORTIONS OF INDIAN AND OTHER BLOOD. Indian.	White.	Negro.	Number of times married.	Whether now living in polygamy.	If living in polygamy, whether wives are sisters.	GRADUATED FROM WHAT EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTION.	Is this Indian taxed?	If Indian has received allotment, give year of allotment.	RESIDENCE AND DWELLING. Residing on his own lands.	Living in civilized or aboriginal dwelling.
	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46
21	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							No	No	✓	Abor
22	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							No	No	✓	"
23	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			2	No			Yes	1910	✓	Abor
24	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			2	No			Yes	1910	✓	"
25	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							No	No	✓	"
26	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							No	No	✓	"
27	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							No	Yes	✓	"
28	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							No	Yes	✓	"
29	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							No	No	✓	"
30	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							No	No	✓	"
31	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			2	No			No	1910	✓	Abor
32	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			2	No			Yes	1910	✓	"
33	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			1	No			Yes	1910	✓	"
34	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							Yes	1910	✓	"
35	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			1	No			Yes	1910	✓	"
36	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			1	No		Haskell Inst. Lawrence Kansas	Yes	1910	No	Abor
37	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			1	No			Yes	1910	✓	"
38	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							Yes	1910	✓	"
39	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							Yes	1910	✓	"
40	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							Yes	No	✓	"

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING THIS SCHEDULE.

CONTINUED FROM "A" SIDE OF SHEET.

The following instructions apply to columns 33 to 46:

Columns 33, 34, and 35. Tribal relations.—If the Indian was born in this country answers should be obtained, if possible, to inquiries 12, 13, and 14, relating to the state or territory of birth of the person and of his or her parents. In any event, take particular pains to secure the name of the tribe with which the person is connected and the name of the tribe of each of his or her parents, and enter the same in columns 33, 34, and 35.

Columns 36, 37, and 38. Proportions of Indian and other blood.—If the Indian is a full-blood, write "full" in column 36, and leave columns 37 and 38 blank. If the Indian is of mixed blood, write in columns 36, 37, and 38 the fractions which show the proportions of Indian and other blood, as (column 36, Indian) ½, (column 37, white) ½, and (column 38, negro) 0. For Indians of mixed blood all three columns should be filled, and the sum, in each case, should equal 1, as ½, 0, ½; ¾, ¼, 0; ⅜, ⅜, ¼; etc.

Wherever possible, the statement that an Indian is of full blood should be verified by inquiry of the older men of the tribe, as an Indian is sometimes of mixed blood without knowing it.

Column 39. Number of times married.—If the Indian is married, enter in this column the number of times he or she has been married.

Column 40. Whether now living in polygamy.—If the Indian man is living with more than one wife, write "Yes" in this column; otherwise, write "No."

Column 41. If living in polygamy, whether the wives are sisters.—If the Indian man is living with more than one wife, and if his wives are sisters, write "Yes" in this column. If his wives are not sisters, write "No."

Column 42. Graduated from what educational institution.—If the Indian is a graduate of any educational institution, give the name and location of such institution.

Column 43. Is this Indian taxed?—An Indian is to be considered "taxed" if he or she is detached from his or her tribe and is living among white people as an individual, and as such is subject to taxation (whether he or she actually pays taxes or not); or if he or she is living with his or her tribe but has received an allotment of land, and thereby has acquired citizenship. In either of these two cases write "Yes" in this column.

An Indian on a reservation, without an allotment, or roaming over unsettled territory, is considered "not taxed," and for such Indians the answer to this inquiry is "No."

Column 44. If Indian has received allotment, give year of allotment.—If the Indian has received an allotment of land, enter, in column 44, the year in which the allotment was made.

Column 45. Residing on his own lands.—If the Indian lives on his or her own land, write "Yes" in this column; if the Indian lives elsewhere, write "No."

Column 46. Living in civilized or aboriginal dwelling.—If the Indian is living in a house of civilized design, as a log, frame, brick, or stone house, write "Civ." (for civilized) in this column; but if the Indian is living in a dwelling of aboriginal design, as a tent, tepee, cliff dwelling, etc., write "Abor." (for aboriginal).

13—3862

101

D—1907

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—INDIAN POPULATION

[MM 3–397]

STATE Oregon
COUNTY Navajo
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Keams Canon Precinct
NAME OF INSTITUTION
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Moenkopi Village
NAME OF INDIAN RESERVATION Hopi (part of)
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 12 DAY OF May 1910. Lee J. Thayer, ENUMERATOR.
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. Arizona
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. ~~Hopi 25~~ 26 25 A
SHEET NO.

Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number in cities or towns.	Number of family (see footnote to definitions).	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children. Number born.	Number now living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the country. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.	Whether able to speak English; or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION. Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, dry-goods store, farm, etc.	Whether as employer, employee, or worker on own account.	If an employee—Weeks: Number of weeks at work during year 1909.	If an employee—Weeks: Number of weeks out of work during year 1909.	EDUCATION. Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Attended school since Sept. 1, 1909, or now attending.	CEMETERY OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.	Whether a survivor of Confederate or Union Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes).	Whether deaf-mute.
1	2			3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
1		28	28	Sakhongva	Head	M	Hi	40	Wd				At	At	At			Hopi	Farmer	Gen farm	Oa			Yes	Yes		U	F	H	14			
2				Oyp Nelson	Brother in law	M	Hi	32	M				At	At	At			English	Herder		Oa			Yes	Yes					17	8	9	8
3				Tahmana	sister of	F	Hi	30	M		6	6	At	At	At			Hopi	Basket weaver		Oa			No	No					6	0	3	6
4				Honwaiwa Amos	Nephew	M	Hi	11	S				At	At	At			English	none					Yes	Yes	Yes							
5				Honwaiwa Margaret	niece	F	Hi	11	S				At	At	At			Hopi	none					No	No	Yes							
6		24	24	Tiyaiowia Rudolph	head	M	Hi	35	M				At	At	At			English	Farmer	Gen farm	Oa			Yes	Yes			F	H	44	5		
7				Iyaowutka Julia	wife of	F	Hi	35	M		5	2	At	At	At			English	Basketweaver		Oa			Yes	Yes					6	0	3	6
8				Lomamaetka	grandmother in law	F	Hi	66	Wd		4		At	At	At			Hopi	none					No	No								
9				Ina	daughter	F	Hi	3	S				At	At	At			Hopi	none					No	No	Yes							
10				Lucy	daughter	F	Hi	2					At	At	At																		
11		30	30	Nuvalotstewa John	head	M	Hi	40	Wd				At	At	At			Hopi	Merchant	Gen merchandising	Oa			No	No			F	H	40	7		
12				Nuvamsuntka	cousin of wife	F	Hi	50	Wd		1	1	At	At	At			Hopi	Basketweaver		Oa			No	No					6	0	3	6
13				Lomawinga	uncle	M	Hi	50	Wd				At	At	At			Hopi	farmer	Gen farm	Oa			No	No								
14				Tolacumana	cousin	F	Hi	14	S				At	At	At			Hopi	none					Yes	Yes	Yes							
15		31	31	Sakimowa	head	M	Hi	37	M				At	At	At			Hopi	Farmer	Gen farm	Oa			No	No			F	H	40			
16				Tiwawungsa	wife of	F	Hi	35	M		7	4	At	At	At			Hopi	none					No	No			F	H	47			
17				Sisiya	daughter	F	Hi	11					At	At	At			Hopi	none					No	No	Yes							
18				Quiltstewa	daughter	F	Hi	7					At	At	At			Hopi	none					No	No	Yes							
19				Kuiyauwuyesi	daughter	F	Hi	7					At	At	At			English	none					No	No	Yes							
20				Honwaiwa	daughter	F	Hi	3					At	At	At																		

SPECIAL INQUIRIES RELATING TO INDIANS.

Tribe of this Indian.	Tribe of Father of this Indian.	Tribe of Mother of this Indian.	PROPORTIONS OF INDIAN AND OTHER BLOOD. Indian.	White.	Negro.	Number of times married.	Whether now living in polygamous plural relations.	If living in polygamous plural relations, number of sisters.	GRADUATED FROM WHAT EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTION.	Is this Indian taxed?	If Indian has received allotment of land, year of allotment.	RESIDENCE AND DWELLING. Residing on his own land.	Living in civilized dwelling.
33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			1	No			Yes	1910	No	other
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			2	No		Moki Ind. School, Keams Canon, Ariz.	No	No		No
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			1	No			Yes	1910		No
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							No	No	No	No
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							No	Yes	No	No
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			1	No			No	No	No	other
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			1	No		Moki Ind. School, Keams Canon, Ariz.	No	No		No
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			1	No			No	No		No
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							No	No	No	No
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							No	No	No	No
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			1	No			No	Yes	No	other
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			1	No			No	Yes		No
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			2	No			No	Yes		No
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							No	Yes		No
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			2	No			No	Yes	Yes	other
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			2	No			No	No		No
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							No	No		No
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							No	No		No
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							No	Yes		No
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							No	Yes		No

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING THIS SCHEDULE.

This modified form of the general schedule for population is to be used in making the enumeration of Indians, both those on reservations and those living in family groups outside of reservations.

Detached Indians living either in white or negro families outside of reservations should be enumerated on the general population schedule (Form 8–1589) as members of the families in which they are found; but detached whites or negroes living in Indian families should be enumerated on this special Indian schedule as members of the Indian families in which they are found. In other words, every family composed mainly of Indians should be reported *entirely* on this special schedule, and every family composed mainly of persons not Indian should be reported *entirely* on the general population schedule.

Spaces are provided for entries for 20 persons on each side (A and B) of the sheet, the entries for each person running twice to the page. Columns 1 to 46 are to be filled for each individual case, if applicable, according to the instructions.

Columns 1 to 32.—These columns are identical with those on the general population schedule. Fill each column, so far as the inquiry applies, in accordance with the instructions for filling the corresponding column in the general population schedule (see book of instructions), but note the following additional instructions in relation to filling columns 1 and 2, column 7, and columns 18 and 19.

Columns 1 and 2. Visitation numbers.—If, in canvassing a given territory, you are using both the general population schedule (Form 8–1589) and this schedule for Indian population, make two independent series of numbers for these columns, one series in each kind of schedule, so that the last number in column 1 on this schedule added to the last number in column 1 on the general population schedule will give the whole number of dwellings visited, and, likewise, the last number in column 2 on this schedule added to the last number in column 2 on the general population schedule will give the whole number of families visited and enumerated in your entire district.

Column 7. Age at last birthday.—Some difficulty may be met in ascertaining the exact ages of Indians, as they frequently reckon their ages from notable events occurring in the history of the respective tribes. Endeavor to ascertain the years in which these notable events occurred, and with a little calculation on your part you should be able to ascertain the exact age of each Indian.

Columns 18 and 19. Occupation.—If the Indian is wholly self-supporting, enter his or her occupation in columns 18 and 19 in accordance with the general instructions for returning occupations. If the Indian—man, woman, or child—has no occupation and is wholly dependent on the Government for support, write "Ration Indian" in column 18. If the Indian is partly self-supporting and partly dependent upon the Government, write the occupation in columns 18 and 19, and then the letter "R" (for ration).

INSTRUCTIONS CONTINUED ON "B" SIDE OF SHEET.

11—2301

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—INDIAN POPULATION

STATE Arizona
COUNTY Navajo
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Keam's Canon Precinct
NAME OF INSTITUTION
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Hustonovi Village
NAME OF INDIAN RESERVATION Hopi (Partof)
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 12 DAY OF May 1910. Leed J. Thayer ENUMERATOR.
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. Arizona
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. Hopi 89
SHEET NO. 25 B

LOCATION.		NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born after April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.		Whether able to speak English; or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION.			EDUCATION.			OWNERSHIP OF HOME.					
Street, avenue, or road.	House number in cities or towns.			Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years of present marriage.	Mother of how many children.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.		Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, dry-goods store, farm, etc.	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.	If an employee, number of weeks out of work during year 1909.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Language spoken in daily intercourse.	Whether owned or rented.	Whether owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farms or homes owned.	Number of persons in family.	Number of families in house.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
21		32 32 Pokaire	Head	M	Hu	44	M			At	At	At			Hopi	Farmer	general farm	Ow		Yes	Yes									21
22		Tolaimusie	wife	F	Hu	40	M	9	6	At	At	At			Hopi	Pottery work		Ow		No	No									22
23		Quiatoimima	daughter	F	Hu	15	D		6	At	At	At			Hopi	none				No	No									23
24		Liangaimima	niece	F	Hu	9				At	At	At			Hopi	none				No	No	Hopi								24
25		Nequaimuptiwa	niece	F	Hu	7				At	At	At			Hopi	none				No	No	Hopi								25
26		Tuawima	nephew	M	Hu	3				At	At	At			Hopi	none				No	No	Hopi								26
27		Hoshoya	nephew	M	Hu	8m				At	At	At																		27
28		Celestine Nusa	brother-in-law	M	Hu	35	Wd			At	At	At			Hopi	Farmer		Ow		No	No				9	1	0	0		28
29		Musohoya	brother-in-law	F	Hu	60	W	4	3	At	At	At			Hopi	none				No	No									29
30		Tuawima James	nephew	M	Hu	14	S			At	At	At			English	none				Yes	Yes	Hopi								30
31	33	33 Lomangwa	Head	M	Hu	60	M			At	At	At			Hopi	Farmer	general farm	Ow		No	No	Hopi			5	1	4	4		31
32		Wikita	wife	F	Hu	50	M	1	2	At	At	At			Hopi	Pottery work		Ow		No	No				6	0	5	4		32
33		Lenalestewa	Son in Law	M	Hu	24	M			At	At	At			Hopi	Farmer		Ow		No	No				6	0	5	6		33
34		Nevawuima	daughter	F	Hu	20	M	1	3	At	At	At			Hopi	Pottery work		Ow		No	No				6	0				34
35		Grace Benton	grandson	M	Hu	9				At	At	At			Hopi	none				No	No	Hopi								35
36		Sienema Earle	grandson	M	Hu	1				At	At	At			Hopi	none				Yes	No	Hopi								36
37		Thoro	grandson	F	Hu	3				At	At	At																		37
38		Quimptewa Moses	Son	M	Hu	17	D			At	At	At			Hopi	Farmer		Ow		No	No									38
39		Nevada	brother-in-law	M	Hu	35	Wd	2		At	At	At			Hopi	Pottery work		Ow		No	No									39
40	34	34 Pochuema	Head	M	Hu	50	W			At	At	At			Hopi	Farmer	general farm	Ow		No	No	Hopi			5	1	2	5		40

SPECIAL INQUIRIES RELATING TO INDIANS.

Indian.	Tribe of Father of this Indian.	Tribe of Mother of this Indian.	PROPORTIONS OF INDIAN AND OTHER BLOOD. Indian.	White.	Negro.	Number of times married.	Whether now living in polygamy; if living in polygamy, whether wives are sisters.	GRADUATED FROM WHAT EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTION.	Is this Indian taxed?	If Indian has received allotment, give year of allotment.	RESIDENCE AND DWELLING. Residing on his own land.	Living in civilized or aboriginal dwelling.
33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	42	43	44	45	46
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			2	No	None	No		Yes	Civ
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			2	No	None	No		Yes	Civ
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			1	No	None	No		Yes	Civ
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full					None	No		Yes	Civ
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full					None	No	1910	Yes	Civ
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full					None	No		No	Civ
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full					None	No		Yes	Civ
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			2	No	None	No		Yes	Civ
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			2	No	None	No		Yes	Civ
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full					None	No		No	Civ
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full					None	No		No	Civ
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full					None	No		No	Civ
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full					None	No		No	Civ
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			1	No	None	No	1910	Yes	Civ
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			1	No	None	No		No	Civ
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			2	No	None	No		Yes	Civ
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			2	No	None	No		No	Civ
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full					None	No		No	Civ
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full					None	No		No	Civ
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full					None	No		No	Civ
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full					None	No		No	Civ
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			1	No	None	No		Yes	Civ
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			2	No	None	No		Yes	Civ
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			1	No	None	No		Yes	Abor

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING THIS SCHEDULE.

CONTINUED FROM "A" SIDE OF SHEET.

The following instructions apply to columns 33 to 46:

Columns 33, 34, and 35. Tribal relations.—If the Indian was born in this country answers should be obtained, if possible, to inquiries 12, 13, and 14, relating to the state or territory of birth of the person and of his or her parents. In any event, take particular pains to secure the name of the tribe with which the person is connected and the name of the tribe of each of his or her parents, and enter the same in columns 33, 34, and 35.

Columns 36, 37, and 38. Proportions of Indian and other blood.—If the Indian is a full-blood, write "full" in column 36, and leave columns 37 and 38 blank. If the Indian is of mixed blood, write in columns 36, 37, and 38 the fractions which show the proportions of Indian and other blood, as (column 36, Indian) ½, (column 37, white) ½, and (column 38, negro) 0. For Indians of mixed blood all three columns should be filled, and the sum, in each case, should equal 1, as ½, 0, ½; ¼, ¼, ½; ¼, ¼, ½; etc.

Wherever possible, the statement that an Indian is of full blood should be verified by inquiry of the older men of the tribe, as an Indian is sometimes of mixed blood without knowing it.

Column 39. Number of times married.—If the Indian is married, enter in this column the number of times he or she has been married.

Column 40. Whether now living in polygamy.—If the Indian man is living with more than one wife, write "Yes" in this column; otherwise, write "No."

Column 41. If living in polygamy, whether the wives are sisters.—If the Indian man is living with more than one wife, and if his wives are sisters, write "Yes" in this column. If his wives are not sisters, write "No."

Column 42. Graduated from what educational institution.—If the Indian is a graduate of any educational institution, give the name and location of such institution.

Column 43. Is this Indian taxed?—An Indian is to be considered "taxed" if he or she is detached from his or her tribe and is living among white people as an individual, and as such is subject to taxation (whether he or she actually pays taxes or not); or if he or she is living with his or her tribe but has received an allotment of land, and thereby has acquired citizenship. In either of these two cases write "Yes" in this column.

An Indian on a reservation, without an allotment, or roaming over unsettled territory, is considered "not taxed," and for such Indians the answer to this inquiry is "No."

Column 44. If Indian has received allotment, give year of allotment.—If the Indian has received an allotment of land, enter, in column 44, the year in which the allotment was made.

Column 45. Residing on his own lands.—If the Indian lives on his or her own land, write "Yes" in this column; if the Indian lives elsewhere, write "No."

Column 46. Living in civilized or aboriginal dwelling.—If the Indian is living in a house of civilized design, as a log, frame, brick, or stone house, write "Civ." (for civilized) in this column; but if the Indian is living in a dwelling of aboriginal design, as a tent, tepee, cliff dwelling, etc., write "Abor." (for aboriginal).

31—3805

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

86

[MM 3–397]

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—INDIAN POPULATION

STATE Arizona

COUNTY Navajo

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY ~~Keams Canon District~~

NAME OF INSTITUTION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE ~~Moenkopi Village~~

NAME OF INDIAN RESERVATION Hopi (part of)

WARD OF CITY

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. [illegible] SHEET NO. 8

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. ~~Hopi 35~~ 27 76 A 3

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 12 DAY OF May 1910. Leo L. Thorpe ENUMERATOR.

LOCATION. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years of present marriage.	Mother of how many children. Number born.	Number now living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.	Whether able to speak English; or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION. Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works.	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.	If employee: Weeks out of work on account of sickness in 1909.	If employee: Number hours' work per week during 1909.	EDUCATION. Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1909.	CITIZENSHIP OF MEN. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of Farm schedule.	Whether a survivor of Indian wars of U.S.	Whether blind (both eyes).	Whether deaf-mute.
1	2		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
1			Penna Lorenzo	Father	M	Hopi	45	M				Hopi	Hopi	Hopi			Hopi	Farmer		Own			Yes	Yes									
2			Pavasi Minnie	Wife	F	Hopi	45	M	25	5	4	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi			Hopi	Basket weaver		Own			No	No									
3			Saklamina Anna	Daughter	F	Hopi	20	S				Hopi	Hopi	Hopi			English	Basket weaver		Own			Yes	Yes	Yes								
4			Kewaquaia Sallie	niece	F	Hopi	18	S				Hopi	Hopi	Hopi			English	Basket weaver		Own			Yes	Yes	Yes								
5			Yokolka Mary	niece	F	Hopi	15	S				Hopi	Hopi	Hopi			English	none					Yes	Yes	Yes								
6			Kewaquaia Carrie	niece	F	Hopi	12	S				Hopi	Hopi	Hopi			English	none					Yes	Yes	Yes								
7			Pavasa Raymond	nephew	M	Hopi	7	S				Hopi	Hopi	Hopi			English	none					Yes	Yes	Yes								
8			Yokoi Archie	nephew	M	Hopi	7	S				Hopi	Hopi	Hopi			English	none					Yes	Yes	Yes								
9	35	35	Lomaquaiva Lewis	Head	M	Hopi	35	M	7			Hopi	Hopi	Hopi			Hopi	Farmer	Laborer	Own			Yes	Yes									
10			Talaswaquaia Lizzie	wife	F	Hopi	25	M	7	3	3	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi			Hopi	Basket weaver		Own			No	No									
11			Masangaiwa Dorothy	daughter	F	Hopi	7	S				Hopi	Hopi	Hopi			English						Yes	Yes	Yes								
12			Lavi Martha	daughter	F	Hopi	4	S				Hopi	Hopi	Hopi																		
13			Quotsingaiwuma Ralph	Son	M	Hopi	2	S				Hopi	Hopi	Hopi																		
14			Lomaquaiva Ursula	Wife	F	Hopi	30	M	7	3	3	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi			Hopi	Weaver		Own			No	No									
15			Kotsquakaniwa Edward	Brother-in-law	M	Hopi	30	M				Hopi	Hopi	Hopi			English	Basket weaver		Own			Yes	Yes									
16			Yokoi Joseph Edward	Son	M	Hopi	10	S				Hopi	Hopi	Hopi			English	At home		Own			Yes	Yes									
17			Tawa Martha	niece	F	Hopi	5	S				Hopi	Hopi	Hopi			Hopi															
18			Lomaquaiva Lewis	nephew	M	Hopi	3	S				Hopi	Hopi	Hopi																		
19			Tawaiyestewa	nephew	M	Hopi	1	S				Hopi	Hopi	Hopi																		
20	36	36	Polingaiwuma	Head	M	Hopi	35	M				Hopi	Hopi	Hopi			Hopi	Farmer	Laborer	Own			Yes	Yes									

SPECIAL INQUIRIES RELATING TO INDIANS.

Tribe of this Indian.	Tribe of Father of this Indian.	Tribe of Mother of this Indian.	PROPORTIONS OF INDIAN AND OTHER BLOOD. Indian.	Whites.	Negro.	Number of times married.	Whether now living in polygamy.	If living in polygamy, whether first, second, third, etc., wife.	GRADUATED FROM WHAT EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTION.	Is this Indian married?	If Indian man, married since June 30, 1909, give name of wife.	RESIDENCE AND DWELLING. Resident on tribal or allotted land.	Living in civilized dwelling.
33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	Full			2	No			No		Yes	No
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	Full			2	No			Yes	Yes	Yes	No
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	Full						Moki Ind. School, Keams Canon, Ariz.	Yes		Yes	No
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	Full						Moki Ind. School, Keams Canon, Ariz.	Yes		Yes	No
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	Full							No		Yes	No
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	Full							No		Yes	No
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	Full							No		Yes	No
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	Full							No		Yes	No
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	Full			1	No			Yes	Yes	Yes	No
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	Full			1	No			No		Yes	No
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	Full							No		Yes	No
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	Full							No		Yes	No
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	Full							No		Yes	No
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	Full			1	No			Yes		Yes	No
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	Full			1	No		Moki Ind. School, Keams Canon, Ariz.	Yes		Yes	No
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	Full			1	No		Moki Ind. School, Keams Canon, Ariz.	No		Yes	No
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	Full							No		Yes	No
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	Full							No		Yes	No
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	Full							No		Yes	No
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	Full			1	No			No		Yes	No

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING THIS SCHEDULE.

This modified form of the general schedule for population is to be used in making the enumeration of Indians, both those on reservations and those living in family groups outside of reservations.

Detached Indians living either in white or negro families outside of reservations should be enumerated on the general population schedule (Form S–1589) as members of the families in which they are found; but detached whites or negroes living in Indian families should be enumerated on this special Indian schedule as members of the Indian families in which they are found. In other words, every family composed mainly of Indians should be reported *entirely* on this special schedule, and every family composed mainly of persons not Indian should be reported *entirely* on the general population schedule.

Spaces are provided for entries for 20 persons on each side (A and B) of the sheet, the entries for each person running twice to the page. Columns 1 to 46 are to be filled for each individual case, if applicable, according to the instructions.

Columns 1 to 32.—These columns are identical with those on the general population schedule. Fill each column, so far as the inquiry applies, in accordance with the instructions for filling the corresponding column in the general population schedule (see book of instructions), but note the following additional instructions in relation to filling columns 1 and 2, column 7, and columns 18 and 19.

Columns 1 and 2. Visitation numbers.—If, in canvassing a given territory, you are using both the general population schedule (Form S–1589) and this schedule for Indian population, make two independent series of numbers for these columns, one series in each kind of schedule, so that the last number in column 1 on this schedule added to the last number in column 1 on the general population schedule will give the whole number of dwellings visited, and, likewise, the last number in column 2 on this schedule added to the last number in column 2 on the general population schedule will give the whole number of families visited and enumerated in your entire district.

Column 7. Age at last birthday.—Some difficulty may be met in ascertaining the exact ages of Indians, as they frequently reckon their ages from notable events occurring in the history of the respective tribes. Endeavor to ascertain the years in which these notable events occurred, and with a little calculation on your part you should be able to ascertain the exact age of each Indian.

Columns 18 and 19. Occupation.—If the Indian is wholly self-supporting, enter his or her occupation in columns 18 and 19 in accordance with the general instructions for returning occupations. If the Indian—man, woman, or child—has no occupation and is wholly dependent on the Government for support, write "Ration Indian" in column 18. If the Indian is partly self-supporting and partly dependent upon the Government, write the occupation in columns 18 and 19, and then the letter "R" (for ration).

INSTRUCTIONS CONTINUED ON "B" SIDE OF SHEET.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—INDIAN POPULATION

STATE Arizona
COUNTY Navajo
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Keam Canon Precinct
NAME OF INSTITUTION
NAME OF INDIAN RESERVATION Hopi (part of)
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Moenkopi Village
WARD OF CITY
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. Arizona
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. [illegible] 26
SHEET NO. 28 B 30
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 12 DAY OF May 1910.
Lee D. Rayner ENUMERATOR.

LOCATION. Street, avenue, etc.	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years of present marriage.	Mother of how many children. Number born.	Number now living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.	Whether able to speak English; or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION. Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, dry-goods store, farm, etc.	Whether an employer, employee, or worker on own account.	If an employee—Number of weeks out of work during the year 1909.	EDUCATION. Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Attended school since Sept. 1, 1909.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.	Whether a survivor of the Indian war of 1864 (Navajo War).	Whether blind (both eyes).	Whether deaf-and-dumb.
1	2		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	
			Yoruesie	wife	F	Hopi	32	M	5	3		Hopi	Hopi	Hopi			Hopi	basket weaver		Own			W	W					6				21
			Kuiawnima	daughter	F	Hopi	7					Hopi	Hopi	Hopi				none					Yes	Yes									22
			Nawaumima	daughter	F	Hopi	5					Hopi	Hopi	Hopi				none					Yes	Yes									23
			Quetsawnima	daughter	F	Hopi	3					Hopi	Hopi	Hopi																			24
	37	37	Melotstiwa	Head X	M	Hopi	50	M	30	5	4	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi			Hopi	Farmer	Own Farm	Own			Yes	Yes					1				25
			Peolawa Amelia	daughter	F	Hopi	22	S			1	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi			English	basket weaver		Own			Yes	Yes					6	0	5	6	26
			Messiawnima	granddaughter	F	Hopi	3					Hopi	Hopi	Hopi																			27
			Wizo Keller	Son	M	Hopi	18	S				Hopi	Hopi	Hopi			English	Herder		Wk			Yes	Yes	No				9	3	0	0	28
			Peter Gan	son	M	Hopi	10	S				Hopi	Hopi	Hopi			English	none					Yes	Yes	Yes								29
			Nothiwa Ben	Son	M	Hopi	12	S				Hopi	Hopi	Hopi			English	none					Yes	Yes	Yes								30
			Siwungwi Kipuen	Son	M	Hopi	15	S				Hopi	Hopi	Hopi			English	none					Yes	Yes	Yes								31
	38	38	Dowsima	Head X	M	Hopi	50	Wi				Hopi	Hopi	Hopi			Hopi	Farmer	Farm	Own			No	No					1				32
			Kayaventtiwa Nettie	daughter	F	Hopi	22	S			1	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi			Hopi	none					No	No									33
			Tehua	granddaughter	F	Hopi	3					Hopi	Hopi	Hopi																			34
			Cotslettiwa Dewey	Son	M	Hopi	19	S				Hopi	Hopi	Hopi			English	Herder		Wk			Yes	Yes	No				9	3	0	0	35
			Iwanthonima Gladys	Head X	F	Hopi	17	D		1	1	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi			English	none					Yes	Yes	No								36
			Pentonima	granddaughter	F	Hopi	2					Hopi	Hopi	Hopi																			37
			Tawaehiwma	Son	M	Hopi	9					Hopi	Hopi	Hopi			Hopi	none					No	No	Yes								38
	39	39	Sakiventstiwa	Head X	M	Hopi	40	S				Hopi	Hopi	Hopi			Hopi	Farmer	Farm	Own			Yes	Yes					1				39
			Ve Ka	mother-in-law	F	Hopi	70	W		4	4	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi			Hopi	none					No	No									40

SPECIAL INQUIRIES RELATING TO INDIANS.

Tribe of this Indian.	Tribe of Father of this Indian.	Tribe of Mother of this Indian.	PROPORTIONS OF INDIAN AND OTHER BLOOD. Indian.	White.	Negro.	Number of times married.	Whether now living in polygamy.	If living in polygamy, whether the wives are sisters.	GRADUATED FROM WHAT EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTION.	Is this Indian taxed?	If Indian has received allotment, give year of allotment.	RESIDENCE AND DWELLING. Residing on his own lands.	Living in civilized or aboriginal dwelling.
33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			2	No		Keam	No	Yes	1910	✓	Abor.
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full						Keam	No	Yes	1909	✓	"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full						Keam	No	No	No	✓	"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full						Keam	No	No	No	✓	"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			1	No		Keam	No	No	No	✓	Abor.
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full						Keam	No	No	No	✓	"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full						Keam	No	Yes	1910	✓	"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full						Sherman Inst. Riverside Cal	No	No	No	✓	"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full						Keam	No	No	No	✓	"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full						Keam	No	No	No	✓	"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full						Keam	No	No	No	✓	"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			1	No		Keam	No	No	No	✓	Abor.
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full						Keam	No	Yes	1910	✓	"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full						Keam	No	Yes	1910	✓	"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full						Moki Industrial Keams Canon Ariz	No	No	No	✓	"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			1	No		Moki Industrial Keams Canon Ariz	No	No	No	✓	"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full						Keam	No	No	No	✓	"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full						Keam	No	No	No	✓	"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full						Keam	No	No	No	✓	"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			1	No		Keam	No	No	No	No	Abor.
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full						Keam	No	No	No	✓	"

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING THIS SCHEDULE.

CONTINUED FROM "A" SIDE OF SHEET.

The following instructions apply to columns 33 to 46:

Columns 33, 34, and 35. Tribal relations.—If the Indian was born in this country answers should be obtained, if possible, to inquiries 12, 13, and 14, relating to the state or territory of birth of the person and of his or her parents. In any event, take particular pains to secure the name of the tribe with which the person is connected and the name of the tribe of each of his or her parents, and enter the same in columns 33, 34, and 35.

Columns 36, 37, and 38. Proportions of Indian and other blood.—If the Indian is a full-blood, write "full" in column 36, and leave columns 37 and 38 blank. If the Indian is of mixed blood, write in columns 36, 37, and 38 the fractions which show the proportions of Indian and other blood, as (column 36, Indian) ½, (column 37, white) ¼, and (column 38, negro) 0. For Indians of mixed blood all three columns should be filled, and the sum, in each case, should equal 1, as ½, 0, ½; ½, ¼, 0; ½, ¼, ¼; etc.

Wherever possible, the statement that an Indian is of full blood should be verified by inquiry of the older men of the tribe, as an Indian is sometimes of mixed blood without knowing it.

Column 39. Number of times married.—If the Indian is married, enter in this column the number of times he or she has been married.

Column 40. Whether now living in polygamy.—If the Indian man is living with more than one wife, write "Yes" in this column; otherwise, write "No."

Column 41. If living in polygamy, whether the wives are sisters.—If the Indian man is living with more than one wife, and if his wives are sisters, write "Yes" in this column. If his wives are not sisters, write "No."

Column 42. Graduated from what educational institution.—If the Indian is a graduate of any educational institution, give the name and location of such institution.

Column 43. Is this Indian taxed?—An Indian is to be considered "taxed" if he or she is detached from his or her tribe and is living among white people as an individual, and as such is subject to taxation (whether he or she actually pays taxes or not); or if he or she is living with his or her tribe but has received an allotment of land, and thereby has acquired citizenship. In either of these two cases write "Yes" in this column.

An Indian on a reservation, without an allotment, or roaming over unsettled territory, is considered "not taxed," and for such Indians the answer to this inquiry is "No."

Column 44. If Indian has received allotment, give year of allotment.—If the Indian has received an allotment of land, enter, in column 44, the year in which the allotment was made.

Column 45. Residing on his own lands.—If the Indian lives on his or her own land, write "Yes" in this column; if the Indian lives elsewhere, write "No."

Column 46. Living in civilized or aboriginal dwelling.—If the Indian is living in a house of civilized design, as a log, frame, brick, or stone house, write "Civ." (for civilized) in this column; but if the Indian is living in a dwelling of aboriginal design, as a tent, tepee, cliff dwelling, etc., write "Abor." (for aboriginal).

21—3995

101

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—INDIAN POPULATION

87

[MM 3–397]

STATE Arizona
COUNTY Navajo
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Keams Canon Precinct
NAME OF INSTITUTION
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Hostevanca Village
NAME OF INDIAN RESERVATION Hopi (part of)
WARD OF CITY
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. Arizona
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 8 Hopi
SHEET NO. 29 A
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 12 DAY OF May 1910
Leo L. Thayer, ENUMERATOR.

LOCATION. Institution, street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns).	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years of present marriage.	Mother of how many children. Number born.	Mother of how many children. Number now living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the country. Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.	Whether able to speak English; or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION. Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, dry-goods store, farm, etc.	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.	If an employee—Months out of work during year 1909.	Number of weeks out of work during year 1909.	EDUCATION. Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1909.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.	Whether a survivor of Confederate army or navy.	Whether blind (both eyes).	Whether deaf and dumb.
	1	2		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
1				Kuwimptewa	niece	F	In	35	M		4	3	Ar	Ar	Ar			Hopi	boarding house														
2				Masaiowa Albert	brother in law	M	In	25	M				Ar	Ar	Ar			Hopi	Dr A														
3				Kuwisenkwa	granddaughter	F	In	7					Ar	Ar	Ar			Hopi															
4				Kuwamana	granddaughter	F	In	3					Ar	Ar	Ar																		
5				Yamilelamma	granddaughter	F	In	1m					Ar	Ar	Ar																		
6				Kuwanisenima Hannah	niece	F	In	11	S				Ar	Ar	Ar			Hopi	none														
7				Kuwaniwinima	niece	F	In	18				1	Ar	Ar	Ar			English	none														
8				Kuwamptewinima	granddaughter	F	In	3					Ar	Ar	Ar																		
9	42	42		Talasweinima	head — W	F	In	60	W		4	1	Ar	Ar	Ar			Hopi	little English														
10				Lyman Bryan	grandson	M	In	14	S				Ar	Ar	Ar			English	none														
11	41	41		Lomawisioma Mancho	head — X	M	In	50	D				Ar	Ar	Ar			English	farm	general farm		6a											
12				Wilhelmina Davis	servant	F	In	22	S				Ar	Ar	Ar			English	none														
13				Awaikuqua Dick	servant	M	In	13	S				Ar	Ar	Ar			English	none														
14	42	42		Kuwanswma	wife — W	M	In	45	M		14		Ar	Ar	Ar			Hopi	farmer	general farm		6a											
15					wife — W	F	In	45	M				Ar	Ar	Ar			Hopi	housework			6a											
16				Navaranyava Selah	daughter	F	In	25	D			1	Ar	Ar	Ar			English	housework			6a											
17				Nasaquma	grandson	M	In	2					Ar	Ar	Ar																		
18				Kuwima Philip	son	M	In	17	S				Ar	Ar	Ar			English	none														
19				Apawsho	son	M	In	12	S				Ar	Ar	Ar			English	none														
20	43	43		Tungyaiumptewa	head	M	In	50	M				Ar	Ar	Ar			Hopi	farmer	general farm		6a											

SPECIAL INQUIRIES RELATING TO INDIANS.

Tribe of this Indian.	Tribe of Father of this Indian.	Tribe of Mother of this Indian.	PROPORTIONS OF INDIAN AND OTHER BLOOD. Indian.	White.	Negro.	Number of times married.	Whether now living in polygamous relationship.	If living in polygamy, number of wives now living.	GRADUATED FROM WHAT EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTION.	Is this Indian taxed?	If Indian has received any land by virtue of allotment.	RESIDENCE AND DWELLING. Residing on his own lands.	Living in civilized dwelling.
33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46
1 Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			1	No			Yes	No		Abor
2 Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			1	No			Yes	No		"
3 Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							Yes	Yes		"
4 Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							Yes	Yes		"
5 Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							Yes	Yes		"
6 Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							Yes	No		"
7 Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full						Moki Ind. School, Keams Canon	Yes	No		"
8 Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							Yes	No		"
9 Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			1	Yes			Yes	Yes	Yes	Abor
10 Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							Yes	No		"
11 Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			1	No		Moki Ind. School, Keams Canon	Yes	Yes	Yes	Abor
12 Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							Yes	No		"
13 Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							Yes	No		"
14 Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			1	No			Yes	No	Yes	Abor
15 Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			1	No			Yes	No		"
16 Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			1	No		Moki Ind. School, Keams Canon	Yes	No		"
17 Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							Yes	No		"
18 Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							Yes	No		"
19 Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							Yes	No		"
20 Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							Yes	No	Yes	Abor

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING THIS SCHEDULE.

This modified form of the general schedule for population is to be used in making the enumeration of **Indians**, both those on reservations and those living in family groups outside of reservations.

Detached Indians living either in white or negro families outside of reservations should be enumerated on the general population schedule (Form 8–1589) as members of the families in which they are found; but detached whites or negroes living in Indian families should be enumerated on this special Indian schedule as members of the Indian families in which they are found. In other words, every family composed mainly of Indians should be reported *entirely* on this special schedule, and every family composed mainly of persons not Indian should be reported *entirely* on the general population schedule.

Spaces are provided for entries for 20 persons on each side (A and B) of the sheet, the entries for each person running twice to the page. Columns 1 to 46 are to be filled for each individual case, if applicable, according to the instructions.

Columns 1 to 32.—These columns are identical with those on the general population schedule. Fill each column, so far as the inquiry applies, in accordance with the instructions for filling the corresponding column in the general population schedule (see book of instructions), but note the following additional instructions in relation to filling columns 1 and 2, column 7, and columns 18 and 19.

Columns 1 and 2. Visitation numbers.—If, in canvassing a given territory, you are using both the general population schedule (Form 8–1589) and this schedule for Indian population, make two independent series of numbers for these columns, one series in each kind of schedule, so that the last number in column 1 on this schedule added to the last number in column 1 on the general population schedule will give the whole number of dwellings visited, and, likewise, the last number in column 2 on this schedule added to the last number in column 2 on the general population schedule will give the whole number of families visited and enumerated in your entire district.

Column 7. Age at last birthday.—Some difficulty may be met in ascertaining the exact ages of Indians, as they frequently reckon their ages from notable events occurring in the history of the respective tribes. Endeavor to ascertain the years in which these notable events occurred, and with a little calculation on your part you should be able to ascertain the exact age of each Indian.

Columns 18 and 19. Occupation.—If the Indian is wholly self-supporting, enter his or her occupation in columns 18 and 19 in accordance with the general instructions for returning occupations. If the Indian—man, woman, or child—has no occupation and is wholly dependent on the Government for support, write "Ration Indian" in column 18. If the Indian is partly self-supporting and partly dependent upon the Government, write the occupation in columns 18 and 19, and then the letter "R" (for ration).

INSTRUCTIONS CONTINUED ON "B" SIDE OF SHEET.

31–3887

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—INDIAN POPULATION

STATE Arizona
COUNTY Navajo
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Keams Canon Precinct
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Moenkopi Village
NAME OF INSTITUTION
NAME OF INDIAN RESERVATION Hopi (part of)
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. Arizona
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. ~~Hopi~~ 99
SHEET NO 27 B
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 12 DAY OF May 1910. Leo J. Haga ENUMERATOR.

LOCATION. Street, avenue, road, etc.	LOCATION. House number in cities or towns.	LOCATION. Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	LOCATION. Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years of present marriage.	Mother of how many children. Number born.	Mother of how many children. Number living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized.	Whether able to speak English; or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION. Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, dry-goods store, farm, etc.	Whether as employer, employee, or worker on own account.	If employee—Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	If employee—Number of weeks out of work during year 1909.	EDUCATION. Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1909.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free, or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	Whether a survivor of Union or Confederate Army or Navy.	Whether blind (both eyes).	Whether deaf-and-dumb.
1	2			3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
				Quemawma Pa	wife	F	In	45	M	4	2		At	At	At			Hopi	basketweaver		Ga			Yes	No					6			
				Pailuyesie Dora	daughter	F	In	30	D		2	2	At	At	At			English	basketweaver		Ga			Yes	Yes					6			
				Tuwayaimima	daughter	F	In	4					At	At	At																		
	44	44		Naquiahoinma Lee	head	M	In	34	M	7			At	At	At			English	Painter	general farm	Ga			Yes	Yes		O	F	H	60			
				Quaruesse Ruth	wife	F	In	25	M	9	3	3	At	At	At			English	basketweaver		Ga			Yes	Yes					6			
				O'Banma Henry	Son	M	In	7					At	At	At			Hopi															
				Quiawi	daughter	F	In	2					At	At	At																		
				Talawimima	daughter	F	In	6m					At	At	At																		
				Honwimiltewa	wife	M	In	40	D				At	At	At			Hopi	Leader		Ga			Yes	No					9			
	45	45		Poliwaima Jerry	head	M	In	35	M				At	At	At			English	Farmer	general farm	Ga			Yes	Yes		O	F	H	61			
				Tewaltewima Martha	wife	F	In	32	M	10	4	3	At	At	At			English	basketweaver		Ga			Yes	Yes					6			
				Tewayawma Wells	Son	M	In	5					At	At	At			Hopi															
				Pentewa Watson	Son	M	In	2					At	At	At																		
				Sikstewa	Son	M	In	1m					At	At	At																		
				Musawuyesie	mother in Law	F	In	45	M	4m	3		At	At	At			Hopi	basketweaver		Ga			No	No					6			
				Kayawantewa	father in Law	M	In	45	M	3			At	At	At			Hopi	Farmer	general farm	Ga			Yes	No					6			
				Nuvawa Pliny	brother in Law	M	In	13	S				At	At	At			English	none					Yes	Yes	Yes							
				Quanuptewa	Grandmother	F	In	60	Wd		4	1	At	At	At			Hopi	none					No	No								
Head	Enrolled	Muchomubon																															

SPECIAL INQUIRIES RELATING TO INDIANS.

Tribe of this Indian.	Tribe of Father of this Indian.	Tribe of Mother of this Indian.	PROPORTIONS OF INDIAN AND OTHER BLOOD. Indian.	White.	Negro.	Number of times married.	Whether now living in polygamy.	If living in polygamy, whether wives are sisters.	GRADUATED FROM WHAT EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTION.	Is this Indian taxed?	If Indian has received allotment, give year of allotment.	RESIDENCE AND DWELLING. Residing on his own land.	Living in civilized or aboriginal dwelling.
33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	Full			2	No			No	No		Abor.
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	Full			1	No		Moki Ind. School, Keams Canon, Ariz.	Yes	1920		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	Full							Yes	1920		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	Full			1	No		Moki Ind. School, Keams Canon, Ariz.	No	No	No	Abor.
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	Full			1	No			Yes	1910		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	Full							No	Yes	Yes	"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	Full							No	Yes	Yes	"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	Full							No	No	No	"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	Full			2	No			No	No	No	"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	Full			1	No			No	No	No	Abor.
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	Full			1	No			Yes	1910		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	Full							No	Yes	Yes	"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	Full							No	No	No	"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	Full							No	No	No	"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	Full			4	No			No	No	No	"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	Full			3	No			No	No	No	"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	Full							No	No	No	"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	Full			2	No			Yes	1910		"

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING THIS SCHEDULE.

CONTINUED FROM "A" SIDE OF SHEET.

The following instructions apply to columns 33 to 46:

Columns 33, 34, and 35. Tribal relations.—If the Indian was born in this country answers should be obtained, if possible, to inquiries 12, 13, and 14, relating to the state or territory of birth of the person and of his or her parents. In any event, take particular pains to secure the name of the tribe with which the person is connected and the name of the tribe of each of his or her parents, and enter the same in columns 33, 34, and 35.

Columns 36, 37, and 38. Proportions of Indian and other blood.—If the Indian is a full-blood, write "full" in column 36, and leave columns 37 and 38 blank. If the Indian is of mixed blood, write in columns 36, 37, and 38 the fractions which show the proportions of Indian and other blood, as (column 36, Indian) ½, (column 37, white) ½, and (column 38, negro) 0. For Indians of mixed blood all three columns should be filled, and the sum, in each case, should equal 1, as ½, 0, ½; ½, ½, 0; ½, ¼, ¼; etc.

Wherever possible, the statement that an Indian is of full blood should be verified by inquiry of the older men of the tribe, as an Indian is sometimes of mixed blood without knowing it.

Column 39. Number of times married.—If the Indian is married, enter in this column the number of times he or she has been married.

Column 40. Whether now living in polygamy.—If the Indian man is living with more than one wife, write "Yes" in this column; otherwise, write "No."

Column 41. If living in polygamy, whether the wives are sisters.—If the Indian man is living with more than one wife, and if his wives are sisters, write "Yes" in this column. If his wives are not sisters, write "No."

Column 42. Graduated from what educational institution.—If the Indian is a graduate of any educational institution, give the name and location of such institution.

Column 43. Is this Indian taxed?—An Indian is to be considered "taxed" if he or she is detached from his or her tribe and is living among white people as an individual, and as such is subject to taxation (whether he or she actually pays taxes or not); or if he or she is living with his or her tribe but has received an allotment of land, and thereby has acquired citizenship. In either of these two cases write "Yes" in this column.

An Indian on a reservation, without an allotment, or roaming over unsettled territory, is considered "not taxed," and for such Indians the answer to this inquiry is "No."

Column 44. If Indian has received allotment, give year of allotment.—If the Indian has received an allotment of land, enter, in column 44, the year in which the allotment was made.

Column 45. Residing on his own lands.—If the Indian lives on his or her own land, write "Yes" in this column; if the Indian lives elsewhere, write "No."

Column 46. Living in civilized or aboriginal dwelling.—If the Indian is living in a house of civilized design, as a log, frame, brick, or stone house, write "Civ." (for civilized) in this column; but if the Indian is living in a dwelling of aboriginal design, as a tent, tepee, cliff dwelling, etc., write "Abor." (for aboriginal).

11—3802

4894

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

88

[MM 3—397]

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—INDIAN POPULATION

STATE Arizona

COUNTY Navajo

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Keams Canon Precinct [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Tawa Village [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]

WARD OF CITY

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. Arizona

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 2 Hopi 25 29 A 32

SHEET NO.

NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

NAME OF INDIAN RESERVATION Hopi (part of)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 13 DAY OF May 1910. Lee D. Thayer, ENUMERATOR.

LOCATION. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns).	Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Mother of how many children. Number born.	Mother of how many children. Number now living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	CITIZENSHIP. Whether naturalized.	Whether able to speak English; or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION. Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as woolen mill, dry-goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.	OCCUPATION. If an employee—Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	OCCUPATION. If an employee—Number of weeks out of work during year 1909.	EDUCATION. Whether able to read.	EDUCATION. Whether able to write.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Jan. 1, 1909.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned free or mortgaged.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Number of farm. Farm or home.	Whether occupying a dwelling-house or tent.	Whether blind (both eyes).	Whether deaf-and-dumb.
1		1	1	Kuchatsie, Albert	Head	M	In	45	M	25			Hopi	Hopi				English	merchant	Gen'l merchandise											
2				Pagua	wife	F	In	45	M	25	9	4	Hopi	Hopi					pottery maker		O										
3				Sutaphie, Denton	Son	M	In	12	S				Eng.	Hopi	Hopi				none												
4				Masabtewa, Kuiz	Son	M	In	10	S				Eng.	Hopi	Hopi				none												
5				Sitongsie	daughter	F	In	8	S				English	Hopi	Hopi				none												
6				Chaiwung	Son	M	In	6	S				Eng.	Hopi	Hopi				none												
7		2	2	Tiwahkuku	Chief	M	In	40	M	1			Hopi	Hopi	Hopi				Chief	Farm	O										
8				Hokona	wife	F	In	40	M	1	9	2	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi				pottery maker		O										
9				Tawasiesie	daughter	F	In	8					Hopi	Hopi	Hopi																
10				Etso	son	M	In	4					Hopi	Hopi	Hopi																
11				Kutka	mother-in-law	M	In	40	D	1			Hopi						herder		O										
12		3	3	Kuwana	Head	M	In	41	M	1			Hopi	Hopi	Hopi				farmer	Gen'l farm	O										
13				Okwatsa	wife	F	In	40	M	1	8	5	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi				pottery maker		O										
14				Austsa, Adell	daughter	F	In	18	S				English	Hopi	Hopi				none												
15				Tawaqua	Son	M	In	13	S				Hopi	Hopi	Hopi				none												
16				Kunkuku	daughter	F	In	5																							
17				Sakie	daughter	F	In	4																							
18				Pomuwi	daughter	F	In	2																							
19				Kae, Helen	sister-in-law	F	In	15	S				English	Hopi	Hopi				none												
20		4	4	Auskyma, Charley	Head	M	In	35	M	1			English	Hopi	Hopi				Soldier	Gen'l farm	Col										

Sect. 2 } 20
for page }

SPECIAL INQUIRIES RELATING TO INDIANS.

Tribe of this Indian.	Tribe of Father of this Indian.	Tribe of Mother of this Indian.	PROPORTIONS OF INDIAN AND OTHER BLOOD. Indian.	White.	Negro.	Number of times married.	Whether now living in polygamy.	If living in polygamy, number of wives living.	GRADUATED FROM WHAT EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTION.	Is this Indian taxed?	If Indian has received allotment, give year of allotment.	RESIDENCE AND DWELLING. Residing on his own allotment.	Living in civilized or uncivilized habitations.
1	Hopi	Hopi	full			1	No		Moki Ind. School, Keams Canon A.T.	Yes	No	No	Obs
2	Hopi	Hopi	full			1	No			Yes	1909		"
3	Hopi	Hopi	full							Yes	No	No	"
4	Hopi	Hopi	full							Yes	1909		"
5	Hopi	Hopi	full							Yes	1909		"
6	Hopi	Hopi	full							Yes	No	No	"
7	Hopi	Hopi	full			1	No			Yes	No	No	Obs
8	Hopi	Hopi	full			1	No			Yes	1909		"
9	Hopi	Hopi	full							Yes	1909		"
10	Hopi	Hopi	full							Yes	1909		"
11	Hopi	Hopi	full			1	No			Yes	1909		"
12	Hopi	Hopi	full				No			Yes	1909	No	Obs
13	Hopi	Hopi	full			1	No			Yes	1909		"
14	Hopi	Hopi	full						Moki Ind. School, Keams Canon A.T.	Yes	1909		"
15	Hopi	Hopi	full							Yes	1909		"
16	Hopi	Hopi	full							Yes	1909		"
17	Hopi	Hopi	full							Yes	1909		"
18	Hopi	Hopi	full							Yes	1909		"
19	Hopi	Hopi	full						Moki Ind. School, Keams Canon A.T.	Yes	1909		"
20	Hopi	Hopi	full			1	No			Yes	1909	No	Obs

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING THIS SCHEDULE.

This modified form of the general schedule for population is to be used in making the enumeration of Indians, both those on reservations and those living in family groups outside of reservations.

Detached Indians living either in white or negro families outside of reservations should be enumerated on the general population schedule (Form 8–1589) as members of the families in which they are found; but detached whites or negroes living in Indian families should be enumerated on this special Indian schedule as members of the Indian families in which they are found. In other words, every family composed mainly of Indians should be reported *entirely* on this special schedule, and every family composed mainly of persons not Indian should be reported *entirely* on the general population schedule.

Spaces are provided for entries for 20 persons on each side (A and B) of the sheet, the entries for each person running twice to the page. Columns 1 to 46 are to be filled for each individual case, if applicable, according to the instructions.

Columns 1 to 32.—These columns are identical with those on the general population schedule. Fill each column, so far as the inquiry applies, in accordance with the instructions for filling the corresponding column in the general population schedule (see book of instructions), but note the following additional instructions in relation to filling columns 1 and 2, column 7, and columns 18 and 19.

Columns 1 and 2. Visitation numbers.—If, in canvassing a given territory, you are using both the general population schedule (Form 8–1589) and this schedule for Indian population, make two independent series of numbers for these columns, one series in each kind of schedule, so that the last number in column 1 on this schedule added to the last number in column 1 on the general population schedule will give the whole number of dwellings visited, and, likewise, the last number in column 2 on this schedule added to the last number in column 2 on the general population schedule will give the whole number of families visited and enumerated in your entire district.

Column 7. Age at last birthday.—Some difficulty may be met in ascertaining the exact ages of Indians, as they frequently reckon their ages from notable events occurring in the history of the respective tribes. Endeavor to ascertain the years in which these notable events occurred, and with a little calculation on your part you should be able to ascertain the exact age of each Indian.

Columns 18 and 19. Occupation.—If the Indian is wholly self-supporting, enter his or her occupation in columns 18 and 19 in accordance with the general instructions for returning occupations. If the Indian—man, woman, or child—has no occupation and is wholly dependent on the Government for support, write "Ration Indian" in column 18. If the Indian is partly self-supporting and partly dependent upon the Government, write the occupation in columns 18 and 19, and then the letter "R" (for ration).

INSTRUCTIONS CONTINUED ON "B" SIDE OF SHEET.

101

4898

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—INDIAN POPULATION

STATE Arizona
COUNTY Navajo
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Keams Canon District [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Tewa Village [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
NAME OF INDIAN RESERVATION Hopi (part of)
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 13 DAY OF May 1910. Leo J. Frazer ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. Arizona
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 159
SHEET NO. 23 B

4120

LOCATION. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number in cities or towns.	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Mother of how many children. Number born.	Number living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the country. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.	Whether able to speak English; or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION. Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, dry-goods store, farm, etc.	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.	If an employee: Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	If an employee: Number of weeks out of work during year 1909.	EDUCATION. Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Attended school since Sept. 1, 1909.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.	Whether a survivor of the Union or Confederate Army or Navy.	Whether blind (both).	Whether deaf and dumb.
1		2		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
				Salvestor	wife of	F	In	35	M	1	5	6	at	at	at			Hopi	blanket weaver		Ow			Rd	Wr									
				Kaimita Connor	son	M	In	18	S				at	at	at			English	herder		Wk			Rd	Wr									
				Anpoli Dick	daughter	F	In	15	S				at	at	at			English	none					Rd	Wr	At								
				Oquichaw Naomi	daughter	F	In	10	S				at	at	at			Hopi	none					Rd	Wr	At								
				Palow Cora	daughter	F	In	6	S				at	at	at									Rd	Wr									
				Tachuma	daughter	F	In	3					at	at	at			Hopi																
	5	5		Wuneata John	head	M	In	45	M	4			at	at	at			Hopi	Dr. Interpreter	govt farm	Ow			Rd	Wr									
				Pori Clara wife	wife of	F	In	45	M	4	2		at	at	at			Hopi	none					Rd	No									
				Malawuktiwa	son	M	In	20	S				at	at	at			Hopi	herder		Wk			Rd	No									
				Talasnuma	daughter	F	In	1					at	at	at																			
	6	6		Pansawia	father	M	In	60	M	4			at	at	at			Hopi	farmer & herder	govt farm	Ow			Rd	Wr									
				Talasaca	wife of	F	In	60	M	4	10	3	at	at	at			Hopi	Pottery maker		Ow			Rd	No									
				Saktowa	son	M	In	25	S				at	at	at			Hopi	herder		Ow			Rd	No									
	7	7		Hopi	father	M	In	40	M				at	at	at			Hopi	farmer & herder	govt farm	Ow			Rd	No	At								
				Pockangwa	wife of	F	In	40	M	4	4		at	at	at			Hopi	pottery maker		Ow			Rd	No									
				Sacoma Benena	daughter	F	In	25	M	0	0		at	at	at			English	none					Rd	Wr									
				Robinson Nellie	son	M	In	17	S				at	at	at			English	none					Rd	Wr									
				Kalatsa	daughter	F	In	3					at	at	at																			
				Pisila	daughter	F	In	3					at	at	at																			
				Paimita	son in law	M	In	25	M	1			at	at	at			English	Herder		Ow			Rd	Wr									

SPECIAL INQUIRIES RELATING TO INDIANS.

Tribe of this Indian.	Tribe of Father of this Indian.	Tribe of Mother of this Indian.	PROPORTIONS OF INDIAN AND OTHER BLOOD. Indian.	White.	Negro.	Number of times married.	Whether now living in polygamy.	If living in polygamy, whether wives are sisters.	GRADUATED FROM WHAT EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTION.	Is this Indian taxed?	If Indian has received allotment, give year of allotment.	RESIDENCE AND DWELLING. Residing on his own lands.	Living in civilized or aboriginal dwelling.
33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			1	No			Yes	1909		Civ
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full						Moki Ind. School Keams Canon A.T.	Yes	1909		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							Yes	1909		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							Yes	1909		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							Yes	1909		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							Yes	1909		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			1	No			Yes	1909	No	Abor
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			1	No			Yes	1909		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							Yes	1909		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							No			"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			1	No			Yes	1909	No	Abor
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			1	No			Yes	1909		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			1	No			Yes	1909		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			4m				Yes	1909	No	Abor
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			4m				Yes	1909		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			1	No		Moki Ind. School Keams Canon A.T.	Yes	1909		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							Yes	1909		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							Yes	1909		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							Yes	1909		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			1	No			Yes	1909		"

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING THIS SCHEDULE.

CONTINUED FROM "A" SIDE OF SHEET.

The following instructions apply to columns 33 to 46:

Columns 33, 34, and 35. Tribal relations.—If the Indian was born in this country answers should be obtained, if possible, to inquiries 12, 13, and 14, relating to the state or territory of birth of the person and of his or her parents. In any event, take particular pains to secure the name of the tribe with which the person is connected and the name of the tribe of each of his or her parents, and enter the same in columns 33, 34, and 35.

Columns 36, 37, and 38. Proportions of Indian and other blood.—If the Indian is a full-blood, write "full" in column 36, and leave columns 37 and 38 blank. If the Indian is of mixed blood, write in columns 36, 37, and 38 the fractions which show the proportions of Indian and other blood, as (column 36, Indian) ½, (column 37, white) ½, and (column 38, negro) 0. For Indians of mixed blood all three columns should be filled, and the sum, in each case, should equal 1, as ½, 0, ½; ¼, ¼, 0; ¼, ¼, ¼; etc.

Wherever possible, the statement that an Indian is of full blood should be verified by inquiry of the older men of the tribe, as an Indian is sometimes of mixed blood without knowing it.

Column 39. Number of times married.—If the Indian is married, enter in this column the number of times he or she has been married.

Column 40. Whether now living in polygamy.—If the Indian man is living with more than one wife, write "Yes" in this column; otherwise, write "No."

Column 41. If living in polygamy, whether the wives are sisters.—If the Indian man is living with more than one wife, and if his wives are sisters, write "Yes" in this column. If his wives are not sisters, write "No."

Column 42. Graduated from what educational institution.—If the Indian is a graduate of any educational institution, give the name and location of such institution.

Column 43. Is this Indian taxed?—An Indian is to be considered "taxed" if he or she is detached from his or her tribe and is living among white people as an individual, and as such is subject to taxation (whether he or she actually pays taxes or not); or if he or she is living with his or her tribe but has received an allotment of land, and thereby has acquired citizenship. In either of these two cases write "Yes" in this column.

An Indian on a reservation, without an allotment, or roaming over unsettled territory, is considered "not taxed," and for such Indians the answer to this inquiry is "No."

Column 44. If Indian has received allotment, give year of allotment.—If the Indian has received an allotment of land, enter, in column 44, the year in which the allotment was made.

Column 45. Residing on his own lands.—If the Indian lives on his or her own land, write "Yes" in this column; if the Indian lives elsewhere, write "No."

Column 46. Living in civilized or aboriginal dwelling.—If the Indian is living in a house of civilized design, as a log, frame, brick, or stone house, write "Civ." (for civilized) in this column; but if the Indian is living in a dwelling of aboriginal design, as a tent, tepee, cliff dwelling, etc., write "Abor." (for aboriginal).

11—3501

101

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—INDIAN POPULATION

STATE Arizona
COUNTY Navajo
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION
NAME OF INDIAN RESERVATION Keams Canyon Reservation (part of)
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE None
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 13 DAY OF May 1910
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. Arizona
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 1 (part of)
WARD OF CITY
Lee J. Hayes

LOCATION.		NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.					NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.		Whether able to speak English; or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION.			EDUCATION.			CENSUS OF 1910.	
Dwelling-house number in order of visitation.	Family number in order of visitation.			Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years this person has been married.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.		Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by, this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works.	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Attended school since September 1, 1909.	Inhabitant of this or a foreign country five years ago.	Number of years in present location.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	22	23	24	25	26
1	8	Adam	Head	M	Na	45	M		AT	AT	AT			Hopi	Farmer	gen farm	Own	Yes	Yes		U.S.	1
2		Nuva	wife	F	Na	40	M	8	AT	AT	AT			Hopi	pottery maker		Own	Yes	Yes			
3		Tewtewsumma Rena	daughter	F	Na	25	M	3	AT	AT	AT			English	pottery maker		Own	Yes	Yes			
4		Mark Frank	son	M	Na	8			AT	AT	AT			English				Yes	Yes			
5		Lalkame	daughter	F	Na	10	S		AT	AT	AT			Hopi	none			Yes	Yes	Yes		
6		Pongaya Miami	daughter	F	Na	8	S		AT	AT	AT			Hopi	none			Yes	Yes	Yes		
7		Polelonema Hazel	daughter	F	Na	6	S		AT	AT	AT			Hopi	none			Yes	Yes	Yes		
8		Yamtiwa	daughter	F	Na	4			AT	AT	AT											
9		Mabel	daughter	F	Na	1			AT	AT	AT											
10		Tangleson	Son	M	Na	2			AT	AT	AT											
11	9	Honigi	Head	M	Na	40	M		AT	AT	AT			Hopi	Farmer	gen farm	Own	Yes	Yes		U.S.	1
12		Tuska	wife	F	Na	40	M	6	AT	AT	AT			Hopi	pottery maker		Own	Yes	Yes			3
13		Chayan mu Bird	Son	M	Na	20	S		AT	AT	AT			English	herder		Own	Yes	Yes			9
14		Akimbo Sarah	daughter	F	Na	9	S		AT	AT	AT			Hopi				Yes	Yes	Yes		
15		Nanyo Lenyan Sadie	daughter	F	Na	7	S		AT	AT	AT			Hopi				Yes	Yes	Yes		
16		Okayan	Son	M	Na	5			AT	AT	AT											
17		Honkava	Son	M	Na	15			AT	AT	AT											
18		Okutcha	Mother in law	F	Na	60	M	1	AT	AT	AT			Hopi	none			Yes	Yes			
19	10	Sakiamsma	Head	M	Na	60	M		AT	AT	AT			Hopi	none			Yes	Yes			
20		Anga	Head	M	Na	40	M		AT	AT	AT			Hopi	farmer	gen farm	Own	Yes	Yes		U.S.	7

SPECIAL INQUIRIES RELATING TO INDIANS.

Tribe of this Indian.	Tribe of Father of this Indian.	Tribe of Mother of this Indian.	PROPORTIONS OF INDIAN AND OTHER BLOOD. Indian.	White.	Negro.	Number of years married.	Whether now living or dead.	If living, is wife living with husband?	GRADUATED FROM WHAT EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTION.	Is this Indian blind?	If Indian has received allotment, give number of allotment.	RESIDENCE AND DWELLING. Enrolled on this reservation.	Living in same house in which enumerated in 1900.
31	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			1	Liv		None	No	1891	Yes	other
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			1	Liv		None	No	Liv		
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			1	Liv		Moki 2nd School Keams Canyon Ariz	No	1909		
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full						Moki 2nd School Keams Canyon Ariz	No	1909		
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full						None	No	1907		
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full						None	No	1911		
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full						None	No	1907		
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full						None	No	1907		
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full						None	No	1907		
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full						None	No	Liv		
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			1	Liv		None	No	1907	No	other
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			1	Liv		None	No	1907		
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full						Moki 2nd School Keams Canyon Ariz	No	1907		
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full						None	No	1907		
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full						None	No	Liv		
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full						None	No	1907		
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			1	Liv		None	No	1909		
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			1	Liv		None	No	1907		

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING THIS SCHEDULE.

This modified form of the general schedule for population is to be used in making the enumeration of both those on reservations and those living in family groups outside of reservations.

Detached Indians living either in white or negro families outside of reservations should be enumerated general population schedule (Form 8–1589) as members of the families in which they are found; but detach or negroes living in Indian families should be enumerated on this special Indian schedule as members of th families in which they are found. In other words, every family composed mainly of Indians should be *entirely* on this special schedule, and every family composed mainly of persons not Indian should be reporte on the general population schedule.

Spaces are provided for entries for 20 persons on each side (A and B) of the sheet, the entries for ea running twice to the page. Columns 1 to 46 are to be filled for each individual case, if applicable, accord instructions.

Columns 1 to 32.—These columns are identical with those on the general population schedule. Fill eac so far as the inquiry applies, in accordance with the instructions for filling the correspondiag column in t population schedule (see book of instructions), but note the following additional instructions in relation columns 1 and 2, column 7, and columns 18 and 19.

Columns 1 and 2. Visitation numbers.—If, in canvassing a given territory, you are using both t population schedule (Form 8–1589) and this schedule for Indian population, make two independent series for these columns, one series in each kind of schedule, so that the last number in column 1 on this sche to the last number in column 1 on the general population schedule will give the whole number of dwelli and, likewise, the last number in column 2 on this schedule added to the last number in column 2 on the ge lation schedule will give the whole number of families visited and enumerated in your entire district.

Column 7. Age at last birthday.—Some difficulty may be met in ascertaining the exact ages of Indi frequently reckon their ages from notable events occurring in the history of the respective tribes. E ascertain the years in which these notable events occurred, and with a little calculation on your part yo able to ascertain the exact age of each Indian.

Columns 18 and 19. Occupation.—If the Indian is wholly self-supporting, enter his or her occupation 18 and 19 in accordance with the general instructions for returning occupations. If the Indian—man, child—has no occupation and is wholly dependent on the Government for support, write "Ration Indian" 18. If the Indian is partly self-supporting and partly dependent upon the Government, write the oc columns 18 and 19, and then the letter "R" (for ration).

INSTRUCTIONS CONTINUED ON "B" SIDE OF SHEET.

4907 4060

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—INDIAN POPULATION

STATE Arizona
COUNTY Navajo
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Keams Canon Precinct
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Town
WARD OF CITY
NAME OF INSTITUTION
NAME OF INDIAN RESERVATION Hopi (part of)
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. Navajo
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. [illegible] 89
SHEET NO. 24 B
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 13 DAY OF May 1910. Lee J. Hays ENUMERATOR.

Location: Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Location: Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	Relation: Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal description: Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children: Number born	Mother of how many children: Number now living	Nativity: Place of birth of this person	Nativity: Place of birth of father of this person	Nativity: Place of birth of mother of this person	Citizenship: Year of immigration to the United States	Citizenship: Whether naturalized or alien	Whether able to speak English; or, if not, give language spoken	Occupation: Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Occupation: General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, dry-goods store, farm, etc.	Occupation: Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account	Occupation: If an employee—Whether out of work on April 15, 1910	Occupation: If an employee—Number of weeks out of work during year 1909	Education: Whether able to read	Education: Whether able to write	Education: Attended school since September 1, 1909	Ownership of home: Owned or rented	Ownership of home: Owned free, or mortgaged	Ownership of home: Farm or home	Ownership of home: Number of farm schedule	Whether a survivor of the Confederate or State army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf-mute
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
		Talaswuse	wife of	F	In	45	M		1	1	Ar	Ar	Ar			Hopi	farming woman		Ga			Ya	Ya					3			
		Hermiousie Belle	daughter	F	In	20	M		1	1	Ar	Ar	Ar			English	none					Ya	Ya								
		Wightwa Collins	Son	M	In	18	S				Ar	Ar	Ar			English	none					Ya	Ya	Ya							
		Akonte John	son	M	In	13	S				Ar	Ar	Ar			Hopi	none					Ya	Ya	Ya							
		Pearl do	Son	M	In	11	S				Ar	Ar	Ar			English	none					Ya	Ya	Ya							
		Sakima Irving	son	M	In	8	S				Ar	Ar	Ar			Hopi	none					Ya	Ya	Ya							
		Siwisosimus	daughter	F	In	4					Ar	Ar	Ar																		
		Panaqsi	daughter	F	In	2					Ar	Ar	Ar																		
		Juvella Burt	Grandson	M	In	22	M				Ar	Ar	Ar			English	Ry Clerk		Ga			Ya	Ya					9			
		Osafoni	granddaughter	F	In	1					Ar	Ar	Ar																		
11	11	Tawaiauma	Head	M	In	40	M				Ar	Ar	Ar			Hopi	Artists	general farm	Ga			Ya	Ya		1	F	F	172			
		Sakiwuktha	wife of	F	In	40	M		1	1	Ar	Ar	Ar			Hopi	none					Ya	Ya								
		Canteboi	daughter	F	In	20	D		1	1	Ar	Ar	Ar			English	none					Ya	Ya								
		Osafoi	granddaughter	F	In	3					Ar	Ar	Ar																		
		Pauti	uncle	M	In	60	W				Ar	Ar	Ar			Hopi	none					Ya	Ya								
12	12	Samsden Grace	Head - Of	F	In	25	D		3	1	Ar	Ar	Ar			English	Ry Employee		Ga			Ya	Ya		0	F	R	173			
		Sohkeagw Dorothy	daughter	F	In	2					Ar	Ar	Ar																		
13	13	Kalaguai	Head	M	In	50	M				Ar	Ar	Ar			Hopi	Artists	general farm	Ga			Ya	Ya		0	F	R	174			
		Kaah	wife of	F	In	54	M		4	3	Ar	Ar	Ar																		
		Cheshena Flora	daughter	F	In	25	S				Ar	Ar	Ar																		

SPECIAL INQUIRIES RELATING TO INDIANS.

Is this Indian?	Tribe of Father of this Indian.	Tribe of Mother of this Indian.	Proportions of Indian and other blood: Indian.	Proportions of Indian and other blood: White.	Proportions of Indian and other blood: Negro.	Number of times married.	Whether now living in polygamy.	If living in polygamy, whether the wives are sisters.	Graduated from what educational institution.	Is this Indian taxed?	If Indian has received allotment, give year of allotment.	Residence and dwelling: Residing on his own land.	Residence and dwelling: Living in civilized or aboriginal dwelling.
33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46
	Hopi	Hopi	full			1	No			Yes	1907		Civ.
	Hopi	Hopi	full			1	No		Moki Ind. School, Keams Canon, A. T.	Yes	1907		"
	Hopi	Hopi	full							Yes	1907		"
	Hopi	Hopi	full							Yes	1907		"
	Hopi	Hopi	full							Yes	1907		"
	Hopi	Hopi	full							Yes	1907		"
	Hopi	Hopi	full							Yes	1907		"
	Hopi	Hopi	full			1	No		Moki Ind. School, Keams Canon, A. T.	Yes	1907		"
	Hopi	Hopi	full							No	No		"
	Hopi	Hopi	full							Yes	1907	No	Abor.
	Hopi	Hopi	full			1	No			No	No		"
	Hopi	Hopi	full			1	No		Moki Ind. School, Keams Canon, A. T.	No	No		"
	Hopi	Hopi	full							No	1907		"
	Hopi	Hopi	full			1	No			Yes	1907	No	Abor.
	Hopi	Hopi	full			1	No		Moki Ind. School, Keams Canon, A. T.	Yes	1907	No	Abor.
	Hopi	Hopi	full							Yes	1907		"
	Hopi	Hopi	full			1	No			Yes	1907	No	Abor.
	Hopi	Hopi	full			1	No			Yes	1907		"

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING THIS SCHEDULE.

CONTINUED FROM "A" SIDE OF SHEET.

The following instructions apply to columns 33 to 46:

Columns 33, 34, and 35. Tribal relations.—If the Indian was born in this country answers should be obtained, if possible, to inquiries 12, 13, and 14, relating to the state or territory of birth of the person and of his or her parents. In any event, take pains to secure the name of the tribe with which the person is connected and the name of the tribe of each of his or her parents, and enter the same in columns 33, 34, and 35.

Columns 36, 37, and 38. Proportions of Indian and other blood.—If the Indian is a full-blood, write "full" in column 36, and leave columns 37 and 38 blank. If the Indian is of mixed blood, write in columns 36, 37, and 38 the fractions which show the proportions of Indian and other blood, as (column 36, Indian) ½, (column 37, white) ½, and (column 38, negro) 0. For Indians of mixed blood all three columns should be filled, and the sum, in each case, should equal 1, as ½, 0, ½; ¾, ¼, 0; ¾, ¼, ½; etc.

Wherever possible, the statement that an Indian is of full blood should be verified by inquiry of the older men of the tribe, as an Indian is sometimes of mixed blood without knowing it.

Column 39. Number of times married.—If the Indian is married, enter in this column the number of times he or she has been married.

Column 40. Whether now living in polygamy.—If the Indian man is living with more than one wife, write "Yes" in this column; otherwise, write "No."

Column 41. If living in polygamy, whether the wives are sisters.—If the Indian man is living with more than one wife, and if his wives are sisters, write "Yes" in this column. If his wives are not sisters, write "No."

Column 42. Graduated from what educational institution.—If the Indian is a graduate of any educational institution, give the name and location of such institution.

Column 43. Is this Indian taxed?—An Indian is to be considered "taxed" if he or she is detached from his or her tribe and is living among white people as an individual, and as such is subject to taxation (whether he or she actually pays taxes or not); or if he or she is living with his or her tribe but has received an allotment of land, and thereby has acquired citizenship. In either of these two cases write "Yes" in this column.

An Indian on a reservation, without an allotment, or roaming over unsettled territory, is considered "not taxed," and for such Indians the answer to this inquiry is "No."

Column 44. If Indian has received allotment, give year of allotment.—If the Indian has received an allotment of land, enter, in column 44, the year in which the allotment was made.

Column 45. Residing on his own lands.—If the Indian lives on his or her own land, write "Yes" in this column; if the Indian lives elsewhere, write "No."

Column 46. Living in civilized or aboriginal dwelling.—If the Indian is living in a house of civilized design, as a log, frame, brick, or stone house, write "Civ." (for civilized) in this column; but if the Indian is living in a dwelling of aboriginal design, as a tent, tepee, cliff dwelling, etc., write "Abor." (for aboriginal).

21—3608

101

4417 90 Ac 80

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—INDIAN POPULATION

[MM 3–397]

STATE Arizona
COUNTY Navajo
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY ~~Keams Canon Precinct~~ [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the line in which the entries are made. See instructions.]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE ~~Keams Canon Precinct~~ Fava Village [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
NAME OF INDIAN RESERVATION Hopi (part of)
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 14 DAY OF May 1910. Lee J. Hoyer, ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. Eugene 81 SHEET NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. ~~Hopi 35~~ 31 A 34
WARD OF CITY

LOCATION. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children. Number born	Mother of how many children. Number now living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	CITIZENSHIP. Whether naturalized or alien.	Whether able to speak English; or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION. Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, dry-goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Whether as employer, employee, or worker on own account.	OCCUPATION. If an employee—Months of work at present occupation, 1910.	OCCUPATION. If an employee—Number of weeks of work during year 1909.	EDUCATION. Whether able to read.	EDUCATION. Whether able to write.	EDUCATION. If attended school during year (time since Sept. 1, 1909).	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned free, or mortgaged.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	Whether a resident of the Indian or Uncle Sam's reservation.	Whether blind (both eyes).	Whether deaf and dumb.
1	2			3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
1		14	14	Sat Ki	Head	M	In	60	M				Ar	Ar	Ar			Hopi	Dom. & Ag.	gen farm	Oa			Re	Re		O	F						
2				Tow Lowey	wife	F	In	35	M		7	4	Ar	Ar	Ar			Hopi	pottery maker		Oa			Re	Re				3	1	1	6		
3				Sepaivi	daughter	F	In	30	M		0	0	Ar	Ar	Ar																			
4				Peto Russel	son	M	In	16	S				Ar	Ar	Ar			English	none					Yes	Yes	Yes								
5				Tsamit Bennett	Son	M	In	11	S				Ar	Ar	Ar			English	none					Yes	Yes	Yes								
6				Biddahi	Son	M	In	2					Ar	Ar	Ar																			
7				Lomayestiwa Sons	Son Head	M	In	25	M	1			Ar	Ar	Ar			English	D. & A.		Oa			Yes	Yes				4	1	0	0		
8		15	15	Lomavestiwa	Head	M	In	40	M	1			Ar	Ar	Ar			English	D. & A.	farmer	Oa			Re	Re		O	F	FM					
9				Portsa	wife	F	In	40	M	1	5	4	Ar	Ar	Ar			Hopi						Re	Re									
10				Paovat Hugh	Son	M	In	25	M	1	1	0	Ar	Ar	Ar			English	D. & A.	Sailor	Oa			Yes	Yes				9	1	0			
11				Jama Audrey	daughter in law	F	In	25	M	1	1	0	Ar	Ar	Ar			English	none					Yes	Yes									
12				Pitsiwossie Edna	daughter	F	In	18	M	1			Ar	Ar	Ar			English	none					Yes	Yes	Re								
13				Lukpoo Eugene	Son in law	M	In	18	M	1			Ar	Ar	Ar			English	Ranch		Wa			Yes	Yes	Re								
14				Tohah Clifford	son	M	In	14	S				Ar	Ar	Ar			English	none					Yes	Yes	Re								
15				Honyouma Pearl	daughter	F	In	3					Ar	Ar	Ar																			
16		16	16	Nikahtu wa	Head	M	In	52	M				Ar	Ar	Ar			Hopi	farmer	gen farm	Oa			Re	Re		O	F	F		Yes			
17				Yowana	wife	F	In	50	M		6	4	Ar	Ar	Ar			Hopi	none															
18				Tewaquaouwa	Daughter	F	In	25	Wd		3	3	Ar	Ar	Ar			Hopi	none															
19				Kotsuya Ada	daughter	F	In	20	S				Ar	Ar	Ar			English	none					Yes	Yes	Re								
20				Kewaha	grandson	M	In	15	S				Ar	Ar	Ar			Hopi	none					Re	Re	Re								

SPECIAL INQUIRIES RELATING TO INDIANS.

Tribe of this Indian.	Tribe of Father of this Indian.	Tribe of Mother of this Indian.	PROPORTIONS OF INDIAN AND OTHER BLOOD. Indian	White	Negro	Number of times married.	Whether now living in polygamy.	If living in polygamy, number of wives living at present.	GRADUATED FROM WHAT EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTION.	Is this Indian taxed?	If Indian has received allotment of land, give number of allotment.	RESIDENCE AND DWELLING. Residing on his own land.	RESIDENCE AND DWELLING. Living in civilized dwelling.
33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			1	No			Yes	1909	Yes	other
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			1	No			Yes	1909		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full				No		Moki Ind. School, Keams Canon A.T.	Yes	1909		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							Yes	1909		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							Yes	1909		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							Yes	1909		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			1	No		Grand Junc. Ind. School, Grand Junct. Colo	Yes	1909		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			1	No			Yes	1909	Yes	other
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			1	No			Yes	1909		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			1	No		Chilocco Ind. School, Arkansas City, Kans	Yes	1909		"
Osage	Osage	Osage	full			1	No		Chilocco Ind. School	Yes	1909		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			1	No		Moki Ind. School, Keams Canon A.T.	Yes	1909		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			1	No		Moki Ind. School Keams Canon A.T.	Yes	1909		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full						Moki Ind. School Keams Canon A.T.	Yes	1909		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							Yes	1909		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			5	No			Yes	1909	No	other
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			2	No			No	No		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							Yes	1909	No	other
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full						Moki Ind. School Keams Canon A.T.	Yes	1909		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							Yes	1909		"

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING THIS SCHEDULE.

This modified form of the general schedule for population is to be used in making the enumeration of Indians, both those on reservations and those living in family groups outside of reservations.

Detached Indians living either in white or negro families outside of reservations should be enumerated on the general population schedule (Form 8–1589) as members of the families in which they are found; but detached whites or negroes living in Indian families should be enumerated on this special Indian schedule as members of the Indian families in which they are found. In other words, every family composed mainly of Indians should be reported *entirely* on this special schedule, and every family composed mainly of persons not Indian should be reported *entirely* on the general population schedule.

Spaces are provided for entries for 20 persons on each side (A and B) of the sheet, the entries for each person running twice to the page. Columns 1 to 46 are to be filled for each individual case, if applicable, according to the instructions.

Columns 1 to 32.—These columns are identical with those on the general population schedule. Fill each column, so far as the inquiry applies, in accordance with the instructions for filling the correspondiag column in the general population schedule (see book of instructions), but note the following additional instructions in relation to filling columns 1 and 2, column 7, and columns 18 and 19.

Columns 1 and 2. Visitation numbers.—If, in canvassing a given territory, you are using both the general population schedule (Form 8–1589) and this schedule for Indian population, make two independent series of numbers for these columns, one series in each kind of schedule, so that the last number in column 1 on this schedule added to the last number in column 1 on the general population schedule will give the whole number of dwellings visited, and, likewise, the last number in column 2 on this schedule added to the last number in column 2 on the general population schedule will give the whole number of families visited and enumerated in your entire district.

Column 7. Age at last birthday.—Some difficulty may be met in ascertaining the exact ages of Indians, as they frequently reckon their ages from notable events occurring in the history of the respective tribes. Endeavor to ascertain the years in which these notable events occurred, and with a little calculation on your part you should be able to ascertain the exact age of each Indian.

Columns 18 and 19. Occupation.—If the Indian is wholly self-supporting, enter his or her occupation in columns 18 and 19 in accordance with the general instructions for returning occupations. If the Indian—man, woman, or child—has no occupation and is wholly dependent on the Government for support, write "Ration Indian" in column 18. If the Indian is partly self-supporting and partly dependent upon the Government, write the occupation in columns 18 and 19, and then the letter "R" (for ration).

INSTRUCTIONS CONTINUED ON "B" SIDE OF SHEET.

11—3901

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—INDIAN POPULATION

STATE Arizona
COUNTY Navajo
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Keam Canon Precinct [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Town Village [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
NAME OF INDIAN RESERVATION Hopi (part of)
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 14 DAY OF May 1910. Lee J. Hoyt ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. Arizona
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO 89
SHEET NO. B

LOCATION. Streets, avenues, road, etc.	House number in city or town	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years of present marriage.	Mother of how many children. Number born.	Number now living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the country. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized.	Whether able to speak English; or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION. Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, dry-goods store, farm, etc.	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.	If employee—Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	If employee—Number of weeks out of work during year 1909.	EDUCATION. Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Whether attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1909.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	Whether a survivor of Union or Confederate Army or Navy.	Whether blind (both eyes).	Whether deaf-and-dumb.
1	2	3			4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
21				Nakopa	Son	M	Hn	10					Ar	Ar	Ar			Hopi						Rd	Wt	Sch								
22				Pekko	Son	M	Hn	3					Ar	Ar	Ar			Hopi						Rd	Wt	Sch								
23	17	17		Sawbengewa Edwin	Head	M	Hn	45	M				Ar	Ar	Ar			English	Artist	Gen'l farm	Oa			Rd	Wt	-	O	F	A	177				
24				Qeapeola Hattie	wife	F	Hn	25	M		4	1	Ar	Ar	Ar			English	pottery maker		Oa			Rd	Wt					3	1	1	6	
25				Hyeyaquibia Leo	Son	M	Hn	12					Ar	Ar	Ar																			
26				Kaye	brother in law	M	Hn	35	Wd				Ar	Ar	Ar			English	Trader		Oa			Rd	Wt					17				
27				Quechuva	Servant	M	Hn	70	Wd				Ar	Ar	Ar			Hopi	none					Rd	Wt					10				
28	18	18		Tegue	Head	M	Hn	47	M				Ar	Ar	Ar			Hopi	Artist	Gen'l farm	Oa			Rd	Wt		O	F	A	178				
29				Kahlosa	wife	F	Hn	45	M		4	4	Ar	Ar	Ar			Hopi	pottery maker		Oa			Rd	Wt					3	1	1	6	
30				Tewaiis Lonnie	Son	M	Hn	20	S				Ar	Ar	Ar			Hopi	none					Rd	Wt	Sch								
31				Ira Ira	Son	M	Hn	13	S				Ar	Ar	Ar			English	none					Rd	Rd	Sch								
32				Che Ta	Son	M	Hn	3					Ar	Ar	Ar																			
33				Pranium	Son	M	Hn	1					Ar	Ar	Ar																			
34				Yaskai	brother in Law	M	Hn	50	Wd				Ar	Ar	Ar			Hopi	none					Rd	Wt									
35				Kewkeyeshai	mother in Law	F	Hn	60	Wd		5	5	Ar	Ar	Ar			Hopi	none					Rd	Wt									
36	19	19		Quantsaongwa	Head	M	Hn	50	M				Ar	Ar	Ar			Hopi	Farmer	Gen'l farm	Oa			Rd	Wt		O	F	A	179				
37				Pootsa	wife	F	Hn	50	M		4	4	Ar	Ar	Ar			Hopi	Pottery maker		Oa			Rd	Wt					3	1	1	6	
38				Sania Sidney	Son	M	Hn	17	S				Ar	Ar	Ar			English	none					Rd	Rd	Sch								
39				O'Kutsaney Lillie	daughter	F	Hn	14	S				Ar	Ar	Ar			Hopi	none					Rd	Rd	Sch								
40				Clay	Son	M	Hn	4					Ar	Ar	Ar			Hopi																

SPECIAL INQUIRIES RELATING TO INDIANS.

Tribe of this Indian.	Tribe of Father of this Indian.	Tribe of Mother of this Indian.	PROPORTIONS OF INDIAN AND OTHER BLOOD. Indian.	White.	Negro.	Number of times married.	Whether now living in polygamy.	If living in polygamy, whether the wives are sisters.	GRADUATED FROM WHAT EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTION.	Is this Indian taxed?	If Indian has received allotment, give year of allotment.	RESIDENCE AND DWELLING. Residing on his own lands.	Living in civilized or aboriginal dwelling.
33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							Yes	No		Abor
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							Yes	1907		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			1	No		Grand Junction Ind. School, Grand Junction, Colo.	Yes	1904	No	Abor
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			1	Yes		Moki Ind. School, Keam Canon, Ariz.	Yes	1909		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							Yes	1909		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			1	No		Moki Ind. School, Keam Canon, Ariz.	Yes	1907		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			No				Yes	1909		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			1	No			Yes	1909	No	Abor
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							Yes	1907		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							Yes	1907		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							Yes	1907		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							Yes	1907		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							Yes	1907		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			1	No			Yes	1907		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			1	No			Yes	1907	No	Abor
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			1	No			Yes	1907		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							Yes	1907		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							Yes	1907		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							Yes	No		"

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING THIS SCHEDULE.

CONTINUED FROM "A" SIDE OF SHEET.

The following instructions apply to columns 33 to 46:

Columns 33, 34, and 35. Tribal relations.—If the Indian was born in this country answers should be obtained, if possible, to inquiries 12, 13, and 14, relating to the state or territory of birth of the person and of his or her parents. In any event, take particular pains to secure the name of the tribe with which the person is connected and the name of the tribe of each of his or her parents, and enter the same in columns 33, 34, and 35.

Columns 36, 37, and 38. Proportions of Indian and other blood.—If the Indian is a full-blood, write "full" in column 36, and leave columns 37 and 38 blank. If the Indian is of mixed blood, write in columns 36, 37, and 38 the fractions which show the proportions of Indian and other blood, as (column 36, Indian) $\frac{1}{2}$, (column 37, white) $\frac{1}{2}$, and (column 38, negro) 0. For Indians of mixed blood all three columns should be filled, and the sum, in each case, should equal 1, as $\frac{1}{4}$, 0, $\frac{1}{4}$; $\frac{3}{4}$, $\frac{1}{4}$, 0; $\frac{3}{4}$, $\frac{1}{4}$, $\frac{1}{4}$; etc.

Wherever possible, the statement that an Indian is of full blood should be verified by inquiry of the older men of the tribe, as an Indian is sometimes of mixed blood without knowing it.

Column 39. Number of times married.—If the Indian is married, enter in this column the number of times he or she has been married.

Column 40. Whether now living in polygamy.—If the Indian man is living with more than one wife, write "Yes" in this column; otherwise, write "No."

Column 41. If living in polygamy, whether the wives are sisters.—If the Indian man is living with more than one wife, and if his wives are sisters, write "Yes" in this column. If his wives are not sisters, write "No."

Column 42. Graduated from what educational institution.—If the Indian is a graduate of any educational institution, give the name and location of such institution.

Column 43. Is this Indian taxed?—An Indian is to be considered "taxed" if he or she is detached from his or her tribe and is living among white people as an individual, and as such is subject to taxation (whether he or she actually pays taxes or not); or if he or she is living with his or her tribe but has received an allotment of land, and thereby has acquired citizenship. In either of these two cases write "Yes" in this column.

An Indian on a reservation, without an allotment, or roaming over unsettled territory, is considered "not taxed," and for such Indians the answer to this inquiry is "No."

Column 44. If Indian has received allotment, give year of allotment.—If the Indian has received an allotment of land, enter, in column 44, the year in which the allotment was made.

Column 45. Residing on his own lands.—If the Indian lives on his or her own land, write "Yes" in this column; if the Indian lives elsewhere, write "No."

Column 46. Living in civilized or aboriginal dwelling.—If the Indian is living in a house of civilized design, as a log, frame, brick, or stone house, write "Civ." (for civilized) in this column; but if the Indian is living in a dwelling of aboriginal design, as a tent, tepee, cliff dwelling, etc., write "Abor." (for aboriginal).

11—30c

4923

4/20

[MM 3–397]

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—INDIAN POPULATION

91

STATE Arizona

COUNTY Navajo

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY ~~Keams Canon District~~ [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]

NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Town - Village [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]

NAME OF INDIAN RESERVATION Hopi (part of)

WARD OF CITY

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 14 DAY OF May 1910

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. Arizona 60

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. ~~Hopi 25~~ 32 A

Leo A. Thayer, ENUMERATOR.

LOCATION. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number in cities or towns.	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of completed years of present marriage.	Mother of how many children. Number born.	Mother of how many children. Number living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the country. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION. Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, dry-goods store, farm, etc.	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.	If an employee—Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	If an employee—Number of weeks out of work during year 1909.	EDUCATION. Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Attended school since Sept. 1, 1909.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.	Whether a survivor of Confederate or U.S. army or navy.	Whether blind (both eyes).	Whether deaf-mute.
1	2			3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32		
1				Penepova	daughter	F	In	2					qt	qt	qt																				1
2	20	21		Wohu	head	M	In	50	M.				qt	qt	qt			Hopi	Soldier	guard farm	Oa			Rd	Wr					1				2
3				Dilawisi	wife	F	In	45	M.		1	1	qt	qt	qt			Hopi	pottery maker		Oa			Rd	Wr					1				3
4				Talasaneowa	daughter	F	In	14	M.		2	2	qt	qt	qt			Hopi	pottery maker		Oa			Rd	Wr					1				4
5				Polenquella Chester	son	M	In	17	S				qt	qt	qt			English	none					Rd	Wr									5
6				Baner	Son	M	In	21	S				qt	qt	qt																			6
7				Nuvayauma	daughter	F	In	3					qt	qt	qt																			7
8				Talas —	son-in-law	M	In	35	M.				qt	qt	qt			English	Driller		Oa			Rd	Wr					1				8
9				Anhoya	grand-son	M	In	3					qt	qt	qt																			9
10				Mucho	grand-son	M	In	1/12					qt	qt	qt																			10
11	21	21		Poniquon	head	F	In	45	Wd		7	7	qt	qt	qt			Hopi	pottery maker		Oa			Rd	Wr					1				11
12				Piba	daughter	F	In	25	M.		3	3	qt	qt	qt			Hopi	pottery maker		Oa			Rd	Wr					1				12
13				Pongsi Grace Hicks	daughter	F	In	10	M.		0	0	qt	qt	qt			English	none					Rd	Wr									13
14				Son		M	In	15	S				qt	qt	qt			English	farm	guest farm	Wa			Rd	Wr	Ho								14
15				Grace Fay	daughter	F	In	12	S				qt	qt	qt			English	none					Rd	Wr	Ho								15
16				Quanyeshon Grace	daughter	F	In	6	S				qt	qt	qt			Hopi	none															16
17				Quiwahya	son-in-law	M	In	30	M.				qt	qt	qt			Hopi	Soldier		Oa			Rd	Wr					1				17
18				Pawiwitti Irving	Son-in-law	M	In	25	M.				qt	qt	qt			English	Farmer	guest farm	Oa			Rd	Wr									18
19				Pai m Donald	grand-son	M	In	8					qt	qt	qt			Hopi	none					Rd	Wr	Ho								19
20				Palawisi	grand-son	M	In	5					qt	qt	qt			Hopi																20

SPECIAL INQUIRIES RELATING TO INDIANS.

Tribe of this Indian.	Tribe of Father of this Indian.	Tribe of Mother of this Indian.	PROPORTIONS OF INDIAN AND OTHER BLOOD. Indian.	White.	Negro.	Number of Class married.	Whether now living in polygamy.	If living in polygamy, number of wives or sisters.	GRADUATED FROM WHAT EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTION.	Is this Indian taxed?	If Indian has received allotment, year of allotment.	RESIDENCE AND DWELLING. Residing on his own lands.	Living in civilized or aboriginal dwelling.
33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							No			Abor
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			1	No			No		No	Abor
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full				No			No			"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			1	No			No			"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							No			"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							No			"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							No	Ye	1910	"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			1	No		Moki Ind. School Keams Can Ariz.	No	Ye	1909	"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							No	Ye	1909	"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							No	Ye	1909	"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			1	No			No	Ye	1909	No Abor
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			1	No			No	Ye	1909	"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			1	No		Moki Ind. School Keams Canon Ariz.	No	Ye	1909	"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full						Moki Ind. School Keams Canon Ariz.	No	Ye	1909	"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							No	Ye	1909	"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							No	No		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			1	No			No	Ye	1909	"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			1	No			No	Ye	1909	"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							No	Ye	1909	"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							No	Ye	1909	"

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING THIS SCHEDULE.

This modified form of the general schedule for population is to be used in making the enumeration of Indians, both those on reservations and those living in family groups outside of reservations.

Detached Indians living either in white or negro families outside of reservations should be enumerated on the general population schedule (Form 8–1589) as members of the families in which they are found; but detached whites or negroes living in Indian families should be enumerated on this special Indian schedule as members of the Indian families in which they are found. In other words, every family composed mainly of Indians should be reported *entirely* on this special schedule, and every family composed mainly of persons not Indian should be reported *entirely* on the general population schedule.

Spaces are provided for entries for 20 persons on each side (A and B) of the sheet, the entries for each person running twice to the page. Columns 1 to 46 are to be filled for each individual case, if applicable, according to the instructions.

Columns 1 to 32.—These columns are identical with those on the general population schedule. Fill each column, so far as the inquiry applies, in accordance with the instructions for filling the correspondiag column in the general population schedule (see book of instructions), but note the following additional instructions in relation to filling columns 1 and 2, column 7, and columns 18 and 19.

Columns 1 and 2. Visitation numbers.—If, in canvassing a given territory, you are using both the general population schedule (Form 8–1589) and this schedule for Indian population, make two independent series of numbers for these columns, one series in each kind of schedule, so that the last number in column 1 on this schedule added to the last number in column 1 on the general population schedule will give the whole number of dwellings visited, and, likewise, the last number in column 2 on this schedule added to the last number in column 2 on the general population schedule will give the whole number of families visited and enumerated in your entire district.

Column 7. Age at last birthday.—Some difficulty may be met in ascertaining the exact ages of Indians, as they frequently reckon their ages from notable events occurring in the history of the respective tribes. Endeavor to ascertain the years in which these notable events occurred, and with a little calculation on your part you should be able to ascertain the exact age of each Indian.

Columns 18 and 19. Occupation.—If the Indian is wholly self-supporting, enter his or her occupation in columns 18 and 19 in accordance with the general instructions for returning occupations. If the Indian—man, woman, or child—has no occupation and is wholly dependent on the Government for support, write "Ration Indian" in column 18. If the Indian is partly self-supporting and partly dependent upon the Government, write the occupation in columns 18 and 19, and then the letter "R" (for ration).

INSTRUCTIONS CONTINUED ON "B" SIDE OF SHEET.

11–2001

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—INDIAN POPULATION

STATE Arizona
COUNTY Navajo
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Keams Canon Precinct
NAME OF INSTITUTION
NAME OF INDIAN RESERVATION Hopi (part)
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Tawa Village
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 14 DAY OF May 1910.
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. Arizona
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. Hopi 38
SHEET NO. 21 B
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATOR Lee J. Hayes

LOCATION. Street, avenue, etc.	Home number (in cities).	Number of family (in order of visitation).	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years of present marriage.	Mother of how many children. Number born.	Mother of how many children. Number now living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.	Whether able to speak English; or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION. Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, dry-goods store, farm, etc.	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.	If an employee—Whether or out of work on April 15, 1910.	If an employee—Number of weeks out of work during year 1909.	EDUCATION. Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Attended school within the year.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.	Whether a surviving soldier, sailor, or marine of U.S. army or navy.	Whether blind (both eyes).	Whether deaf-mute.
1	2		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	
21			Si Kinyaniwa	granddaughter	F	Hopi	12					Ariz.	Ariz.	Ariz.																				21
22			Tangakamptewa	husband	M	Hopi	50	M				Ariz.	Ariz.	Ariz.			Hopi	farmer	general farm	own									0	0	0	22
23			Talaquna	mother-in-law	F	Hopi	70	W		4	4	Ariz.	Ariz.	Ariz.			Hopi	none															23
24			Tsee Brave	nephew	M	Hopi	14	S				Ariz.	Ariz.	Ariz.			Engl.	none															24
25			Tsamutka Roland	nephew	M	Hopi	12	S				Ariz.	Ariz.	Ariz.			Engl.	none															25
26			Tsimana Robert	nephew	M	Hopi	10	S				Ariz.	Ariz.	Ariz.			Engl.	none															26
27	22	22	Yoniwaiya	head — X	M	Hopi	50	W				Ariz.	Ariz.	Ariz.			Hopi	farmer	general farm	own									0	0	0	27
28			Polisloa John	son	M	Hopi	23	S				Ariz.	Ariz.	Ariz.			Hopi	none															28
29			Katsmana Clara	daughter-in-law	F	Hopi	20	M	1			Ariz.	Ariz.	Ariz.			English	Pottery maker		own									3	0	0	0	29
30			Hamanawa Lizy	daughter	F	Hopi	17	S		3	2	Ariz.	Ariz.	Ariz.			English	none															30
31			Wolofo Dennis	son	M	Hopi	9					Ariz.	Ariz.	Ariz.			Engl.	none															31
32			Tomahoo	grandson	M	Hopi	3					Ariz.	Ariz.	Ariz.																			32
33			Pongahoonie	granddaughter	F	Hopi	12					Ariz.	Ariz.	Ariz.																			33
34			Oliver Lomahoo	son-in-law	M	Hopi	30	M	1			Ariz.	Ariz.	Ariz.			Hopi	R.R. Laborer		own									1	0	0	34
35	23	23	Sikaha	head	M	Hopi	50	M	1			Ariz.	Ariz.	Ariz.			Hopi	farmer	general farm	own									0	0	0	35
36			Yoanilo	wife	F	Hopi	26	M	1	3	1	Ariz.	Ariz.	Ariz.			Hopi																36
37			Tsangaqui	brother-in-law	M	Hopi	30	W				Ariz.	Ariz.	Ariz.			Hopi	herder		own									1	0	0	37
38			Sarah Joe	nephew	M	Hopi	2					Ariz.	Ariz.	Ariz.																			38
39			Polinupa	niece	F	Hopi	12					Ariz.	Ariz.	Ariz.			Engl.	none															39
40			Simawawa Howard	nephew	M	Hopi	14	S				Ariz.	Ariz.	Ariz.			Engl.	none															40

SPECIAL INQUIRIES RELATING TO INDIANS.

Tribe of this Indian.	Tribe of Father of this Indian.	Tribe of Mother of this Indian.	PROPORTIONS OF INDIAN AND OTHER BLOOD. Indian.	White.	Negro.	Number of times married.	Whether now living in polygamy.	If living in polygamy, whether the wives are sisters.	GRADUATED FROM WHAT EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTION.	Is this Indian taxed?	If Indian has received allotment, give year of allotment.	RESIDENCE AND DWELLING. Residing on his own lands.	Living in civilized or aboriginal dwelling.
33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							Yes	1907		Aborl
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			1	No			Yes	1909		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			1	No			Yes	1907		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							Yes	1905		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							Yes	1907		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							Yes	1907		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			1	No			Yes	1908	No	Abor
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							Yes	1909		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			1	No		Moki Ind. School, Keams Canon, Ariz.	Yes	1909		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full						Moki Ind. School, Keams Canon, Ariz.	Yes	1909		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							Yes	1909		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							Yes	1909		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							No	No		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			1	No			Yes	1909		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			1	No			Yes	1909	No	Abor
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			1	No			Yes	1909		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			1	No			Yes	1909		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							Yes	1909		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							Yes	1909		"

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING THIS SCHEDULE.

CONTINUED FROM "A" SIDE OF SHEET.

The following instructions apply to columns 33 to 46:

Columns 33, 34, and 35. Tribal relations.—If the Indian was born in this country answers should be obtained, if possible, to inquiries 12, 13, and 14, relating to the state or territory of birth of the person and of his or her parents. In any event, take particular pains to secure the name of the tribe with which the person is connected and the name of the tribe of each of his or her parents, and enter the same in columns 33, 34, and 35.

Columns 36, 37, and 38. Proportions of Indian and other blood.—If the Indian is a full-blood, write "full" in column 36, and leave columns 37 and 38 blank. If the Indian is of mixed blood, write in columns 36, 37, and 38 the fractions which show the proportions of Indian and other blood, as (column 36, Indian) 3/4, (column 37, white) 1/4, and (column 38, negro) 0. For Indians of mixed blood all three columns should be filled, and the sum, in each case, should equal 1, as 1/2, 0, 1/2; 3/8, 1/8, 0; 3/4, 1/4, 1/2; etc.

Wherever possible, the statement that an Indian is of full blood should be verified by inquiry of the older men of the tribe, as an Indian is sometimes of mixed blood without knowing it.

Column 39. Number of times married.—If the Indian is married, enter in this column the number of times he or she has been married.

Column 40. Whether now living in polygamy.—If the Indian man is living with more than one wife, write "Yes" in this column; otherwise, write "No."

Column 41. If living in polygamy, whether the wives are sisters.—If the Indian man is living with more than one wife, and if his wives are sisters, write "Yes" in this column. If his wives are not sisters, write "No."

Column 42. Graduated from what educational institution.—If the Indian is a graduate of any educational institution, give the name and location of such institution.

Column 43. Is this Indian taxed?—An Indian is to be considered "taxed" if he or she is detached from his or her tribe and is living among white people as an individual, and as such is subject to taxation (whether he or she actually pays taxes or not); or if he or she is living with his or her tribe but has received an allotment of land, and thereby has acquired citizenship. In either of these two cases write "Yes" in this column.

An Indian on a reservation, without an allotment, or roaming over unsettled territory, is considered "not taxed," and for such Indians the answer to this inquiry is "No."

Column 44. If Indian has received allotment, give year of allotment.—If the Indian has received an allotment of land, enter, in column 44, the year in which the allotment was made.

Column 45. Residing on his own lands.—If the Indian lives on his or her own land, write "Yes" in this column; if the Indian lives elsewhere, write "No."

Column 46. Living in civilized or aboriginal dwelling.—If the Indian is living in a house of civilized design, as a log, frame, brick, or stone house, write "Civ." (for civilized) in this column; but if the Indian is living in a dwelling of aboriginal design, as a tent, tepee, cliff dwelling, etc., write "Abor." (for aboriginal).

21—3865

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

92

4160

[MM 3-397] 33

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—INDIAN POPULATION

STATE Arizona

COUNTY Navajo

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Keam's Canon Precinct [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, boat, etc. See instructions.]

NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Tewa-Village [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]

NAME OF INDIAN RESERVATION Hopi (part of)

WARD OF CITY

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 14 DAY OF May 1910. Leed. Thayer, ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. Arizona 9

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. ~~Hopi 20~~ 33 A 6

SHEET NO. 3

LOCATION. Street, avenue, road, etc.	LOCATION. House number (in cities or towns).	LOCATION. Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation.	LOCATION. Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Number of years of present marriage.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Mother of how many children. Number born.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Mother of how many children. Number now living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this person.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of father of this person.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	CITIZENSHIP. Whether naturalized or alien.	Whether able to speak English; or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION. Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, dry-goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.	OCCUPATION. If an employee—Weeks employed at work during year 1909.	OCCUPATION. If an employee—Number of weeks out of work during year 1909.	EDUCATION. Whether able to read.	EDUCATION. Whether able to write.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1909.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned, free or mortgaged.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Farm or house.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Number of farm schedule.	Whether a survivor of Indian wars of United States Army or Navy.	Whether blind (both eyes).	Whether deaf-mute (both ears).
1	2			3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	
1		24	24	Parki	Head	M	Ind	47	M				Ariz	Ariz	Ariz			Hopi	Farmer	Gen farm	Oa			Yes	Yes		Own	Free	Farm	184				1
2				Techamawa	Wife	F	Ind	45	M		13		Ariz	Ariz	Ariz			Hopi	Potter		Oa			Yes	Yes				Farm	3				2
3				Yuvi Albert	Son	M	Ind	18	S				Ariz	Ariz	Ariz			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes								3
4				Tuchama Morris	Son	M	Ind	8	S				Ariz	Ariz	Ariz			Hopi	None					Yes	Yes	Yes								4
5				Pelatsie	Son	M	Ind	3	S				Ariz	Ariz	Ariz																			5
6				Pecumsy Effie	Sister-in-law	F	Ind	25	M		1		Ariz	Ariz	Ariz			English	None					Yes	Yes									6
7				Pauda	Mother-in-law	M	Ind	72					Ariz	Ariz	Ariz																			7
8		25	25	Kopi	Head	M	Ind	50	M	4			Ariz	Ariz	Ariz			Hopi	Farmer	Gen farm	Oa			Yes	Yes		Own	Free	Farm	185				8
9				O Pumchai Katie	Wife	F	Ind	25	M	4	6	5	Ariz	Ariz	Ariz			Hopi	Tailoring	Gen store	Oa			Yes	Yes					3				9
10				O Kawchay Anna Belle	Daughter	F	Ind	3	S				Ariz	Ariz	Ariz			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes								10
11				Tasinas Stanley	Son	M	Ind	2	S				Ariz	Ariz	Ariz			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes								11
12				Qaletumsy Abbie	Daughter	F	Ind	9					Ariz	Ariz	Ariz			Hopi	None					Yes	Yes	Yes								12
13				Qumtewa	Daughter	F	Ind	3					Ariz	Ariz	Ariz																			13
14				Qumpee Alice	Daughter	F	Ind	1	S				Ariz	Ariz	Ariz																			14
15		26	26	Polacca Tom	Head	M	Ind	50	M				Ariz	Ariz	Ariz			English	Editor	Gen farm	Oa			Yes	Yes		Own	Free	Farm	186				15
16				O Kuwchai	Wife	F	Ind	50	M	7	7		Ariz	Ariz	Ariz			Hopi																16
17				Howela	Son	M	Ind	35	M				Ariz	Ariz	Ariz			English	Trader		Oa			Yes	Yes					9				17
18				Pete Nelson	Son	M	Ind	25	S				Ariz	Ariz	Ariz			English	Farmer		Oa			Yes	Yes					9				18
19				Muto Lolyde	Son	M	Ind	11	S				Ariz	Ariz	Ariz			English	Trader		Oa			Yes	Yes					9				19
20				Jesa Stanley	Son	M	Ind	14	S				Ariz	Ariz	Ariz			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes								20

SPECIAL INQUIRIES RELATING TO INDIANS.

Tribe of this Indian.	Tribe of Father of this Indian.	Tribe of Mother of this Indian.	PROPORTIONS OF INDIAN AND OTHER BLOOD. Indian.	PROPORTIONS OF INDIAN AND OTHER BLOOD. White.	PROPORTIONS OF INDIAN AND OTHER BLOOD. Negro.	Number of times married.	Whether now living in polygamy.	If living in polygamy, whether the wife or wives.	GRADUATED FROM WHAT EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTION.	Is this Indian taxed?	If Indian has received allotment, give year of allotment.	RESIDENCE AND DWELLING. Residing on his own lands.	RESIDENCE AND DWELLING. Living in civilized manner as to dwelling.
33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			1	No			No	1903	No	Own
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			1	No			No	1909		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							No	1904		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							No	1907		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							No	1907		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			1	No		Phoenix Ind. School Phoenix Ariz	No	1909		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							No	1909		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			1	No			No	1904	No	Own
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			1	No		Moki Ind School Keam Canon Ariz	Yes	1904		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							No	1909		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							No	1909		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							No	1909		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							No	1909		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							No	1909		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							No	1909		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							No	1909		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							No	1909		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full						Moki Ind School Keam Canon Ariz	Yes	1909		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full						Phoenix Ind School Phoenix Ariz	No	1909		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full						Phoenix Ind. School Phoenix Ariz	No	1909		"

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING THIS SCHEDULE.

This modified form of the general schedule for population is to be used in making the enumeration of Indians, both those on reservations and those living in family groups outside of reservations.

Detached Indians living either in white or negro families outside of reservations should be enumerated on the general population schedule (Form 8–1589) as members of the families in which they are found; but detached whites or negroes living in Indian families should be enumerated on this special Indian schedule as members of the Indian families in which they are found. In other words, every family composed mainly of Indians should be reported *entirely* on this special schedule, and every family composed mainly of persons not Indian should be reported *entirely* on the general population schedule.

Spaces are provided for entries for 20 persons on each side (A and B) of the sheet, the entries for each person running twice to the page. Columns 1 to 46 are to be filled for each individual case, if applicable, according to the instructions.

Columns 1 to 32.—These columns are identical with those on the general population schedule. Fill each column, so far as the inquiry applies, in accordance with the instructions for filling the corresponding column in the general population schedule (see book of instructions), but note the following additional instructions in relation to filling columns 1 and 2, column 7, and columns 18 and 19.

Columns 1 and 2. Visitation numbers.—If, in canvassing a given territory, you are using both the general population schedule (Form 8–1589) and this schedule for Indian population, make two independent series of numbers for these columns, one series in each kind of schedule, so that the last number in column 1 on this schedule added to the last number in column 1 on the general population schedule will give the whole number of dwellings visited, and, likewise, the last number in column 2 on this schedule added to the last number in column 2 on the general population schedule will give the whole number of families visited and enumerated in your entire district.

Column 7. Age at last birthday.—Some difficulty may be met in ascertaining the exact ages of Indians, as they frequently reckon their ages from notable events occurring in the history of the respective tribes. Endeavor to ascertain the years in which these notable events occurred, and with a little calculation on your part you should be able to ascertain the exact age of each Indian.

Columns 18 and 19. Occupation.—If the Indian is wholly self-supporting, enter his or her occupation in columns 18 and 19 in accordance with the general instructions for returning occupations. If the Indian—man, woman, or child—has no occupation and is wholly dependent on the Government for support, write "Ration Indian" in column 18. If the Indian is partly self-supporting and partly dependent upon the Government, write the occupation in columns 18 and 19, and then the letter "R" (for ration).

INSTRUCTIONS CONTINUED ON "B" SIDE OF SHEET.

11–396

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—INDIAN POPULATION

STATE Arizona
COUNTY Navajo
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY ~~Keams Canon Precinct~~ [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, ward, precinct, district, hundred, lead, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]
NAME OF ~~INCORPORATED~~ PLACE ~~Tuba Village~~ [Insert proper name and, also, name as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
NAME OF INDIAN RESERVATION Hopi (part of)
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 14 DAY OF May 1910.
WARD OF CITY
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. Navajo
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. ~~1~~ Hopi 89
SHEET NO. 32 B
ENUMERATOR Lee D. Rager

LOCATION. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns).	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born after April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years of present marriage.	Mother of how many children. Number born.	Mother of how many children. Number now living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.	Whether able to speak English; or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION. Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, dry-goods store, farm, etc.	Whether as employer, employee, or working on own account.	If an employee—Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	If an employee—Number of weeks out of work during year 1909.	EDUCATION. Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1909.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free, or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.	Whether a survivor of the Union or Confederate Army or Navy.	Whether blind (both eyes).	Whether deaf and dumb.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
21				Kapte Quoton	Son	M	Mu	10	S				Ar	Ar	Ar			English	none					Yes	Yes	No							
22				Koyayma Francis	Stepson	M	Mu	8	S				Ar	Ar	Ar											Yes							
23	27	27		Shawkaita Harriet	Head - Of	F	Mu	45	W		0	0	Ar	Ar	Ar			Hopi	Cotton Picker		Ch			No	No		O	F	H	3			
24	28	28		Kiawkama Harry	Head	M	Mu	35	M		4		Ar	Ar	Ar			Engl	Farmer	Gen'l farm	Ch			Yes	Yes		O	F	H	187			
25				Nosai Mary	wife	F	Mu	35	M				Ar	Ar	Ar			Engl	Pottery maker		Ch			Yes	Yes								
26				Tawakwa Kelsi	Son	M	Mu	13	S				Ar	Ar	Ar			Engl	none					Yes	Yes	Yes							
27				Sikapentka Polly	daughter	F	Mu	11	S				Ar	Ar	Ar			Engl	none					Yes	Yes	Yes							
28				Pete	daughter	F	Mu	7	S				Ar	Ar	Ar			Hopi	none					No	No	No							
29				Nosivaima	Son	M	Mu	1 12					Ar	Ar	Ar																	
30	Here ends Tawa																															
31																																
32																																
33																																
34																																
35																																
36																																
37																																
38																																
39																																
40																																

SPECIAL INQUIRIES RELATING TO INDIANS.

Tribe of this Indian.	Tribe of Father of this Indian.	Tribe of Mother of this Indian.	PROPORTIONS OF INDIAN AND OTHER BLOOD. Indian.	White.	Negro.	Number of times married.	Whether now living in polygamy.	If living in polygamy, whether the wives are sisters.	GRADUATED FROM WHAT EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTION.	Is this Indian taxed?	If Indian has received allotment, give year of allotment.	RESIDENCE AND DWELLING. Residing on his own lands.	Living in civilized or aboriginal dwelling.
33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							Yes	1909		Civ.
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							Yes	1909		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			1	No			Yes	1909	No	civ.
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			1	No		Moki Pueblo School, Keams Canon Ariz	Yes	1909	No	abor.
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			1	No		Moki Pueblo School Keams Canon Ariz	Yes	1909		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							Yes	1909		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							Yes	1909		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							Yes	1909		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							Yes	1909		"

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING THIS SCHEDULE.

CONTINUED FROM "A" SIDE OF SHEET.

The following instructions apply to columns 33 to 46:

Columns 33, 34, and 35. Tribal relations.—If the Indian was born in this country answers should be obtained, if possible, to inquiries 12, 13, and 14, relating to the state or territory of birth of the person and of his or her parents. In any event, take particular pains to secure the name of the tribe with which the person is connected and the name of the tribe of each of his or her parents, and enter the same in columns 33, 34, and 35.

Columns 36, 37, and 38. Proportions of Indian and other blood.—If the Indian is a full-blood, write "full" in column 36, and leave columns 37 and 38 blank. If the Indian is of mixed blood, write in columns 36, 37, and 38 the fractions which show the proportions of Indian and other blood, as (column 36, Indian) ¾, (column 37, white) ¼, and (column 38, negro) 0. For Indians of mixed blood all three columns should be filled, and the sum, in each case, should equal 1, as ¾, 0, ½; ¾, ¼, 0; ⅜, ⅛, ½; etc.

Wherever possible, the statement that an Indian is of full blood should be verified by inquiry of the older men of the tribe, as an Indian is sometimes of mixed blood without knowing it.

Column 39. Number of times married.—If the Indian is married, enter in this column the number of times he or she has been married.

Column 40. Whether now living in polygamy.—If the Indian man is living with more than one wife, write "Yes" in this column; otherwise, write "No."

Column 41. If living in polygamy, whether the wives are sisters.—If the Indian man is living with more than one wife, and if his wives are sisters, write "Yes" in this column. If his wives are not sisters, write "No."

Column 42. Graduated from what educational institution.—If the Indian is a graduate of any educational institution, give the name and location of such institution.

Column 43. Is this Indian taxed?—An Indian is to be considered "taxed" if he or she is detached from his or her tribe and is living among white people as an individual, and as such is subject to taxation (whether he or she actually pays taxes or not); or if he or she is living with his or her tribe but has received an allotment of land, and thereby has acquired citizenship. In either of these two cases write "Yes" in this column.

An Indian on a reservation, without an allotment, or roaming over unsettled territory, is considered "not taxed," and for such Indians the answer to this inquiry is "No."

Column 44. If Indian has received allotment, give year of allotment.—If the Indian has received an allotment of land, enter, in column 44, the year in which the allotment was made.

Column 45. Residing on his own lands.—If the Indian lives on his or her own land, write "Yes" in this column; if the Indian lives elsewhere, write "No."

Column 46. Living in civilized or aboriginal dwelling.—If the Indian is living in a house of civilized design, as a log, frame, brick, or stone house, write "Civ." (for civilized) in this column; but if the Indian is living in a dwelling of aboriginal design, as a tent, tepee, cliff dwelling, etc., write "Abor." (for aboriginal).

21—2001

101

8–1887

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

93

[MM 3–397] 34

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—INDIAN POPULATION

STATE Arizona

COUNTY Navajo

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Keam Canon Precinct [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]

NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Oraibi-Village [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]

NAME OF INDIAN RESERVATION Hopi (part of)

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. Ariz. 01 SHEET NO. 34

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. ~~Hopi 35~~ 34 ~~33~~ A

WARD OF CITY

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 16 DAY OF May 1910. Lee D. Thayer, ENUMERATOR.

LOCATION. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number in cities or towns.	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years of present marriage.	Mother of how many children. Number born.	Mother of how many children. Number now living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	CITIZENSHIP. Whether naturalized or alien.	Whether able to speak English; or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION. Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, dry-goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.	OCCUPATION. If an employee—Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	OCCUPATION. If an employee—Number of weeks out of work during year 1909.	EDUCATION. Whether able to read.	EDUCATION. Whether able to write.	EDUCATION. If attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1909.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned free or mortgaged.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Farm or house.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Number of farm schedule.	Whether blind (A).	Whether blind (B).	Whether deaf-mute.
	1	2		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
1	1	1		Talasiumptewa	Head	M	In	45	Wd 1				Hopi	Hopi	Hopi				Farmer	general farm	Odn												
2				Tawahongvaema	Sister-in-law	F	In	40	D 2		5	4	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi				basket maker		Odn												
3				Nuvamsiwma Ralph	nephew	M	In	12	S				Hopi																				
4				Talaubet Ka Nora	niece	F	In	8					Hopi																				
5				Nuvamsiwtaya Henry	nephew	M	In	6					Hopi																				
6				Talayumsiwa	niece	F	In	3					Hopi																				
7	2	2		Sinjaitewa	Head	M	In	45	M 1				Hopi						Potter	general farm	Odn												
8				Qeemaiawmsiwma	wife	F	In	35	M 1		6	5	Hopi						basket weaving		Odn												
9				Tuvamsiwa Mattie	daughter	F	In	16	S				Hopi						none														
10				Kotsmamsiwa Hilda	daughter	F	In	10	S				Hopi						none														
11				Pinshoktiwa	daughter	F	In	6					Hopi																				
12				Yesongaiwma	daughter	F	In	4					Hopi																				
13				Tuhunkama Samuel	Son	M	In	2					Hopi																				
14	3	3		Naquaivantewa Jerome	Head	M	In	45	M 23				Hopi						Merchant	general store	Emp												
15				Qwaiawmsiwma	wife	F	In	40	M 23		1	1	Hopi						basket weaver		Odn												
16				Sochar Oscar	Son	M	In	12	S				Hopi						none														
17				Tonalaswma Herbert	nephew	M	In	16	S				Hopi						Laborer		W												
18				Nuvamsiwa Albert	nephew	M	In	16	S				Hopi						Salesman	general store	Emp	No	5										
19	4	4		Lomahaiwma	Head	M	In	42	M 27				Hopi						Farmer	general farm	Odn												
20				Qeiawmsiwma	wife	F	In	41	M 27		7	7	Hopi						basket maker		Odn												

SPECIAL INQUIRIES RELATING TO INDIANS.

Tribe of this Indian.	Tribe of Father of this Indian.	Tribe of Mother of this Indian.	PROPORTIONS OF INDIAN AND OTHER BLOOD. Indian.	White.	Negro.	Number of times married.	Whether now living in polygamy.	If living in polygamy, whether wife or wives of this Indian.	GRADUATED FROM WHAT EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTION.	Is this Indian taxed?	If Indian has received land under act of allotment.	RESIDENCE AND DWELLING. Residing on his own lands.	RESIDENCE AND DWELLING. Living in officially described dwelling.
33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46
1	Hopi	Hopi	full			1	No			No	No	No	Cav.
2	Hopi	Hopi	full			2	No			No	No		"
3	Hopi	Hopi	full						Sherman Inst. Riverside Cal	No	No		"
4	Hopi	Hopi	full							No	No		"
5	Hopi	Hopi	full							No	No		"
6	Hopi	Hopi	full							No	No		"
7	Hopi	Hopi	full			2	No			No	No	No	Cav.
8	Hopi	Hopi	full			2	No			No	No		"
9	Hopi	Hopi	full						Sherman Inst. Riverside Cal	No	No		"
10	Hopi	Hopi	full							No	No		"
11	Hopi	Hopi	full							No	No		"
12	Hopi	Hopi	full							No	No		"
13	Hopi	Hopi	full							No	No		"
14	Hopi	Hopi	full			1	No			No	No	No	Cav.
15	Hopi	Hopi	full			1	No			No	No		"
16	Hopi	Hopi	full							No	No		"
17	Hopi	Hopi	full						Sherman Inst. Riverside Cal	No	No		"
18	Hopi	Hopi	full						Sherman Inst. Riverside Cal	No	No		"
19	Hopi	Hopi	full			1	No			No	No	No	Cav.
20	Hopi	Hopi	full			1	No			No	No		"

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING THIS SCHEDULE.

This modified form of the general schedule for population is to be used in making the enumeration of Indians, both those on reservations and those living in family groups outside of reservations.

Detached Indians living either in white or negro families outside of reservations should be enumerated on the general population schedule (Form 8–1589) as members of the families in which they are found; but detached whites or negroes living in Indian families should be enumerated on this special Indian schedule as members of the Indian families in which they are found. In other words, every family composed mainly of Indians should be reported *entirely* on this special schedule, and every family composed mainly of persons not Indian should be reported *entirely* on the general population schedule.

Spaces are provided for entries for 20 persons on each side (A and B) of the sheet, the entries for each person running twice to the page. Columns 1 to 46 are to be filled for each individual case, if applicable, according to the instructions.

Columns 1 to 32.—These columns are identical with those on the general population schedule. Fill each column, so far as the inquiry applies, in accordance with the instructions for filling the corresponding column in the general population schedule (see book of instructions), but note the following additional instructions in relation to filling columns 1 and 2, column 7, and columns 18 and 19.

Columns 1 and 2. Visitation numbers.—If, in canvassing a given territory, you are using both the general population schedule (Form 8–1589) and this schedule for Indian population, make two independent series of numbers for these columns, one series in each kind of schedule, so that the last number in column 1 on this schedule added to the last number in column 1 on the general population schedule will give the whole number of dwellings visited, and, likewise, the last number in column 2 on this schedule added to the last number in column 2 on the general population schedule will give the whole number of families visited and enumerated in your entire district.

Column 7. Age at last birthday.—Some difficulty may be met in ascertaining the exact ages of Indians, as they frequently reckon their ages from notable events occurring in the history of the respective tribes. Endeavor to ascertain the years in which these notable events occurred, and with a little calculation on your part you should be able to ascertain the exact age of each Indian.

Columns 18 and 19. Occupation.—If the Indian is wholly self-supporting, enter his or her occupation in columns 18 and 19 in accordance with the general instructions for returning occupations. If the Indian—man, woman, or child—has no occupation and is wholly dependent on the Government for support, write "Ration Indian" in column 18. If the Indian is partly self-supporting and partly dependent upon the Government, write the occupation in columns 18 and 19, and then the letter "R" (for ration).

INSTRUCTIONS CONTINUED ON "B" SIDE OF SHEET.

101

4209

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—INDIAN POPULATION

STATE Arizona
COUNTY Navajo
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Keam Canon Precinct [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, tax u, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Ganado [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
NAME OF INDIAN RESERVATION Hopi (part of)
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 16 DAY OF May, 1910.
WARD OF CITY
Lee I. Thayer, ENUMERATOR.
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. Arizona
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. Hopi 33
SHEET NO. 5 B

	LOCATION. Street, avenue, road, etc.	LOCATION. House number in cities or towns.	LOCATION. Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	LOCATION. Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Mother of how many children. Number now living.	Mother of how many children. Number not now living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	CITIZENSHIP. Whether naturalized or alien.	Whether able to speak English; or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION. Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, dry-goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Whether as employer, employee, or working on own account.	OCCUPATION. If an employee, Weeks out of work during year 1909.	OCCUPATION. If an employee, Number of weeks out of work during year 1909.	EDUCATION. Whether able to read.	EDUCATION. Whether able to write.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since September 1, 1909.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned free or mortgaged.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Farm or home.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Number of farm schedule.	Whether a survivor of the Union or Confederate army or navy.	Whether blind (both eyes).	Whether deaf and dumb.	
	1	2			3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	
21					Siwa quoptewa Edna	Dau	M	Hi	21	S			Ar	Ar	Ar			Eng	none					Yes	Yes	Yes										21
22					Talaswaima Emery	Daughter	F	Hi	17	M	5	1	Ar	Ar	Ar			Eng	none					Yes	Yes	Yes										22
23					Mosangpatewa Simon	Son-in-law	M	Hi	21	M	5		Ar	Ar	Ar			Eng	Cattle herder	cattle business	W	52	0	Yes	Yes					9	9	5	X			23
24					Tawaquaptewa Clara	Son	M	Hi	16	S			Ar	Ar	Ar			Eng	none					Yes	Yes	No										24
25					Somoko Annie	Son	M	Hi	14	S			Ar	Ar	Ar			Eng	none					Yes	No	Yes										25
26					Quamavaitewa Bonus	Son	M	Hi	10	S			Ar	Ar	Ar			Eng	none					Yes	Yes	Yes										26
27					Kiawunsie	Daughter	F	Hi	5	S			Ar	Ar	Ar											No										27
28					Honyaptewa	Son	M	Hi	12				Ar	Ar	Ar																					28
29	X	X			Kotsaiehuma	Grandson	M	Hi	3				Ar	Ar	Ar																					29
30	5	5			Masonemea	Head	M	Mex	58	M			Ar	Ar	Ar			Hopi	Odd Jobs	Govt farm	Ga			Yes	No				0	0	1	32				30
31					Suawensie	Wife	F	Hi	37	M	2	2	Ar	Ar	Ar			Hopi	Knit wears.		Ga			Yes	No				0	0	1	32				31
32					Siowesie Jennie	Daughter	F	Hi	18	M	2	2	Ar	Ar	Ar			Eng	Footgear wearer		Ga			Yes	Yes	Yes										32
33					Kautsquima Walter	Son-in-law	M	Hi	17	M			Ar	Ar	Ar			Eng	Odd Jobs		Ga			Yes	Yes	Yes										33
34					Imawaia Wallace	Grandson	M	Hi	3				Ar	Ar	Ar																					34
35					Polawesie	Granddaughter	F	Hi	12				Ar	Ar	Ar																					35
36	6	6			Talasnumptewa	Head	M	Hi	38	M			Ar	Ar	Ar			Hopi	Odd Jobs	Govt farm	Ga			Yes	Yes				0	0	1	32				36
37					Louise	Wife	F	Hi	30	M	4	4	Ar	Ar	Ar			Hopi	none					Yes	Yes											37
38					Siquoboma Ruth	Daughter	F	Hi	10	S	0	0	Ar	Ar	Ar			Eng	none					Yes	Yes											38
39					Siegni James	Grandchild	M	Hi	4	S	0	0	Ar	Ar	Ar			Eng																		39
40					Sinta Homer	Son	M	Hi	12	S			Ar	Ar	Ar			Eng	Odd Jobs	Govt farm	Ga			Yes	Yes	Yes										40

SPECIAL INQUIRIES RELATING TO INDIANS.

	Tribe of this Indian.	Tribe of Father of this Indian.	Tribe of Mother of this Indian.	PROPORTIONS OF INDIAN AND OTHER BLOOD. Indian.	White.	Negro.	Number of times married.	Whether now living in polygamy.	If living in polygamy, whether the wives are sisters.	GRADUATED FROM WHAT EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTION.	Is this Indian taxed?	If Indian has received allotment, give year of allotment.	RESIDENCE AND DWELLING. Residing on his own land.	RESIDENCE AND DWELLING. Living in civilized or aboriginal dwelling.
	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46
21	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							Yes	Yes		Civ
22	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			1	No			Yes	Yes		"
23	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			1	No			Yes	No		"
24	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full						Sherman Inst. Riverside Cal	Yes	Yes		"
25	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							Yes	No		"
26	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							Yes	No		"
27	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							Yes	No		"
28	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							Yes	No		"
29	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							Yes	No		"
30	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			1	No			No	No	No	Civ
31	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			1	No			No	No		"
32	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			1	No		Moki Ind. School Keams Canon Ariz	Yes	No		"
33	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			1	No		Moki Ind. School Keams Canon Ariz	Yes	No		"
34	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							Yes	No		"
35	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							Yes	No		"
36	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			1	No			No	No	No	Civ
37	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			1	No			No	No		"
38	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			1	No		Moki Ind. School Keams Canon Ariz	No	No		"
39	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			1	No		Moki Ind. School Keams Canon Ariz	No	No		"
40	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							Yes	No		"

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING THIS SCHEDULE.

CONTINUED FROM "A" SIDE OF SHEET.

The following instructions apply to columns 33 to 46:

Columns 33, 34, and 35. Tribal relations.—If the Indian was born in this country answers should be obtained if possible, to inquiries 12, 13, and 14, relating to the state or territory of birth of the person and of his or her parents. In any event, take particular pains to secure the name of the tribe with which the person is connected and the name of the tribe of each of his or her parents, and enter the same in columns 33, 34, and 35.

Columns 36, 37, and 38. Proportions of Indian and other blood.—If the Indian is a full-blood, write "full" in column 36, and leave columns 37 and 38 blank. If the Indian is of mixed blood, write in columns 36, 37, and 38 the fractions which show the proportions of Indian and other blood, as (column 36, Indian) $\frac{1}{2}$, (column 37, white) $\frac{1}{2}$, and (column 38, negro) 0. For Indians of mixed blood all three columns should be filled, and the sum, in each case, should equal 1, as $\frac{1}{2}$, 0, $\frac{1}{2}$; $\frac{3}{4}$, $\frac{1}{4}$, 0; $\frac{3}{4}$, $\frac{1}{4}$, $\frac{1}{4}$; etc.

Wherever possible, the statement that an Indian is of full blood should be verified by inquiry of the older men of the tribe, as an Indian is sometimes of mixed blood without knowing it.

Column 39. Number of times married.—If the Indian is married, enter in this column the number of times he or she has been married.

Column 40. Whether now living in polygamy.—If the Indian man is living with more than one wife, write "Yes" in this column; otherwise, write "No."

Column 41. If living in polygamy, whether the wives are sisters.—If the Indian man is living with more than one wife, and if his wives are sisters, write "Yes" in this column. If his wives are not sisters, write "No."

Column 42. Graduated from what educational institution.—If the Indian is a graduate of any educational institution, give the name and location of such institution.

Column 43. Is this Indian taxed?—An Indian is to be considered "taxed" if he or she is detached from his or her tribe and is living among white people as an individual, and as such is subject to taxation (whether he or she actually pays taxes or not); or if he or she is living with his or her tribe but has received an allotment of land, and thereby has acquired citizenship. In either of these two cases write "Yes" in this column.

An Indian on a reservation, without an allotment, or roaming over unsettled territory, is considered "not taxed," and for such Indians the answer to this inquiry is "No."

Column 44. If Indian has received allotment, give year of allotment.—If the Indian has received an allotment of land, enter, in column 44, the year in which the allotment was made.

Column 45. Residing on his own lands.—If the Indian lives on his or her own land, write "Yes" in this column; if the Indian lives elsewhere, write "No."

Column 46. Living in civilized or aboriginal dwelling.—If the Indian is living in a house of civilized design, as a log, frame, brick, or stone house, write "Civ." (for civilized) in this column; but if the Indian is living in a dwelling of aboriginal design, as a tent, tepee, cliff dwelling, etc., write "Abor." (for aboriginal).

31—3868

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—INDIAN POPULATION

94

[MM 3–397]

8–1887

STATE Arizona

COUNTY Navajo

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Keams Canon Precinct [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]

NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate less than an whether tribal relations are exercised. See instructions.]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Keams Canon [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]

NAME OF INDIAN RESERVATION Hopi (Partial)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 17th DAY OF May, 1910.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. Arizona (2) SHEET NO. 36

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. ~~Keams 35~~ 35 A

WARD OF CITY

ENUMERATOR. Lee L. Hays

LOCATION.

Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number in cities or towns.	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.
		1	2

NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family.

Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.

Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.

RELATION.

Relationship of this person to the head of the family.

PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.

Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years of present marriage.	Mother of how many children. — Number born.	Mother of how many children. — Number now living.
5	6	7	8	9	10	11

NATIVITY.

Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.
12	13	14

CITIZENSHIP.

Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized.
15	16

OCCUPATION.

Whether able to speak English; or, if not, give language spoken.	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, dry-goods store, farm, etc.	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.	If an employee: Months out of work during year 1909.	Number of weeks out of work during year 1909.
17	18	19	20	21	22

EDUCATION.

Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	If not attending school, any time since Sept. 1, 1909.
23	24	25

OWNERSHIP OF HOME.

Owned or rented.	Owned free, or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
26	27	28	29

Whether a survivor of Union or Confederate Army or Navy.	Whether blind (both eyes).	Whether deaf-mute.
30	31	32

	LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.		OCCUPATION.				EDUCATION.			OWNERSHIP OF HOME.						
	1	2		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
1				Dinneswan Martha	daughter	F	In	15	U				Ar	Ar	Ar			Eng	none					Yes	Yes	Yes							
2				Albrecht Amy	daughter	F	In	8	U				Ar	Ar	Ar				none					Yes	Yes	Yes							
3	7	7		Gerlich Frank	head	M	In	33	M	5			Ar	Ar	Ar			Eng	Builds	Genl farm	60			Yes	Yes		O	F	160				
4				Seniyesia Dana	wife	F	In	27	M	5	2	2	Ar	Ar	Ar			Eng	none					Yes	Yes								
5				Farnsworth, Cecelia	daughter	F	In	5					Ar	Ar	Ar																		
6				Pasula Floyd	son	M	In	1m					Ar	Ar	Ar																		
7				Quoyo Lucas	brother-in-law	M	In	16	S				Ar	Ar	Ar			Eng	Butcher		60			Yes	Yes	No							
8	8	8		Gerlich Anna	head	F	In	42	M	20			Ar	Ar	Ar			Hopi	Farmer	Genl farm	60			Yes	Yes		O	F	185				
9				Siventa	wife	F	In	40	M	6	6	6	Ar	Ar	Ar			Hopi	Basket weaver		60												
10				Nivangwunsai Anna	daughter	F	In	22	M	8	3	3	Ar	Ar	Ar			Eng	Basket weaver		60			Yes	Yes								
11				Polahyaoma Bessie	daughter	F	In	14	S				Ar	Ar	Ar			Eng		Genl work	W	6	3	Yes	Yes								
12				Nivanma Annie	son	M	In	13	S				Ar	Ar	Ar			Eng	none					Yes	Yes	Yes							
13				Kiwanma Matthew	son	M	In	10	S				Ar	Ar	Ar			Eng	none					Yes	Yes	Yes							
14				Pongahoya	son	M	In	8	S				Ar	Ar	Ar			Hopi	none					No	No	No							
15				Nasamtaiwma	daughter	F	In	4	S				Ar	Ar	Ar																		
16				Nevangwaiwma	grandson	M	In	3m	S				Ar	Ar	Ar																		
17				Lanahoinema	grandson	M	In	3	S				Ar	Ar	Ar																		
18				Pongahoya	grandson	F	In	1m	S				Ar	Ar	Ar																		
19	9	9		Tawahongva Charles	brother-in-law	M	In	50	M	8			Ar	Ar	Ar			English	Builder		60			Yes	Yes		O	F	40				
20				Gerlich Sam	head	M	In	25	M	1			Ar	Ar	Ar			English	Merchant	Genl mer	60			Yes	Yes								

SPECIAL INQUIRIES RELATING TO INDIANS.

Tribe of this Indian.	Tribe of Father of this Indian.	Tribe of Mother of this Indian.	PROPORTIONS OF INDIAN AND OTHER BLOOD. — Indian.	White.	Negro.	Number of times such child.	Number now living in polygamy.	If Other in polygamy, whether wife or husband.	GRADUATED FROM WHAT EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTION.	Is this Indian taxed?	If Indian has received allotment, date of allotment.	RESIDENCE AND DWELLING. — Residing on his own land.	Living in civilized manner.
33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46
1	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full					Owen	No	No		Civ
2	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full						No	No		Civ
3	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full		1	No			No	Civ	No	Civ
4	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full		1	No			No	Civ		Civ
5	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full						No	No		Civ
6	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full						No	No		Civ
7	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full					Sherman Inst. Riverside Cal.	No	No		Civ
8	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full		1	No			No	No	No	Civ
9	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full		1	No			No	No		Civ
10	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full		1	No			No	No		Civ
11	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full					Sherman Inst. Riverside Cal.	No	No		Civ
12	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full						No	No		Civ
13	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full						No	No		Civ
14	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full						No	No		Civ
15	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full						No	No		Civ
16	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full						No	No		Civ
17	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full						No	No		Civ
18	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full						No	No		Civ
19	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full		1	No		Hopi Ind. School Keams Cañon Ariz.	No	No		Civ
20	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full		1	No		Grand Junction Ind. School Grand Junction Colo.	No	No	No	Civ

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING THIS SCHEDULE.

This modified form of the general schedule for population is to be used in making the enumeration of Indians, both those on reservations and those living in family groups outside of reservations.

Detached Indians living either in white or negro families outside of reservations should be enumerated on the general population schedule (Form 8–1589) as members of the families in which they are found; but detached whites or negroes living in Indian families should be enumerated on this special Indian schedule as members of the Indian families in which they are found. In other words, every family composed mainly of Indians should be reported *entirely* on this special schedule, and every family composed mainly of persons not Indian should be reported *entirely* on the general population schedule.

Spaces are provided for entries for 20 persons on each side (A and B) of the sheet, the entries for each person running twice to the page. Columns 1 to 46 are to be filled for each individual case, if applicable, according to the instructions.

Columns 1 to 32.—These columns are identical with those on the general population schedule. Fill each column, so far as the inquiry applies, in accordance with the instructions for filling the corresponding column in the general population schedule (see book of instructions), but note the following additional instructions in relation to filling columns 1 and 2, column 7, and columns 18 and 19.

Columns 1 and 2. Visitation numbers.—If, in canvassing a given territory, you are using both the general population schedule (Form 8–1589) and this schedule for Indian population, make two independent series of numbers for these columns, one series in each kind of schedule, so that the last number in column 1 on this schedule added to the last number in column 1 on the general population schedule will give the whole number of dwellings visited, and, likewise, the last number in column 2 on this schedule added to the last number in column 2 on the general population schedule will give the whole number of families visited and enumerated in your entire district.

Column 7. Age at last birthday.—Some difficulty may be met in ascertaining the exact ages of Indians, as they frequently reckon their ages from notable events occurring in the history of the respective tribes. Endeavor to ascertain the years in which these notable events occurred, and with a little calculation on your part you should be able to ascertain the exact age of each Indian.

Columns 18 and 19. Occupation.—If the Indian is wholly self-supporting, enter his or her occupation in columns 18 and 19 in accordance with the general instructions for returning occupations. If the Indian—man, woman, or child—has no occupation and is wholly dependent on the Government for support, write "Ration Indian" in column 18. If the Indian is partly self-supporting and partly dependent upon the Government, write the occupation in columns 18 and 19, and then the letter "R" (for ration).

INSTRUCTIONS CONTINUED ON "B" SIDE OF SHEET.

31–3901

SAFETY FILM

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—INDIAN POPULATION

STATE Arizona
COUNTY Navajo
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Keams Canon Precinct [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, beat, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Oraibi-Hitaya [Insert proper name and, also, name as town, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
NAME OF INDIAN RESERVATION Hopi (part of)
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 17 DAY OF May 1910. Leo D. Hagen ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. Navajo
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. ~~Hopi~~ 39
SHEET NO. ~~35~~ 36 B 38

4209

LOCATION. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns).	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years of present marriage.	Mother of how many children. Number born.	Mother of how many children. Number now living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	CITIZENSHIP. Whether naturalized or alien.	Whether able to speak English; or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION. Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, dry-goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.	OCCUPATION. If an employee: Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	OCCUPATION. If an employee: Number of weeks out of work during year 1909.	EDUCATION. Whether able to read.	EDUCATION. Whether able to write.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1909.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned free or mortgaged.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Farm or home.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Number of farm schedule.	Whether a survivor of the Union or Confederate Army or Navy.	Whether blind.	Whether deaf and dumb.	
1	2			3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32			
				Yukvis Elsie	wife	F	In	23	M	1	1	1	Ariz	Ariz	Ariz			English	none					Yes	Yes											21
				Tungalwaxsie Mildred	daughter	F	In	3					Ariz	Ariz	Ariz																					22
	10	10		Salamanca	head	M	In	45	M	25			Ariz	Ariz	Ariz			Hopi	D-D-A. farmer	general farm	Own			No	No			F	H	15a					23
				Tuvamanca	wife	F	In	45	M	22	1	1	Ariz	Ariz	Ariz			Hopi	basket weaver		Own			No	No					6	5	6				24
				Hotis Ralph	son	M	In	20	S				Ariz	Ariz	Ariz			Eng.	none					Yes	Yes	Yes										25
				Tuvamanca Jesse	daughter	F	In	14	S				Ariz	Ariz	Ariz			Eng.	none					Yes	Yes	Yes										26
				Neuimptewa Agnes	daughter	F	In	12	S				Ariz	Ariz	Ariz			Eng.	none					Yes	Yes	Yes										27
				Kotsmasie Scott	son	M	In	10	S				Ariz	Ariz	Ariz			Eng.	none					Yes	Yes	Yes										28
				Tuvaquoma Enoch	daughter	F	In	8	S				Ariz	Ariz	Ariz			Hopi	none					Yes	Yes	Yes										29
				Pasio Naomi	daughter	F	In	4	S				Ariz	Ariz	Ariz																					30
				Pentewisewa Son	son	M	In	1 12	S				Ariz	Ariz	Ariz																					31
	11	11		Tinaletewa Johnson	head	M	In	31	M	5			Ariz	Ariz	Ariz			Eng.	civil Service	enclosed field	Own			Yes	Yes			F	H	15						32
				Tuvaniamsa Nellie	wife	F	In	33	M	15	7	2	Ariz	Ariz	Ariz			Eng.	none					Yes	Yes											33
				Ekhtabi Fred	son	M	In	10	S				Ariz	Ariz	Ariz			Hopi	none					No	No	Yes										34
				Hoiwa Frieda	daughter	F	In	3					Ariz	Ariz	Ariz																					35
	12	12		Tonaimptewa	head	M	In	50	M	25			Ariz	Ariz	Ariz			Hopi	fabricator	general farm	Own			No	No			F	H	15						36
				Velmasie	wife	F	In	60	M	25	5		Ariz	Ariz	Ariz			Hopi	basket maker		Own			No	No					6	0					37
				Tawaxsie Louise	daughter	F	In	17	S				Ariz	Ariz	Ariz			Eng.	none					Yes	Yes	Yes										38
				Wingar Otis	son	M	In	13	S				Ariz	Ariz	Ariz			Eng.	none					Yes	Yes	Yes										39
				Yepsimas Stella Grace	daughter	F	In	7	S				Ariz	Ariz	Ariz			Hopi	none					Yes	Yes	Yes										40

SPECIAL INQUIRIES RELATING TO INDIANS.

Tribe of this Indian.	Tribe of Father of this Indian.	Tribe of Mother of this Indian.	PROPORTIONS OF INDIAN AND OTHER BLOOD. Indian.	White.	Negro.	Number of times married.	Whether now living in polygamy.	If living in polygamy, whether the wives are sisters.	GRADUATED FROM WHAT EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTION.	Is this Indian taxed?	If Indian has received allotment, give year of allotment.	RESIDENCE AND DWELLING. Residing on his own lands.	RESIDENCE AND DWELLING. Living in civilized or aboriginal dwelling.
33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46
Hoopa	Hoopa	Hoopa	full			1	No		Phoenix Ind. School, Phoenix, Ariz.	Yes			Civ
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							Yes			
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			1	No			Yes		Yes	Civ
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full				No			Yes			"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full						Sherman Inst. Riverside Cal	Yes			"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							Yes			"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							Yes			"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							Yes			"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							Yes			"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							Yes			"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			1	No		Mokis Ind. School, Keams Canon, Ariz.	Yes		Yes	Civ
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			1	No		Moki Ind. School, Keams Canon, Ariz.	Yes			"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							Yes			"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							Yes			"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			1	No			Yes		Yes	Civ
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			1	No			Yes			"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full						Sherman Inst. Riverside, Cal.	Yes			"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full						Sherman Inst. Riverside Cal	Yes			"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							Yes			"

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING THIS SCHEDULE.

CONTINUED FROM "A" SIDE OF SHEET.

The following instructions apply to columns 33 to 46:

Columns 33, 34, and 35. Tribal relations.—If the Indian was born in this country answers should be obtained, if possible, to inquiries 12, 13, and 14, relating to the state or territory of birth of the person and of his or her parents. In any event, take particular pains to secure the name of the tribe with which the person is connected and the name of the tribe of each of his or her parents, and enter the same in columns 33, 34, and 35.

Columns 36, 37, and 38. Proportions of Indian and other blood.—If the Indian is a full-blood, write "full" in column 36, and leave columns 37 and 38 blank. If the Indian is of mixed blood, write in columns 36, 37, and 38 the fractions which show the proportions of Indian and other blood, as (column 36, Indian) ½, (column 37, white) ½, and (column 38, negro) 0. For Indians of mixed blood all three columns should be filled, and the sum, in each case, should equal 1, as ½, 0, ½; ¼, ¼, 0; ¼, ¼, ½; etc.

Wherever possible, the statement that an Indian is of full blood should be verified by inquiry of the older me of the tribe, as an Indian is sometimes of mixed blood without knowing it.

Column 39. Number of times married.—If the Indian is married, enter in this column the number of times or she has been married.

Column 40. Whether now living in polygamy.—If the Indian man is living with more than one wife, wr "Yes" in this column; otherwise, write "No."

Column 41. If living in polygamy, whether the wives are sisters.—If the Indian man is living with more th one wife, and if his wives are sisters, write "Yes" in this column. If his wives are not sisters, write "No."

Column 42. Graduated from what educational institution.—If the Indian is a graduate of any educatio institution, give the name and location of such institution.

Column 43. Is this Indian taxed?—An Indian is to be considered "taxed" if he or she is detached from his her tribe and is living among white people as an individual, and as such is subject to taxation (whether he she actually pays taxes or not); or if he or she is living with his or her tribe but has received an allotment of la and thereby has acquired citizenship. In either of these two cases write "Yes" in this column.

An Indian on a reservation, without an allotment, or roaming over unsettled territory, is considered " taxed," and for such Indians the answer to this inquiry is "No."

Column 44. If Indian has received allotment, give year of allotment.—If the Indian has received an allotm of land, enter, in column 44, the year in which the allotment was made.

Column 45. Residing on his own lands.—If the Indian lives on his or her own land, write "Yes" in this colun if the Indian lives elsewhere, write "No."

Column 46. Living in civilized or aboriginal dwelling.—If the Indian is living in a house of civilized design, a log, frame, brick, or stone house, write "Civ." (for civilized) in this column; but if the Indian is living in a dwelling of aboriginal design, as a tent, tepee, cliff dwelling, etc., write "Abor." (for aboriginal).

n-sss

101

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

95

[MM 3-397]

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—INDIAN POPULATION

STATE Arizona

COUNTY Navajo

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Keams Canon Precinct (Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.)

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Black Village (Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

NAME OF INSTITUTION (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the floor on which the tribes are made. See instructions.)

NAME OF INDIAN RESERVATION Hopi (part of)

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. Arizona 9 SHEET NO. [illegible]

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. [illegible] 35, 36 A

WARD OF CITY

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 17 DAY OF May 1910. Lee D. Boyer ENUMERATOR.

LOCATION. Natural division, town, etc.	LOCATION. House number (in cities or towns).	LOCATION. Number of family (in the order of visitation).	LOCATION. Number of inhabitant (in the order of visitation).	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Number of years married.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Mother of how many children. Number now living.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Mother of how many children. Number born.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this person.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of Father of this person.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	CITIZENSHIP. Whether naturalized or alien.	OCCUPATION. Whether able to speak English; or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION. Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Whether as employer, employe, or working on own account.	OCCUPATION. If an employe—Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	OCCUPATION. If an employe—Number of weeks out of work during year 1909.	EDUCATION. Whether able to read.	EDUCATION. Whether able to write.	EDUCATION. Whether attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1909.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned free or mortgaged.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Farm or home.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Number of farm schedule.	Whether a survivor of Confederate or State army or navy.	Whether blind (both eyes).	Whether deaf-mute.
1				Hovamupaiva Herman	daughter	M	Ha	4					Hopi	Hopi	Hopi																		
2				Tawaniwaiwa	son	M	Ha	12					Hopi	Hopi	Hopi																		
3	13	13		Kuwanletsiwa	head	M	Ha	35	M	12			Hopi	Hopi	Hopi			Hopi	Farmer & Herder	Small farm	Ow			Yes	Yes		1	F	77				
4				Siwangisiniwa Lana	wife	F	Ha	35	M	12	6	3	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi			Eng.	Basket maker		Ow			Yes	Yes				6	0	5	6			
5				Polumptewa Minnie	daughter	F	Ha	14	S				Hopi	Hopi	Hopi			Eng.	none					Yes	Yes	Yes								
6				Pongawa	son	M	Ha	5	S				Hopi	Hopi	Hopi				none					Yes	Yes	No								
7				Komdiyumptewa	son	M	Ha	2					Hopi	Hopi	Hopi																		
8				Ramadykia Edward	nephew	M	Ha	14	S				Hopi	Hopi	Hopi			Eng.	nonsuch	Trader	W	Ow	0	Yes	Yes	Yes			7	0	6	X		
9				Siwangisiniwa Rita	niece	F	Ha	12	S				Hopi	Hopi	Hopi			Eng.	none					Yes	Yes	Yes								
10				Kuskwayaca Lottie	niece	F	Ha	8	S				Hopi	Hopi	Hopi			Hopi	none					Yes	Yes	Yes								
11	10	14		Kiangwisiniwa	head	M	Ha	55	M	30			Hopi	Hopi	Hopi			Hopi	Farmer & Herder	Small farm	Ow			Yes	Yes		1	F	200				
12				Tawakwaka	wife	F	Ha	54	M	30	11	5	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi			Hopi	Knitting mat maker		Ow			Yes	Yes				3	1	1	6		
13				Masaohongwa Minnie	daughter	F	Ha	30	W		5	2	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi			Eng.	Small stock	Ranch on shares	W	Ow	0	Yes	Yes				9	9		X		
14				Metotsaniwa	grandson	M	Ha	10	S				Hopi	Hopi	Hopi			Hopi	none					Yes	Yes	Yes								
15				Tawaloyaca Lillian	granddaughter	F	Ha	8	S				Hopi	Hopi	Hopi			Hopi	none					Yes	Yes	Yes								
16	15	15		Tawamyaka	head	M	Ha	42	M	20			Hopi	Hopi	Hopi			Hopi	Farmer & Herder	Small farm	Ow			Yes	Yes		1	F	20				
17				Dorothy	wife	F	Ha	40	M	20		5	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi			Hopi	Basket maker		Ow			Yes	Yes									
18				Sakiestewa Alice	daughter	F	Ha	18	S				Hopi	Hopi	Hopi			Eng.		Servant	W	Ow		Yes	Yes	No								
19				Owingwisiniwa Flora	daughter	F	Ha	14	S				Hopi	Hopi	Hopi			Eng.	none					Yes	Yes	Yes								
20				Siwesie Nancy	daughter	F	Ha	7	S				Hopi	Hopi	Hopi			Hopi	none					Yes	Yes	No								

SPECIAL INQUIRIES RELATING TO INDIANS.

Tribe of this Indian.	Tribe of Father of this Indian.	Tribe of Mother of this Indian.	PROPORTIONS OF INDIAN AND OTHER BLOOD. Indian.	PROPORTIONS OF INDIAN AND OTHER BLOOD. White.	PROPORTIONS OF INDIAN AND OTHER BLOOD. Negro.	Number of times married.	Whether now living in polygamy.	If living in polygamy, number of wives living with.	GRADUATED FROM WHAT EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTION.	Is this Indian taxed?	If Indian has reverted to tribal customs.	RESIDENCE AND DWELLING. Residing on his own lands.	RESIDENCE AND DWELLING. Living in civilized or aboriginal dwelling.
33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46
1	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full						Yes	No		Yes
2	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full						Yes	No		
3	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full		1	No			Yes	No	No	Civ.
4	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full		1	No		Moki Ind. School, Keams Canon, A.T.	Yes	No	No	"
5	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full						Yes	No	No	"
6	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full						Yes	No	No	"
7	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full						Yes	No	No	"
8	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full					Herman Ind. School, Phoenix, A.T.	Yes	No	No	"
9	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full					Herman Ind. School, Riverside, Cal.	Yes	No	No	"
10	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full						Yes	No	No	"
11	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full		1	No			Yes	No	No	Civ.
12	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full		1	No			Yes	No	No	"
13	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full		1	No		Moki Ind. School, Keams Canon, A.T.	Yes	No	No	"
14	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full						Yes	No	No	"
15	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full						Yes	No	No	"
16	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full		1	No			Yes	No	No	Civ.
17	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full		1	No			Yes	No	No	"
18	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full					Herman Ind. School, Riverside, Cal.	Yes	No	No	"
19	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full					Herman Ind. School, Riverside, Cal.	Yes	No	No	"
20	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full						Yes	No	No	"

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING THIS SCHEDULE.

This modified form of the general schedule for population is to be used in making the enumeration of Indians, both those on reservations and those living in family groups outside of reservations.

Detached Indians living either in white or negro families outside of reservations should be enumerated on the general population schedule (Form 8-1589) as members of the families in which they are found; but detached whites or negroes living in Indian families should be enumerated on this special Indian schedule as members of the Indian families in which they are found. In other words, every family composed mainly of Indians should be reported *entirely* on this special schedule, and every family composed mainly of persons not Indian should be reported *entirely* on the general population schedule.

Spaces are provided for entries for 20 persons on each side (A and B) of the sheet, the entries for each person running twice to the page. Columns 1 to 46 are to be filled for each individual case, if applicable, according to the instructions.

Columns 1 to 32.—These columns are identical with those on the general population schedule. Fill each column, so far as the inquiry applies, in accordance with the instructions for filling the correspondiag column in the general population schedule (see book of instructions), but note the following additional instructions in relation to filling columns 1 and 2, column 7, and columns 18 and 19.

Columns 1 and 2. Visitation numbers.—If, in canvassing a given territory, you are using both the general population schedule (Form 8-1589) and this schedule for Indian population, make two independent series of numbers for these columns, one series in each kind of schedule, so that the last number in column 1 on this schedule added to the last number in column 1 on the general population schedule will give the whole number of dwellings visited, and, likewise, the last number in column 2 on this schedule added to the last number in column 2 on the general population schedule will give the whole number of families visited and enumerated in your entire district.

Column 7. Age at last birthday.—Some difficulty may be met in ascertaining the exact ages of Indians, as they frequently reckon their ages from notable events occurring in the history of the respective tribes. Endeavor to ascertain the years in which these notable events occurred, and with a little calculation on your part you should be able to ascertain the exact age of each Indian.

Columns 18 and 19. Occupation.—If the Indian is wholly self-supporting, enter his or her occupation in columns 18 and 19 in accordance with the general instructions for returning occupations. If the Indian—man, woman, or child—has no occupation and is wholly dependent on the Government for support, write "Ration Indian" in column 18. If the Indian is partly self-supporting and partly dependent upon the Government, write the occupation in columns 18 and 19, and then the letter "R" (for ration).

INSTRUCTIONS CONTINUED ON "B" SIDE OF SHEET.

11—2001

4289

4459

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—INDIAN POPULATION

STATE Arizona
COUNTY Navajo
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Keams Canon Precinct
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Oraibi Hotbogo
NAME OF INSTITUTION
NAME OF INDIAN RESERVATION Hopi (partof)
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. Arizona
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. ~~Hopi~~ 39
SHEET NO. ~~2~~ 37 B
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 17 DAY OF May 1910. Lee D. Thayer ENUMERATOR.

LOCATION. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children. Number now living	Number not living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of naturalization, if not a citizen	Whether naturalized or alien	Whether able to speak English; or, if not, give language spoken	OCCUPATION. Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, dry-goods store, farm, etc.	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account	If employee: Whether out of work on April 15, 1910	If employee: Number of weeks out of work during year 1909	EDUCATION. Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1909	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule	Whether a survivor of Indian war (1861 to 1865, or 1898 to 1902)	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf and dumb
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
21	16	Saquinaptewa	head	M	Ha	45	M				at	at	at			Hopi	Farmer	Subsistence farm	Oa			Yes	Yes		O	F	H	2-2				
22		Wuwaneima	wife	F	Ha	45	M		3	5	at	at	at			Hopi	Basket maker		Oa			Yes	Yes					6				
23		Kuyaletewa Homer	son	M	Ha	25	S				at	at	at			Eng.	Herder		Oa			Yes	Yes									
24		Quiaquaptewa Walter	son	M	Ha	12	S				at	at	at			Eng.	none					Yes	Yes	Yes								
25		Talashoruka Cora	daughter	F	Ha	8	S				at	at	at			Eng.	none					Yes	Yes	Yes								
26		Palmana	daughter	F	Ha	4					at	at	at																			
27		Talasruka	son	M	Ha	1					at	at	at																			
28	17	Pumkie Sam	head	M	Ha	37	M	4			at	at	at			Eng.	Merchant	Self merchandising	Oa			Yes	Yes		O	F	H	2-2				
29		Shaneetewa Pearl	wife	F	Ha	30	M	4	3	1	at	at	at			Eng.	Basket weaver		Oa			Yes	Yes	Yes				6				
30		Craigmarca Callie	daughter	F	Ha	2					at	at	at																			
31		Polumtewa Waldo	brother-in-law	M	Ha	14	S				at	at	at			Eng.	None					Yes	Yes	Yes								
32	18	Komaletewa	head	M	Ha	45	M	41			at	at	at			Hopi	Farmer	Self farming	Oa			Yes	Yes		O	F	H	2-2				
33		Talashongka	wife	F	Ha	45	M	2	6	3	at	at	at			Hopi	Basket weaver		Oa			Yes	Yes					6				
34		Kotsiwaptewa Hugh	son	M	Ha	14	S				at	at	at			Eng.	none					Yes	Yes	Yes								
35		Tahaqaoma Reginald	grandson	M	Ha	10					at	at	at			Hopi	At School					Yes	Yes	Yes								
36	19	Kuwanventewa John	head	M	Ha	40	M	[illegible]			at	at	at			Hopi	Farmer	Self farming	Oa			Yes	Yes		O	F	H	2-2				
37		Pukumaca	wife	F	Ha	40	M	[illegible]	6	6	at	at	at			Hopi	Basket weaver		Oa			Yes	Yes					6				
38		Chiaquaptewa Henry	son	M	Ha	14	S				at	at	at			Eng.	none					Yes	Yes	Yes								
39		Tomoo John	son	M	Ha	12	S				at	at	at			Eng.	none					Yes	Yes	Yes								
40		Polumi	son	M	Ha	10	S				at	at	at			Hopi	none					Yes	Yes	Yes								

SPECIAL INQUIRIES RELATING TO INDIANS.

Tribe of this Indian.	Tribe of Father of this Indian.	Tribe of Mother of this Indian.	PROPORTIONS OF INDIAN AND OTHER BLOOD. Indian.	White.	Negro.	Number of times married.	Whether now living in polygamy.	If living in polygamy, whether the wives are sisters.	GRADUATED FROM WHAT EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTION.	Is this Indian taxed?	If Indian has received allotment, year of allotment.	RESIDENCE AND DWELLING. Residing on his own land.	Living in civilized or aboriginal dwelling.
33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			1	No			No	No	Yes	Civ
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			1	No			No	No		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full						Sherman Inst. Riverside Cal.	No	No		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							No	No		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							No	No		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							No	No		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							No	No		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			2	No		Mesa Ind. School, Keams Canon AT	No	No	No	Civ
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			1	No			No	No		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							No	No		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full						Sherman Inst. Riverside Cal.	No	No		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			1	No			Yes	No	Yes	Civ
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							No	No		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							No	No		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							No	No		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			1	No			No	No	No	Abor
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			1	No			No	No		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							No	No		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							No	No		"

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING THIS SCHEDULE.

CONTINUED FROM "A" SIDE OF SHEET.

The following instructions apply to columns 33 to 46:

Columns 33, 34, and 35. Tribal relations.—If the Indian was born in this country answers should be obtained, if possible, to inquiries 12, 13, and 14, relating to the state or territory of birth of the person and of his or her parents. In any event, take particular pains to secure the name of the tribe with which the person is connected and the name of the tribe of each of his or her parents, and enter the same in columns 33, 34, and 35.

Columns 36, 37, and 38. Proportions of Indian and other blood.—If the Indian is a full-blood, write "full" in column 36, and leave columns 37 and 38 blank. If the Indian is of mixed blood, write in columns 36, 37, and 38 the fractions which show the proportions of Indian and other blood, as (column 36, Indian) ½, (column 37, white) ½, and (column 38, negro) 0. For Indians of mixed blood all three columns should be filled, and the sum, in each case, should equal 1, as ½, 0, ¼; ¼, ¼, 0; ¼, ¼, ¼; etc.

Wherever possible, the statement that an Indian is of full blood should be verified by inquiry of the older men of the tribe, as an Indian is sometimes of mixed blood without knowing it.

Column 39. Number of times married.—If the Indian is married, enter in this column the number of times he or she has been married.

Column 40. Whether now living in polygamy.—If the Indian man is living with more than one wife, write "Yes" in this column; otherwise, write "No."

Column 41. If living in polygamy, whether the wives are sisters.—If the Indian man is living with more than one wife, and if his wives are sisters, write "Yes" in this column. If his wives are not sisters, write "No."

Column 42. Graduated from what educational institution.—If the Indian is a graduate of any educational institution, give the name and location of such institution.

Column 43. Is this Indian taxed?—An Indian is to be considered "taxed" if he or she is detached from his or her tribe and is living among white people as an individual, and as such is subject to taxation (whether he or she actually pays taxes or not); or if he or she is living with his or her tribe but has received an allotment of land, and thereby has acquired citizenship. In either of these two cases write "Yes" in this column.

An Indian on a reservation, without an allotment, or roaming over unsettled territory, is considered "not taxed," and for such Indians the answer to this inquiry is "No."

Column 44. If Indian has received allotment, give year of allotment.—If the Indian has received an allotment of land, enter, in column 44, the year in which the allotment was made.

Column 45. Residing on his own lands.—If the Indian lives on his or her own land, write "Yes" in this column; if the Indian lives elsewhere, write "No."

Column 46. Living in civilized or aboriginal dwelling.—If the Indian is living in a house of civilized design, as a log, frame, brick, or stone house, write "Civ." (for civilized) in this column; but if the Indian is living in a dwelling of aboriginal design, as a tent, tepee, cliff dwelling, etc., write "Abor." (for aboriginal).

21—3003

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

(MM 3-307)

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—INDIAN POPULATION

STATE

COUNTY

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY

NAME OF INSTITUTION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE

NAME OF INDIAN RESERVATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO.

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO.

SHEET NO.

WARD OF CITY

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE ____ DAY OF ____ 1910.

ENUMERATOR.

LOCATION.		NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born after April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the country.			CITIZENSHIP.		Whether able to speak English (or, if not, give language spoken)	OCCUPATION.				EDUCATION.			PRESENT OF HOME.					
Dwelling-house numbered in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.			Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years this marriage.	Mother of how many children.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Date of naturalization, if foreign born.	Whether naturalized.		Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinning, weaving, in factory, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, flour, woods store, farm, etc.	Whether at work on April 15, 1910.	If not at work, number of weeks not at work during 1909.	Number of weeks unemployed during 1909.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Attended school since Sept. 1, 1909.	Owned or rented.	Owned free, or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.	Whether a survivor of Indian war of 1862, 1890, or 1891.	Whether blind (both eyes).	Whether deaf-mute.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1																											
2																											
3																											
4																											
5																											
6																											
7																											
8																											
9																											
10																											
11																											
12																											
13																											
14																											
15																											
16																											
17																											
18																											
19																											
20																											

SPECIAL INQUIRIES RELATING TO INDIANS.

Tribe of this Indian.	Tribe of Father of this Indian.	Tribe of Mother of this Indian.	PROPORTIONS OF INDIAN AND OTHER BLOOD. Indian.	White.	Negro.	Number of times married.	Whether now living in polygamy.	If living in polygamy, number of the wife or wives.	GRADUATED FROM WHAT EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTION.	Is this Indian taxed?	If Indian has received allotment, give year of allotment.	RESIDENCE AND DWELLING. Residing on his own land.	Living in civilized manner.
32	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46
1													
2													
3									Phoenix Indian School, Phoenix, A.T.				
4						1							
5						1							
6						8							
7						2							
8													
9													
10						1							
11						2							
12													
13						1							
14						1							
15									Sherman Inst. Riverside, Cal.				
16													
17													
18													
19													
20						1							

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING THIS SCHEDULE.

This modified form of the general schedule for population is to be used in making the enumeration of Indians, both those on reservations and those living in family groups outside of reservations.

Detached Indians living either in white or negro families outside of reservations should be enumerated on the general population schedule (Form 8–1589) as members of the families in which they are found; but detached whites or negroes living in Indian families should be enumerated on this special Indian schedule as members of the Indian families in which they are found. In other words, every family composed mainly of Indians should be reported *entirely* on this special schedule, and every family composed mainly of persons not Indian should be reported *entirely* on the general population schedule.

Spaces are provided for entries for 20 persons on each side (A and B) of the sheet, the entries for each person running twice to the page. Columns 1 to 46 are to be filled for each individual case, if applicable, according to the instructions.

Columns 1 to 32.—These columns are identical with those on the general population schedule. Fill each column, so far as the inquiry applies, in accordance with the instructions for filling the correspondiag column in the general population schedule (see book of instructions), but note the following additional instructions in relation to filling columns 1 and 2, column 7, and columns 18 and 19.

Columns 1 and 2. Visitation numbers.—If, in canvassing a given territory, you are using both the general population schedule (Form 8–1589) and this schedule for Indian population, make two independent series of numbers for these columns, one series in each kind of schedule, so that the last number in column 1 on this schedule added to the last number in column 1 on the general population schedule will give the whole number of dwellings visited, and, likewise, the last number in column 2 on this schedule added to the last number in column 2 on the general population schedule will give the whole number of families visited and enumerated in your entire district.

Column 7. Age at last birthday.—Some difficulty may be met in ascertaining the exact ages of Indians, as they frequently reckon their ages from notable events occurring in the history of the respective tribes. Endeavor to ascertain the years in which these notable events occurred, and with a little calculation on your part you should be able to ascertain the exact age of each Indian.

Columns 18 and 19. Occupation.—If the Indian is wholly self-supporting, enter his or her occupation in columns 18 and 19 in accordance with the general instructions for returning occupations. If the Indian—man, woman, or child—has no occupation and is wholly dependent on the Government for support, write "Ration Indian" in column 18. If the Indian is partly self-supporting and partly dependent upon the Government, write the occupation in columns 18 and 19, and then the letter "R" (for ration).

INSTRUCTIONS CONTINUED ON "B" SIDE OF SHEET.

11—2005

4329

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—INDIAN POPULATION

STATE Arizona
COUNTY Navajo
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY ~~Keam's Canon Precinct~~ [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE ~~Franklin Precinct~~ [Insert proper name and, also, name in black, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
NAME OF INDIAN RESERVATION Hopi (partly)
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 17 DAY OF May 1910. Lee L. Thayer ENUMERATOR.
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. Arizona
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. ~~Hopi~~ 39 ~~35~~
SHEET NO. ~~37~~ 38 B 40

Dwelling-house number (in order of visitation)	Family number (in order of visitation)	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	SEX.	COLOR OR RACE.	AGE at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years of present marriage.	Mother of how many children. Number born.	Mother of how many children. Number now living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.	Whether able to speak English; or, if not, give language spoken.	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, dry-goods store, farm, etc.	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.	If an employee: Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	If an employee: Number of weeks out of work during year 1909.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	If attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1909.	Grade or rated.	If not at present attending school, highest grade completed.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	Whether a survivor of the Civil War or Union or Confederate.	Whether blind.	Whether deaf-mute.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
21	26 28	Tiwamaninimiwa	Head	M	In	41	M				Ar	Ar	Ar			Hopi	Dirt-O-A	genl farm	Ow			Yes	Yes			2	F	A	207			
22		Pumpelonsiwa	wife	F	In	45	M	18	7	3	Ar	Ar	Ar			Hopi						Yes	Yes								
23		Kytsharti'wa Roger	Son	M	In	19	S				Ar	Ar	Ar			Engl	none					Yes	Yes	Yes							
24	26 26	Talangaiwuna	brother-Of	F	In	60	Wd		7	3	Ar	Ar	Ar			Hopi	basket weaver		Ow			Yes	Yes			2	F	H	79	6-0	5	6
25		Nevawaiwa Hattie	granddaughter	F	In	22	S			1	Ar	Ar	Ar			Engl	none					Yes	Yes								
26		Quanita	Grandson	M	In	3					Ar	Ar	Ar																		
27		Tuchvaya	grandfather	M	In	4					Ar	Ar	Ar																		
28	27 27	Pongawlonsiwa	Head	M	In	55	M	37			Ar	Ar	Ar			Hopi	Dirt-A	genl farm	Ow			Yes	Yes			2	F	A	205			
29		Quinahoukka	wife	F	In	55	M	36	10	6	Ar	Ar	Ar			Hopi	basket weaver		Ow			Yes	Yes							6-0	5	6
30		Kuiangaiwuna Lily	daughter	F	In	10	S				Ar	Ar	Ar			Engl	none					Yes	Yes	Yes							
31	28 28	Talangkiestewa	head	M	In	60	M	Un			Ar	Ar	Ar			Hopi	farmer	genl farm	Ow			Yes	Yes			2	F	A	211			
32		Pocewaseesie	wife	F	In	60	M	Un	6	3	Ar	Ar	Ar			Hopi	basket weaver		Ow			Yes	Yes							6-0	5	6
33		Tawahongvaiwa	mother-Of	F	In	81	Wd		1	1	Ar	Ar	Ar			Hopi	basket weaver		Ow			Yes	Yes							6-0	5	6
34		Calistus Pie	grandchild	M	In	5					Ar	Ar	Ar			Hopi						Yes	Yes	Yes							
35	29 29	Quwaniemaw	head	M	In	47	M	Un			Ar	Ar	Ar			Hopi	farmer	genl farm	Ow			Yes	Yes			2	F	A	211			
36		Kotsingaiwa	wife	F	In	47	M	Un	8	3	Ar	Ar	Ar			Hopi	basket weaver		Ow			Yes	Yes							6-0	5	6
37		Kuyana Horace	son	M	In	14	S				Ar	Ar	Ar			Engl	none					Yes	Yes	Yes							
38		Sahu Timothy	Son	M	In	10	S				Ar	Ar	Ar			Hopi	none					Yes	Yes	Yes							
39		Quinaniguptewa	son	M	In	3	S				Ar	Ar	Ar			Hopi	none					Yes	Yes								
40		Talasumtiwa	uncle	M	In	66	Wd				Ar	Ar	Ar			Hopi	Herder		Ow			Yes	Yes			2					

SPECIAL INQUIRIES RELATING TO INDIANS.

Tribe of this Indian.	Tribe of Father of this Indian.	Tribe of Mother of this Indian.	PROPORTIONS OF INDIAN AND OTHER BLOOD. Indian.	White.	Negro.	Number of times married.	Whether now living in polygamy.	If living in polygamy, whether the wives are sisters.	GRADUATED FROM WHAT EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTION.	Is this Indian taxed?	If Indian has received allotment, give year of allotment.	RESIDENCE AND DWELLING. Residing on his own lands.	Living in civilized or aboriginal dwelling.
33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46
21	Hopi	Hopi	Full			2	No			No	No	No	Abor.
22	Hopi	Hopi	Full			2	No			No	No		"
23	Hopi	Hopi	Full							No	No		"
24	Hopi	Hopi	Full			1	No			No	No	No	Abor.
25	Hopi	Hopi	Full						Herman Inst. Riverside Cal.	No	No		"
26	Hopi	Hopi	Full							No	No		"
27	Hopi	Hopi	Full							No	No		"
28	Hopi	Hopi	Full			1	No			No	No	No	Abor.
29	Hopi	Hopi	Full			1	No			No	No		"
30	Hopi	Hopi	Full							No	No		"
31	Hopi	Hopi	Full			1	No			No	No	No	Abor.
32	Hopi	Hopi	Full			1	No			No	No		"
33	Hopi	Hopi	Full			1	No			Yes	Yes	1908	"
34	Hopi	Hopi	Full							Yes	Yes	1908	"
35	Hopi	Hopi	Full			1	No			No	No	No	Abor.
36	Hopi	Hopi	Full			1	No			No	No		"
37	Hopi	Hopi	Full						Herman Inst. Riverside Cal	No	No		"
38	Hopi	Hopi	Full							No	No		"
39	Hopi	Hopi	Full							No	No		"
40	Hopi	Hopi	Full			2	No			No	No		"

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING THIS SCHEDULE.

CONTINUED FROM "A" SIDE OF SHEET.

The following instructions apply to columns 33 to 46:

Columns 33, 34, and 35. Tribal relations.—If the Indian was born in this country answers should be obtained, if possible, to inquiries 12, 13, and 14, relating to the state or territory of birth of the person and of his or her parents. In any event, take particular pains to secure the name of the tribe with which the person is connected and the name of the tribe of each of his or her parents, and enter the same in columns 33, 34, and 35.

Columns 36, 37, and 38. Proportions of Indian and other blood.—If the Indian is a full-blood, write "full" in column 36, and leave columns 37 and 38 blank. If the Indian is of mixed blood, write in columns 36, 37, and 38 the fractions which show the proportions of Indian and other blood, as (column 36, Indian) $\frac{3}{4}$, (column 37, white) $\frac{1}{4}$, and (column 38, negro) 0. For Indians of mixed blood all three columns should be filled, and the sum, in each case, should equal 1, as $\frac{1}{2}$, 0, $\frac{1}{4}$; $\frac{3}{4}$, $\frac{1}{4}$, 0; $\frac{3}{4}$, $\frac{1}{8}$, $\frac{1}{8}$; etc.

Wherever possible, the statement that an Indian is of full blood should be verified by inquiry of the older men of the tribe, as an Indian is sometimes of mixed blood without knowing it.

Column 39. Number of times married.—If the Indian is married, enter in this column the number of times he or she has been married.

Column 40. Whether now living in polygamy.—If the Indian man is living with more than one wife, write "Yes" in this column; otherwise, write "No."

Column 41. If living in polygamy, whether the wives are sisters.—If the Indian man is living with more than one wife, and if his wives are sisters, write "Yes" in this column. If his wives are not sisters, write "No."

Column 42. Graduated from what educational institution.—If the Indian is a graduate of any educational institution, give the name and location of such institution.

Column 43. Is this Indian taxed?—An Indian is to be considered "taxed" if he or she is detached from his or her tribe and is living among white people as an individual, and as such is subject to taxation (whether he or she actually pays taxes or not); or if he or she is living with his or her tribe but has received an allotment of land, and thereby has acquired citizenship. In either of these two cases write "Yes" in this column.

An Indian on a reservation, without an allotment, or roaming over unsettled territory, is considered "not taxed," and for such Indians the answer to this inquiry is "No."

Column 44. If Indian has received allotment, give year of allotment.—If the Indian has received an allotment of land, enter, in column 44, the year in which the allotment was made.

Column 45. Residing on his own lands.—If the Indian lives on his or her own land, write "Yes" in this column; if the Indian lives elsewhere, write "No."

Column 46. Living in civilized or aboriginal dwelling.—If the Indian is living in a house of civilized design, as a log, frame, brick, or stone house, write "Civ." (for civilized) in this column; but if the Indian is living in a dwelling of aboriginal design, as a tent, tepee, cliff dwelling, etc., write "Abor." (for aboriginal).

21—3901

B—1907

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—INDIAN POPULATION

97

[MM 3–397]

STATE Arizona

COUNTY Navajo

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Keams Canon Precinct

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Orabi

WARD OF CITY —

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. Arizona

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. ~~Fifty~~ 89

SHEET NO. 5 A

NAME OF INSTITUTION —

NAME OF INDIAN RESERVATION Hopi (part of)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 17 DAY OF May 1910.

Lee L. Thayer, ENUMERATOR.

	LOCATION. Street, avenue, road, etc.	LOCATION. House number (in cities or towns)	LOCATION. Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	LOCATION. Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 12, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years of present marriage.	Mother of how many children. Number now living.	Mother of how many children. Number not living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	CITIZENSHIP. Whether naturalized or alien.	Whether able to speak English; or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION. Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, dry-goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.	If an employee—Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	If an employee—Number of weeks out of work during year 1909.	EDUCATION. Whether able to read.	EDUCATION. Whether able to write.	EDUCATION. Attended school since Sept. 1, 1909.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned free or mortgaged.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Farm or home.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Number of farm schedule.	Whether survivor of Union or Confederate Army or Navy.	Whether blind (both eyes).	Whether deaf-mute.	
	1	2			3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	
1		30	30		Yahenegewa	Head	M	In	50	M	Ga			Hopi	Hopi	Hopi			Hopi	Farmer	Gen'l farm	Oa			Le	Le											1
2					Tuwawa Sie	Wife	F	In	50	M	Ga	4	0	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi			Hopi	Basket weaver		Oa			Le	Le				6	0	S	6				2
3		31	31		Pongawa Lee	Head - Of	F	In	58	D		4	3	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi			Hopi	Basket weaver		Oa			Le	Le											3
4					Kewanlomwa	Head - Of	F	In	48	D	Ja	4	1	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi			Hopi	Basket weaver		Oa			Le	Le				6	0	S	6				4
5					Singaiva	Son	M	In	40	D				Hopi	Hopi	Hopi			Hopi	Farmer	Gen'l farm	Oa			Le	Le											5
6		32	32		Nowlequiwa	Head	M	In	41	M	Va			Hopi	Hopi	Hopi			Hopi	Farmer	Gen'l farm	Oa			Le	Le				5	E	A	25				6
7					Tova Leponema	Wife	F	In	45	M	Va	3	4	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi			Hopi	Basket weaver		Oa			No	No				6	0	S	6				7
8					Tewaletsemai Nellie	Daughter	F	In	16	S				Hopi	Hopi	Hopi			Eng.	none					Le	Le	Yes										8
9					Kuwaweiowma	Son	M	In	10	S				Hopi	Hopi	Hopi			Hopi	none					Le	Le	Yes										9
10					Tootsiowma	Son	M	In	8					Hopi	Hopi	Hopi			Hopi	none					No	No	Yes										10
11					Singaiowma	Daughter	F	In	5					Hopi	Hopi	Hopi			Hopi						No	No	No										11
12		33	33		Homichioma	Head	M	In	60	M	Wa			Hopi	Hopi	Hopi			Hopi	Farmer	Gen'l farm	Oa			Le	Le				5	E	A	25				12
13					Owwahoyoma	Wife	F	In	60	M	Wa	6	6	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi			Hopi	Basket maker		Oa			Le	Le				6	0	S	6				13
14					Kiviangawsie Susie	Daughter	F	In	28	M	Ja	1	4	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi			Eng.	Basket maker		Oa			Le	Le				6	0	S	6				14
15					Tovaletsioma	Son-in-law	M	In	29	M	Ja	1		Hopi	Hopi	Hopi			Hopi	Farmer		Oa			Le	Le											15
16					Yoyivaima Ray	Grandson	M	In	6	S				Hopi	Hopi	Hopi			Eng.	none					No	No	Yes										16
17					Otsutiva Ethel	Granddaughter	F	In	5	S				Hopi	Hopi	Hopi			Hopi	none					No	No	Yes										17
18					Tuwaqueoma Lillie	Granddaughter	F	In	4	S				Hopi	Hopi	Hopi																				18
19					Homichioma	Grandson	M	In	2/12	S				Hopi	Hopi	Hopi																				19
20		34	34		Pongawawma	Head	M	In	45	M	Wa			Hopi	Hopi	Hopi			Hopi	Farmer	Gen'l farm	Oa			Le	Le				5	E	A	27				20

SPECIAL INQUIRIES RELATING TO INDIANS.

	Tribe of this Indian.	Tribe of Father of this Indian.	Tribe of Mother of this Indian.	PROPORTIONS OF INDIAN AND OTHER BLOOD. Indian.	White.	Negro.	Number of times married.	Whether now living in polygamy.	If living in polygamy, the number of wives living.	GRADUATED FROM WHAT EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTION.	Is this Indian taxed?	If Indian has received allotment, give year of allotment.	RESIDENCE AND DWELLING. Residing on his own lands.	RESIDENCE AND DWELLING. Living in civilized dwelling.
	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46
1	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			1	No			No		No	abor
2	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			1	No			No		No	"
3	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			2	No			No		No	abor
4	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			3	No			No		No	"
5	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			1	No			No		No	"
6	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			2	No			No		No	abor
7	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			2	No			No		No	"
8	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							No		No	"
9	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							No		No	"
10	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							No		No	"
11	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							No		No	"
12	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			1	No			No		No	abor
13	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			1	No			No		No	"
14	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			2	No		Moki Ind. School	No		No	"
15	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			2	No			No		No	"
16	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full						Sherman Inst. Riverside Cal.	No		No	"
17	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							No		No	"
18	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							No		No	"
19	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							No		No	"
20	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			1	No			No		No	abor

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING THIS SCHEDULE.

This modified form of the general schedule for population is to be used in making the enumeration of Indians, both those on reservations and those living in family groups outside of reservations.

Detached Indians living either in white or negro families outside of reservations should be enumerated on the general population schedule (Form 8–1589) as members of the families in which they are found; but detached whites or negroes living in Indian families should be enumerated on this special Indian schedule as members of the Indian families in which they are found. In other words, every family composed mainly of Indians should be reported *entirely* on this special schedule, and every family composed mainly of persons not Indian should be reported *entirely* on the general population schedule.

Spaces are provided for entries for 20 persons on each side (A and B) of the sheet, the entries for each person running twice to the page. Columns 1 to 46 are to be filled for each individual case, if applicable, according to the instructions.

Columns 1 to 32.—These columns are identical with those on the general population schedule. Fill each column, so far as the inquiry applies, in accordance with the instructions for filling the corresponding column in the general population schedule (see book of instructions), but note the following additional instructions in relation to filling columns 1 and 2, column 7, and columns 18 and 19.

Columns 1 and 2. Visitation numbers.—If, in canvassing a given territory, you are using both the general population schedule (Form 8–1589) and this schedule for Indian population, make two independent series of numbers for these columns, one series in each kind of schedule, so that the last number in column 1 on this schedule added to the last number in column 1 on the general population schedule will give the whole number of dwellings visited, and, likewise, the last number in column 2 on this schedule added to the last number in column 2 on the general population schedule will give the whole number of families visited and enumerated in your entire district.

Column 7. Age at last birthday.—Some difficulty may be met in ascertaining the exact ages of Indians, as they frequently reckon their ages from notable events occurring in the history of the respective tribes. Endeavor to ascertain the years in which these notable events occurred, and with a little calculation on your part you should be able to ascertain the exact age of each Indian.

Columns 18 and 19. Occupation.—If the Indian is wholly self-supporting, enter his or her occupation in columns 18 and 19 in accordance with the general instructions for returning occupations. If the Indian—man, woman, or child—has no occupation and is wholly dependent on the Government for support, write "Ration Indian" in column 18. If the Indian is partly self-supporting and partly dependent upon the Government, write the occupation in columns 18 and 19, and then the letter "R" (for ration).

INSTRUCTIONS CONTINUED ON "B" SIDE OF SHEET.

11—3397

101

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—INDIAN POPULATION

STATE Arizona
COUNTY Navajo
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Keams Canyon Precinct [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, ward, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Oraibi Village [Insert proper name and, also, name or class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
NAME OF INDIAN RESERVATION Hopi (part of)
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 17 DAY OF May 1910. Lee L. Mayer
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. Arizona
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 4 Hopi
SHEET NO. 7 B

LOCATION. Street, avenue, or other designation of street	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children. Number now living	Mother of how many children. Number now living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Whether naturalized or alien	Whether able to speak English; or, if not, give language spoken	OCCUPATION. Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, dry-goods store, farm, etc.	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account	If employee: Whether out of work on April 15, 1910	If employee: Number of weeks out of work during year 1909	EDUCATION. Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school some time during the year	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free, or owned with mortgage	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule	Whether a survivor of Confederate or Union army or navy
1	2			3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
				Tawamauwa	wife	F	In	42	M	In	4	3	Ar	Ar	Ar			Hopi	basket weaver		Ca			Re	Ko						
				Nivangawie Ida	daughter	F	In	17					Ar	Ar	Ar			Eng		maid servant	W	Ye	0	Ye	Ye	Ko					
				Joseph Sumo	son	M	In	15					Ar	Ar	Ar			Hopi						Ye	Ko	Ko					
				Pawingawinma	daughter	F	In	12					Ar	Ar	Ar																
	35	35		Kiwaung ai nima	head	M	In	40	M	In			Ar	Ar	Ar			Hopi	Farmer	general farm	Ca			Re	Re		O	F	2		
				Talkoshka Mother	wife	F	In	40	M	In	2	2	Ar	Ar	Ar			Eng	basket maker		Ca			Re	Re						
				Kuwangaisie	daughter	F	In	3					Ar	Ar	Ar																
				Kuwanlelumma	daughter	F	In	1					Ar	Ar	Ar																
	36	36		Talawainma	head	M	In	47	M	In			Ar	Ar	Ar			Hopi	Farmer	general farm	Ca			Re	Re		O	F	2	19	
				Pongyamsie Ida	wife	F	In	45	M	In	9		Ar	Ar	Ar			Hopi	basket maker		Ca			Re	Ko				6	0	5
				Tawa	mother-in-law	F	In	65	Wd		4	3	Ar	Ar	Ar			Hopi	none					Re	Ko						
				Nashongsie	brother-in-law	M	In	39	W				Ar	Ar	Ar			Hopi	Farmer		Ca			Re	Ko				2	0	
	37	37		Nyatsima	head	M	In	37	M	In			Ar	Ar	Ar			Hopi	Farmer	general farm	Ca			Re	Re		O	F	4	20	
				Kewaw nima	wife	F	In	35	M	In	4	2	Ar	Ar	Ar			Hopi	basket weaver		Ca			Re	Re				6	0	5
				Carlos	son	M	In	5					Ar	Ar	Ar																
				Lomatokokia	son	In		12/12					Ar	Ar	Ar																
	38	38		Taiwaima	head	M	In	47	M	In			Ar	Ar	Ar			Hopi	Farmer	general farm	Ca			Re	Re		O	F	4	21	
				Masauwa nima	wife	F	In	47	M	In	8	5	Ar	Ar	Ar			Hopi	basket weaver		Ca			Re	Re				6	1	5
				Kuwainuma Jr. Mimsie	daughter	F	In	15	S				Ar	Ar	Ar			Eng	school					Ye	Ye	Ye					
				Nits pupleve Shirley	son	In	In	11	S				Ar	Ar	Ar			Eng	none					Ye	Ye	Ye					

SPECIAL INQUIRIES RELATING TO INDIANS.

Tribe of this Indian.	Tribe of Father of this Indian.	Tribe of Mother of this Indian.	PROPORTIONS OF INDIAN AND OTHER BLOOD. Indian.	White.	Negro.	Number of times married.	Whether now living in polygamy.	If living in polygamy, whether wives are sisters.	GRADUATED FROM WHAT EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTION.	Is this Indian taxed?	If Indian has received allotment, give year of allotment.	RESIDENCE AND DWELLING. Residing on his own lands.	Living in civilized or aboriginal dwelling.
33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			1	No			No	No		Abor
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full						Moki Ind. School, Keams Canyon, Ariz.	No	No		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							No	No		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							No	No		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			1	No			No	No	No	Abor
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			1	No		Moki Ind. School, Keams Canyon, Ariz.	No	No		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							No	No		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							No	No		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			1	No			No	No	No	Abor
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			2	No			No	No		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			1	No			No	No		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			1	No			No	No		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							No	No		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			1	No			No	No	No	Abor
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			1	No			No	No		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							No	No		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							No	No		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							No	No		"

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING THIS SCHEDULE.

CONTINUED FROM "A" SIDE OF SHEET.

The following instructions apply to columns 33 to 46:

Columns 33, 34, and 35. Tribal relations.—If the Indian was born in this country answers should be obtained if possible, to inquiries 12, 13, and 14, relating to the state or territory of birth of the person and of his or her parents. In any event, take particular pains to secure the name of the tribe with which the person is connected and the name of the tribe of each of his or her parents, and enter the same in columns 33, 34, and 35.

Columns 36, 37, and 38. Proportions of Indian and other blood.—If the Indian is a full-blood, write "full" in column 36, and leave columns 37 and 38 blank. If the Indian is of mixed blood, write in columns 36, 37, and the fractions which show the proportions of Indian and other blood, as (column 36, Indian) ¾, (column 37, white) and (column 38, negro) 0. For Indians of mixed blood all three columns should be filled, and the sum, in each case, should equal 1, as ½, 0, ½; ¾, ¼, 0; ¾, ¼, ½; etc.

Wherever possible, the statement that an Indian is of full blood should be verified by inquiry of the older members of the tribe, as an Indian is sometimes of mixed blood without knowing it.

Column 39. Number of times married.—If the Indian is married, enter in this column the number of times he or she has been married.

Column 40. Whether now living in polygamy.—If the Indian man is living with more than one wife, write "Yes" in this column; otherwise, write "No."

Column 41. If living in polygamy, whether the wives are sisters.—If the Indian man is living with more than one wife, and if his wives are sisters, write "Yes" in this column. If his wives are not sisters, write "No."

Column 42. Graduated from what educational institution.—If the Indian is a graduate of any educational institution, give the name and location of such institution.

Column 43. Is this Indian taxed?—An Indian is to be considered "taxed" if he or she is detached from his or her tribe and is living among white people as an individual, and as such is subject to taxation (whether he or she actually pays taxes or not); or if he or she is living with his or her tribe but has received an allotment of land and thereby has acquired citizenship. In either of these two cases write "Yes" in this column.

An Indian on a reservation, without an allotment, or roaming over unsettled territory, is considered untaxed," and for such Indians the answer to this inquiry is "No."

Column 44. If Indian has received allotment, give year of allotment.—If the Indian has received an allotment of land, enter, in column 44, the year in which the allotment was made.

Column 45. Residing on his own lands.—If the Indian lives on his or her own land, write "Yes" in this column; if the Indian lives elsewhere, write "No."

Column 46. Living in civilized or aboriginal dwelling.—If the Indian is living in a house of civilized design, as a log, frame, brick, or stone house, write "Civ." (for civilized) in this column; but if the Indian is living in a dwelling of aboriginal design, as a tent, tepee, cliff dwelling, etc., write "Abor." (for aboriginal).

21—30

101

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—INDIAN POPULATION

[MM 3-397]

STATE Arizona
COUNTY Navajo
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Keams Canyon Precinct
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Tract
NAME OF INSTITUTION
NAME OF INDIAN RESERVATION Hopi (part of)
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 98
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 89 ~~[illegible]~~ 1934
SHEET NO. 39A
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 17 DAY OF May 1910. Lewis L. Thayer, ENUMERATOR.

Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years of present marriage.	Mother of how many children. Number born.	Mother of how many children. Number now living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.	Whether able to speak English; or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION. Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, dry-goods store, farm, etc.	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.	If an employee—Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	If an employee—Number of weeks out of work during year 1909.	EDUCATION. Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1909.	IN HOUSEHOLD OF HEAD. Owned or rented.	Owned free, or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	Whether a survivor of the Union or Confederate Army or Navy.	Whether blind (both eyes).	Whether deaf-mute.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
		Tuhaya Raw.	Son	M	In	8					Ar	Ar	Ar			Hopi	none					Yes	Yes	Yes								
		Yoitsomana	daughter	F	In	3					Ar	Ar	Ar																			
34	34	Puawa Lengwa	head	M	In	47	M	25			Ar	Ar	Ar			Hopi	farmer	general farm	on			Yes	Yes		Yes	F	F	222				
		Puawa wuaneva	wife	F	In	40	M	25	7	3	Ar	Ar	Ar			Hopi	basket weaver		on			Yes	Yes					6	2	3	6	
		Armimaisie Esther	daughter	F	In	11	S				Ar	Ar	Ar			Eng.	basket weaver		on			Yes	Yes	Yes				6	0	3	6	
		Yoiwaita wa	son	M	In	10	S				Ar	Ar	Ar			Hopi	none					Yes	Yes	Yes								
		Yoyaventewa	son	M	In	10	S				Ar	Ar	Ar			Engelft	none					Yes	Yes	Yes								
40	40	Tiyaimuptewa	head	M	In	50	M	25			Ar	Ar	Ar			Hopi	farmer	general farm	on			Yes	Yes		Yes	F	F	222				
		Chasi	wife	F	In	50	M	25	7	7	Ar	Ar	Ar			Hopi	basket weaver		on			Yes	Yes					6	0	3	6	
		Nahaimuya wisie Percy	son	M	In	10	S				Ar	Ar	Ar			Hopi	none					Yes	Yes	Yes								
		Yongpawisie Mabel	daughter	F	In	7	S				Ar	Ar	Ar			Hopi	none					Yes	Yes	Yes								
		Tsidisiwuna	daughter	F	In	2					Ar	Ar	Ar			Hopi	none					Yes	Yes									
		Nayuawa	brother-in-law	M	In	40	S				Ar	Ar	Ar			Hopi	none					Yes	Yes									
		Hongnewa	father-in-law	M	In	65	wd				Ar	Ar	Ar			Hopi	none					Yes	Yes									
41	41	Loomi Nahaiwa	head	M	In	38	M	15			Ar	Ar	Ar			Hopi	farmer	general farm	on			Yes	Yes		Yes	F	F	222				
		Nahaimuya	wife	F	In	35	M	15	10	3	Ar	Ar	Ar			Hopi	basket maker		on			Yes	Yes					6				
		Sowtewa Cely de	son	M	In	11	S				Ar	Ar	Ar			Hopi	none					Yes	Yes	Yes								
		Yoniyaimuptewa Luke	son	M	In	7					Ar	Ar	Ar			Hopi	none					Yes	Yes									
		Masilo Hal.	son	M	In	5					Ar	Ar	Ar			Hopi	none					Yes	Yes	Yes								
42	42	Nohoite wa Colonel	head	M	In	50	M	25			Ar	Ar	Ar			Eng[illegible]	farmer		W			Yes	Yes		Yes	F	F	222				

SPECIAL INQUIRIES RELATING TO INDIANS.

Tribe of this Indian.	Tribe of Father of this Indian.	Tribe of Mother of this Indian.	PROPORTION OF INDIAN AND OTHER BLOOD. Indian.	White.	Negro.	Number of times married.	Whether now living in polygamy.	If living in polygamy, whether wife or wives are living with husband.	GRADUATED FROM WHAT EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTION.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	RESIDENCE AND DWELLING. Residing on his own land.	Living in civilized dwelling.
33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							Yes	Yes			Shar
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							Yes	Yes			"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			1	No			Yes	Yes	No		Shar
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			1	No			Yes	Yes			"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full						Moki Ind. School, Keams Canyon, Ariz.	Yes	Yes			"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							Yes	Yes			"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							Yes	Yes			"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			1	No			Yes	Yes			"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							Yes	Yes			"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							Yes	Yes			"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							Yes	Yes			"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							Yes	Yes			"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			1	No			Yes	Yes	Yes		Shar
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			1	No			Yes	Yes			"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							Yes	Yes			"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							Yes	Yes			"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							Yes	Yes			"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			1	No		Phoenix Ind. School, Phoenix, Ariz.	Yes	Yes	No		Shar

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING THIS SCHEDULE.

This modified form of the general schedule for population is to be used in making the enumeration of Indians, both those on reservations and those living in family groups outside of reservations.

Detached Indians living either in white or negro families outside of reservations should be enumerated on the general population schedule (Form 8–1589) as members of the families in which they are found; but detached whites or negroes living in Indian families should be enumerated on this special Indian schedule as members of the Indian families in which they are found. In other words, every family composed mainly of Indians should be reported *entirely* on this special schedule, and every family composed mainly of persons not Indian should be reported *entirely* on the general population schedule.

Spaces are provided for entries for 20 persons on each side (A and B) of the sheet, the entries for each person running twice to the page. Columns 1 to 46 are to be filled for each individual case, if applicable, according to the instructions.

Columns 1 to 32.—These columns are identical with those on the general population schedule. Fill each column, so far as the inquiry applies, in accordance with the instructions for filling the corresponding column in the general population schedule (see book of instructions), but note the following additional instructions in relation to filling columns 1 and 2, column 7, and columns 18 and 19.

Columns 1 and 2. Visitation numbers.—If, in canvassing a given territory, you are using both the general population schedule (Form 8–1589) and this schedule for Indian population, make two independent series of numbers for these columns, one series in each kind of schedule, so that the last number in column 1 on this schedule added to the last number in column 1 on the general population schedule will give the whole number of dwellings visited, and, likewise, the last number in column 2 on this schedule added to the last number in column 2 on the general population schedule will give the whole number of families visited and enumerated in your entire district.

Column 7. Age at last birthday.—Some difficulty may be met in ascertaining the exact ages of Indians, as they frequently reckon their ages from notable events occurring in the history of the respective tribes. Endeavor to ascertain the years in which these notable events occurred, and with a little calculation on your part you should be able to ascertain the exact age of each Indian.

Columns 18 and 19. Occupation.—If the Indian is wholly self-supporting, enter his or her occupation in columns 18 and 19 in accordance with the general instructions for returning occupations. If the Indian—man, woman, or child—has no occupation and is wholly dependent on the Government for support, write "Ration Indian" in column 18. If the Indian is partly self-supporting and partly dependent upon the Government, write the occupation in columns 18 and 19, and then the letter "R" (for ration).

INSTRUCTIONS CONTINUED ON "B" SIDE OF SHEET.

EASTMAN 101

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—INDIAN POPULATION

STATE Arizona
COUNTY Navajo
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Keams Canyon Precinct
NAME OF INSTITUTION
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Hopi (part of)
NAME OF INDIAN RESERVATION
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. Arizona
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. [illegible]
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 17-18 DAY OF May 1910. Lee D. Thayer

LOCATION. NAME. RELATION. PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. NATIVITY. CITIZENSHIP. OCCUPATION. EDUCATION.

Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children: Number living	Mother of how many children: Number now living	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father of this person	Place of birth of mother of this person	Year of immigration to the United States	Whether naturalized or alien	Whether able to speak English; or, if not, give language spoken	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, dry-goods store, farm, etc.	Whether an employer, wage-earner, or working on own account	If an employee: Weeks out of work on account of sickness during the year 1909	If an employee: Number of weeks out of work during the year 1909	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1909	Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or home	Number of home in order of visitation
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
		Nelson Lemmon Sullivan	wife	F	In	30	M	9	0		Ut	Ut	Ut			English	Cook, Housework		Yes			Yes					6
		Sekaquaptewa	head	M	In	60	W		12	12	Ariz	Ariz	Ariz			Hopi	None					No	No					
		Tewaquaptewa	wife	F	In	60	W				Ariz	Ariz	Ariz			Hopi						No	No					
43	43	Tewanimptewa	head	M	In	30	M	10			Ariz	Ariz	Ariz			Hopi	Farmer	Own farm	Yes			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	7	24
		Nanahletsa	wife	F	In	30	M	10	3	3	Ariz	Ariz	Ariz			Hopi	Basket weaver		Yes			Yes	Yes					6
		Qoyawayma Siwa Bessie	daughter	F	In	15	W		3	3	Ariz	Ariz	Ariz			Hopi	Basket weaver		Yes			Yes	Yes					6
		Tewanima Tom	son	M	In	18	S				Ariz	Ariz	Ariz			Hopi	None					Yes	Yes	Yes				
		Tongkamaletsa Laura	daughter	F	In	12	S				Ariz	Ariz	Ariz			Hopi	None					Yes	Yes	Yes				
		Nanamaletsa Frances	daughter	F	In	7	S				Ariz	Ariz	Ariz			Hopi	None					Yes	Yes	Yes				
		Boyaoma Clarence	son	M	In	3	S				Ariz	Ariz	Ariz			Hopi						No	No	No				
44	44	Tewanimptewa	head	M	In	40	M	15			Ariz	Ariz	Ariz			Hopi	Artist	Own farm	Yes			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	7	24
		Nanahletsa	wife	F	In	40	M	15	6	4	Ariz	Ariz	Ariz			Hopi	Basket weaver		Yes			Yes	Yes					
		Tahale Corey	son	M	In	12	S				Ariz	Ariz	Ariz			Navajo	None					Yes	Yes	Yes				
		Pichvaima	daughter	F	In	5					Ariz	Ariz	Ariz			Hopi						No	No	No				
		Tewaquaptewa	daughter	F	In	3					Ariz	Ariz	Ariz															
		Sekaquaptewa	daughter	F	In	12/12					Ariz	Ariz	Ariz															
45	45	Lomahongeoma	head	M	In	60	W		3	0	Ariz	Ariz	Ariz			Hopi	Basket & Feather		Yes			No	No		O	F	7	24
46	46	Qoyawayma	head	F	In	50	W		4	2	Ariz	Ariz	Ariz			Hopi	Basket & Feather		Yes			No	No		O	F	7	24
		Herman Tewanima	daughter	F	In	20	S				Ariz	Ariz	Ariz			Navajo		Servant	W	4	0	Yes	Yes	No				
		Tewaquaptewa	son	M	In	22	S				Ariz	Ariz	Ariz			Hopi	Farmer		Yes			Yes	Yes	No				

SPECIAL INQUIRIES RELATING TO INDIANS.

Tribe of this Indian.	Tribe of Father of this Indian.	Tribe of Mother of this Indian.	Proportions of Indian and other blood: Indian	White	Negro	Number of times married.	Whether now living in polygamy.	If living in polygamy, whether wife sisters.	Graduated from what educational institution.	Is this Indian taxed?	If Indian has received allotment, give year	Residence and dwelling: Residing on his own land.	Living in civilized or aboriginal dwelling.
38	39	40	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			1	No		Sherman Instit. Riverside Cal.	Yes	Yes		Abor.
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			1	No			No	No		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			1	No			No	No		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			1	No			No	Yes	No	abor.
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			1	No			No	Yes	Yes	"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			1	No		Moki Ind. School Keams Canon Ariz.	No	Yes		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							No	Yes		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							No	Yes		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							No	Yes		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			1	No			No	Yes	Yes	abor.
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			1	No			No	No		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							No	No		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							No	No		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							No	No		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							No	No		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							No	No		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			1	No			No	No	Yes	abor.
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			1	No			No	No	No	abor.
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full						Sherman Instit. Riverside Cal.	No	No		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full						Moki Ind. School Keams Canon Ariz.	No	No		"

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING THIS SCHEDULE.

CONTINUED FROM "A" SIDE OF SHEET.

The following instructions apply to columns 33 to 46:

Columns 33, 34, and 35. Tribal relations.—If the Indian was born in this country answers should if possible, to inquiries 12, 13, and 14, relating to the state or territory of birth of the person and parents. In any event, take particular pains to secure the name of the tribe with which the person and the name of the tribe of each of his or her parents, and enter the same in columns 33, 34, and 35.

Columns 36, 37, and 38. Proportions of Indian and other blood.—If the Indian is a full-blood, in column 36, and leave columns 37 and 38 blank. If the Indian is of mixed blood, write in columns 36 the fractions which show the proportions of Indian and other blood, as (column 36, Indian) ½, (column 3 and (column 38, negro) 0. For Indians of mixed blood all three columns should be filled, and the sum case, should equal 1, as ½, 0, ½; ¼, ¼, 0; ¾, ¼, ¼; etc.

Wherever possible, the statement that an Indian is of full blood should be verified by inquiry of the of the tribe, as an Indian is sometimes of mixed blood without knowing it.

Column 39. Number of times married.—If the Indian is married, enter in this column the number o or she has been married.

Column 40. Whether now living in polygamy.—If the Indian man is living with more than one w "Yes" in this column; otherwise, write "No."

Column 41. If living in polygamy, whether the wives are sisters.—If the Indian man is living with m one wife, and if his wives are sisters, write "Yes" in this column. If his wives are not sisters, write "No.

Column 42. Graduated from what educational institution.—If the Indian is a graduate of any edu institution, give the name and location of such institution.

Column 43. Is this Indian taxed?—An Indian is to be considered "taxed" if he or she is detached fro her tribe and is living among white people as an individual, and as such is subject to taxation (whethe she actually pays taxes or not); or if he or she is living with his or her tribe but has received an allotment and thereby has acquired citizenship. In either of these two cases write "Yes" in this column.

An Indian on a reservation, without an allotment, or roaming over unsettled territory, is considere taxed," and for such Indians the answer to this inquiry is "No."

Column 44. If Indian has received allotment, give year of allotment.—If the Indian has received an all of land, enter, in column 44, the year in which the allotment was made.

Column 45. Residing on his own lands.—If the Indian lives on his or her own land, write "Yes" in this c if the Indian lives elsewhere, write "No."

Column 46. Living in civilized or aboriginal dwelling.—If the Indian is living in a house of civilized desig log, frame, brick, or stone house, write "Civ." (for civilized) in this column; but if the Indian is living dwelling of aboriginal design, as a tent, tepee, cliff dwelling, etc., write "Abor." (for aboriginal).

n–s

101

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

99

[MM 3-397]

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—INDIAN POPULATION

STATE Arizona

COUNTY Navajo

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY ~~Keams Canon Precinct~~ [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]

NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as asylum, hospital, school, etc. See instructions.]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.] Chinle and Village

NAME OF INDIAN RESERVATION Hopi (part of)

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. Arizona, SHEET NO. #1

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. ~~Hopi 35~~ 40 A

WARD OF CITY

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 18 DAY OF May 1910. Lee L. Mayer, ENUMERATOR.

LOCATION. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born after April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Married, widowed, divorced, or single.	Number of years of present marriage.	Mother of how many children. Number born.	Mother of how many children. Number now living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the U. S.	Whether naturalized.	Whether able to speak English; or, if not, give language spoken	OCCUPATION. Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, dry-goods store, farm, etc.	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.	Unemployment. Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	EDUCATION. Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Attended school within the year.	RESIDENCE OR HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free, or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.	Whether a survivor of Confederate or State army, navy, or marine.	Whether blind (both eyes).	Whether deaf-mute.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
1		Tamaletska Delia	granddaughter	F	Ar	12	S				At	At	At			Eng	none					Yes	Yes	Yes							
2	47 47	Siwamptewa	head	M	Ar	47	M	19			At	At	At			Hopi	D.D.H.	genl farm	60			Yes	Yes		O	F	H	201			
3		Talaheyoma	wife	F	Ar	45	M	14	8		At	At	At			Hopi	basket maker		60			No	No					6	0	3	6
4		Selena Robert	son	M	Ar	23	S				At	At	At			Eng	Loader		60			Yes	Yes	Yes				9	1	0	0
5		Penamtewa Gilbert	daughter	F	Ar	18	S				At	At	At			Eng	none					Yes	Yes	No							
6		Tumayauma Ada	daughter	F	Ar	10	S				At	At	At			Eng	none					Yes	Yes	No							
7		Hovenyiwimka Lizzie	daughter	F	Ar	14	S				At	At	At			Eng						Yes	Yes	No							
8		Tsiandissi Alva	daughter	F	Ar	10	S				At	At	At			Hopi	none					No	No	Yes							
9		Talaisquaw Mels	son	M	Ar	8	S				At	At	At			Hopi	none					No	No	Yes							
10		Waitcha	son	M	Ar	6	S				At	At	At			Hopi						No	No	Yes							
11		Unda	son	M	Ar	5	S				At	At	At			Hopi						No	No	No							
12	48 48	Tsaterniwa	head	M	Ar	37	M	14			At	At	At			Hopi	D.D.H.	genl farm	60			Yes	Yes		O	F	H	40			
13		Tsiamana Hattie	wife	F	Ar	31	M	6	3		At	At	At			Eng.	basket maker		60			Yes	Yes					6	0	3	6
14		Nahumtewa Polly	daughter	F	Ar	12	S				At	At	At			Eng	none					Yes	Yes	Yes							
15		Tsiana Grace	daughter	F	Ar	7	S				At	At	At			Hopi						No	No	Yes							
16		Tacon	son	M	Ar	2	S				At	At	At			Eng						No	No	No							
17	49 49	Tsikumptewa Arthur	head	M	Ar	23	M	1			At	At	At			Eng	Jeweler	genl farm	60			Yes	Yes		O	F	H	202			
18		Annamaniwa Dell	wife	F	Ar	25	M		2	1	At	At	At			Eng	basket maker		60			Yes	Yes					6	0	3	6
19		Tsamaniwa Hilda	daughter	F	Ar	12 12					At	At	At			Hopi						No	No	Yes							
20		Polanima	mother-in-law	F	Ar	50	W			1	At	At	At			Hopi	basket maker		60			No	No	No				6	0	3	6

SPECIAL INQUIRIES RELATING TO INDIANS.

Tribe of this Indian.	Tribe of Father of this Indian.	Tribe of Mother of this Indian.	PROPORTIONS OF INDIAN AND OTHER BLOOD. Indian.	White.	Negro.	Number of times married.	Whether now living in polygamy.	If living in polygamy, number of wives living.	GRADUATED FROM WHAT EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTION.	Whether English language is spoken.	If Indian was married during calendar year, give date.	RESIDENCE AND DWELLING. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation.	Living in civilized or tribal dwelling.
33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							Yes			Hopi
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			1	No			Yes	44	45	abor
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			1	No			Yes	40		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full						Sherman Instit. Riverside Cal.	Yes	20		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full						Phoenix Ind. School, Phoenix Ariz.	Yes	20		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full						Phoenix Ind School Phoenix Ariz	Yes	20		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							Yes	40		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							Yes	40		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							Yes	40		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							Yes	40		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							Yes	24		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			2	No			Yes	24	44	abor
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			2	No		Moqui Ind. School, Keams Canon A.T.	Yes	20		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							Yes	20		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							Yes	20		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							Yes	24		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			1	No		Sherman Instit. Riverside Cal.	Yes	24	44	abor
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			1	No		Sherman Instit. Riverside Cal.	Yes	24		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							No	20		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			1	No			Yes	24		"

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING THIS SCHEDULE.

This modified form of the general schedule for population is to be used in making the **enumeration of Indians**, both those on reservations and those living in family groups outside of reservations.

Detached Indians living either in white or negro families outside of reservations should be enumerated on the general population schedule (Form 8-1589) as members of the families in which they are found; but detached whites or negroes living in Indian families should be enumerated on this special Indian schedule as members of the Indian families in which they are found. In other words, every family composed mainly of Indians should be reported *entirely* on this special schedule, and every family composed mainly of persons not Indian should be reported *entirely* on the general population schedule.

Spaces are provided for entries for 20 persons on each side (A and B) of the sheet, the entries for each person running twice to the page. Columns 1 to 46 are to be filled for each individual case, if applicable, according to the instructions.

Columns 1 to 32.—These columns are identical with those on the general population schedule. Fill each column, so far as the inquiry applies, in accordance with the instructions for filling the correspondiag column in the general population schedule (see book of instructions), but note the following additional instructions in relation to filling columns 1 and 2, column 7, and columns 18 and 19.

Columns 1 and 2. Visitation numbers.—If, in canvassing a given territory, you are using both the general population schedule (Form 8-1589) and this schedule for Indian population, make two independent series of numbers for these columns, one series in each kind of schedule, so that the last number in column 1 on this schedule added to the last number in column 1 on the general population schedule will give the whole number of dwellings visited, and, likewise, the last number in column 2 on this schedule added to the last number in column 2 on the general population schedule will give the whole number of families visited and enumerated in your entire district.

Column 7. Age at last birthday.—Some difficulty may be met in ascertaining the exact ages of Indians, as they frequently reckon their ages from notable events occurring in the history of the respective tribes. Endeavor to ascertain the years in which these notable events occurred, and with a little calculation on your part you should be able to ascertain the exact age of each Indian.

Columns 18 and 19. Occupation.—If the Indian is wholly self-supporting, enter his or her occupation in columns 18 and 19 in accordance with the general instructions for returning occupations. If the Indian—man, woman, or child—has no occupation and is wholly dependent on the Government for support, write "Ration Indian" in column 18. If the Indian is partly self-supporting and partly dependent upon the Government, write the occupation in columns 18 and 19, and then the letter "R" (for ration).

INSTRUCTIONS CONTINUED ON "B" SIDE OF SHEET.

101

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—INDIAN POPULATION

STATE Arizona
COUNTY Navajo
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Keams Canon Precinct
NAME OF INSTITUTION
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Chandler Holbrook
NAME OF INDIAN RESERVATION Hopi (part of)
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 18 DAY OF May 1910.
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. Arizona
ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. ~~1 Dist~~ 89
SHEET No. 39 E
WARD OF CITY
Lee D. Thayer ENUMERATOR

LOCATION.

	Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number in cities or towns.	1 Number of family (in order of visitation)	2 Number of dwelling house (in order of visitation)
21				
22				
23				
24			50	50
25				
26				
27				
28				
29				
30				
31				
32			51	51
33				
34				
35				
36				
37			52	52
38				
39				
40				

NAME

3 Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born after April 15, 1910.

	3 Name
21	Pongsiwa
22	Jane
23	Ratsie
24	S. Kaviestewa
25	Tawangawnnia
26	Penimquinnie Blanche
27	Hahagquinnie Victor
28	Hawakwa
29	Sakhongyoma
30	Packpakalai
31	Sumptewa
32	Lomaksoma
33	Hermineawinnie
34	Guy Abrahama
35	Estelongwa
36	Emiasimptewa
37	Marsa Longwai
38	Solomon
39	Wawainnie Bessie
40	Kewlongyoma

RELATION.

4 Relationship of this person to the head of the family.

	4 Relation
21	brother in law
22	nephew
23	niece
24	head
25	wife
26	daughter
27	son
28	son
29	son
30	son
31	son
32	head
33	wife
34	son
35	granddaughter
36	grandson-in-law
37	head
38	wife
39	daughter
40	brother in law

PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.

	5 Sex.	6 Color or race.	7 Age at last birthday.	8 Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	9 Number of years of present marriage.	10 Mother of how many children. Number born	11 Number now living.
21	M	In	35	D			
22	F	In	3	S			
23	M	In	12	S			
24	M	In	40	M			
25	F	In	40	M		10	6
26	F	In	20	S			
27	M	In	6	S			
28	M	In	12	S			
29	M	In	9	S			
30	M	In	6	S			
31	M	In	6	S			
32	M	In	39	M			
33	F	In	34	M		4	4
34	M	In	10	S			
35	F	In	11	S			
36	F	In	60	W			
37	M	In	47	M			
38	F	In	47	M		2	2
39	F	In	10	S			
40	M	In	40	S			

NATIVITY.

	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the country. 12 Place of birth of this Person.	13 Place of birth of Father of this person.	14 Place of birth of Mother of this person.
21	at	at	at
22	at	at	at
23	at	at	at
24	at	at	at
25	at	at	at
26	at	at	at
27	at	at	at
28	at	at	at
29	at	at	at
30	at	at	at
31	at	at	at
32	at	at	at
33	at	at	at
34	at	at	at
35	at	at	at
36	at	at	at
37	at	at	at
38	at	at	at
39	at	at	at
40	at	at	at

CITIZENSHIP.

	15 Year of immigration to the United States.	16 Whether naturalized or alien.
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		
26		
27		
28		
29		
30		
31		
32		
33		
34		
35		
36		
37		
38		
39		
40		

OCCUPATION.

	17 Whether able to speak English; or, if not, give language spoken.	18 Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	19 General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, dry-goods store, farm, etc.	20 Whether as employer, employe, or working on own account.	21 If an employer or working on own account, number of weeks out of work during year 1909.	22 If employe, number of weeks out of work during year 1909.
21	Hopi	Laborer		OA		
22	Hopi	none				
23	Hopi	none				
24	Hopi	farmer	goat farm	OA		
25	Hopi	basket weaver		OA		
26	Eng	civil Service	understands	W	52	0
27	Eng	none				
28	Eng	none				
29	Hopi	none				
30	Hopi	none				
31	Hopi	none				
32	Hopi	D-O-A	goat farm	OA		
33	Hopi	basket weaver		OA		
34	Eng	none				
35	Eng	none				
36	Hopi	none				
37	Hopi	farmer D-O-A	goat farm	OA		
38	Hopi	basket maker		OA		
39	Hopi	none				
40	Hopi	Laborer		OA		

EDUCATION.

	23 Whether able to read.	24 Whether able to write.	25 Attended school within the year.	26 Owned or rented.	27 Owned, free or mortgaged.	28 Farm or house.	29 Number of farm schedule.
21	Yes	Yes					
22	Yes	Yes					
23	Yes	Yes					
24	Yes	Yes					
25	Yes	Yes					
26	Yes	Yes					
27	Yes	Yes					
28	Yes	Yes					
29	Yes	Yes					
30	Yes	Yes					
31	Yes	Yes					
32	Yes	Yes					
33	Yes	Yes					
34	Yes	Yes					
35	Yes	Yes					
36	Yes	Yes					
37	Yes	Yes					
38	Yes	Yes					
39	Yes	Yes					
40	Yes	Yes					

OWNERSHIP OF HOME.

	26 Owned or rented.	27 Owned, free or mortgaged.	28 Farm or house.	29 Number of farm schedule.	30 Whether a territorial or State institution, or one owned by the tribe.	31 Whether blind (both eyes).	32 Whether deaf-mute.
21							
22							
23							
24	O	F	F	233			
25							
26							
27							
28							
29							
30							
31							
32	O	F	F	231			
33							
34							
35							
36							
37	O	F	F	232			
38							
39							
40							

SPECIAL INQUIRIES RELATING TO INDIANS.

	33 Tribe of this Indian.	34 Tribe of Father of this Indian.	35 Tribe of Mother of this Indian.	PROPORTIONS OF INDIAN AND OTHER BLOOD. 36 Indian	37 White.	38 Negro.	39 Number of times married.	40 Whether now living in polygamy.	41 If living in polygamy, whether the wives are sisters.	42 GRADUATED FROM WHAT EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTION.	43 Is this Indian taxed?	44 If Indian has received allotment, give year of allotment.	RESIDENCE AND DWELLING. 45 Residing on his own lands.	46 Living in civilized or aboriginal dwelling.
21	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			2	No			Yes	No	No	Civ.
22	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							Yes	No	No	"
23	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							Yes	No	No	"
24	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			1	No			Yes	No	Yes	Abor.
25	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			1	No			Yes	No	No	"
26	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full						Sherman Inst. Riverside Cal.	Yes	No	No	"
27	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							Yes	No	No	"
28	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							Yes	No	No	"
29	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							Yes	No	No	"
30	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							Yes	No	No	"
31	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							Yes	No	No	"
32	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			1	No			Yes	No	No	Abor.
33	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			1	No			Yes	No	No	"
34	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							Yes	No	No	"
35	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							Yes	No	No	"
36	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			2	No			Yes	No	Yes	"
37	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			2	No			Yes	No	No	Abor.
38	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			2	No			Yes	No	No	"
39	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							Yes	No	No	"
40	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							Yes	No	No	"

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING THIS SCHEDULE.

CONTINUED FROM "A" SIDE OF SHEET.

The following instructions apply to columns 33 to 46:

Columns 33, 34, and 35. Tribal relations.—If the Indian was born in this country answers should be obtained, if possible, to inquiries 12, 13, and 14, relating to the state or territory of birth of the person and of his or her parents. In any event, take particular pains to secure the name of the tribe with which the person is connected and the name of the tribe of each of his or her parents, and enter the same in columns 33, 34, and 35.

Columns 36, 37, and 38. Proportions of Indian and other blood.—If the Indian is a full-blood, write "full" in column 36, and leave columns 37 and 38 blank. If the Indian is of mixed blood, write in columns 36, 37, and 38 the fractions which show the proportions of Indian and other blood, as (column 36, Indian) 1/4, (column 37, white) 1/4, and (column 38, negro) 0. For Indians of mixed blood all three columns should be filled, and the sum, in each case, should equal 1, as 1/4, 0, 1/4; 3/4, 1/4, 0; 3/4, 1/4, 1/4; etc.

Wherever possible, the statement that an Indian is of full blood should be verified by inquiry of the older men of the tribe, as an Indian is sometimes of mixed blood without knowing it.

Column 39. Number of times married.—If the Indian is married, enter in this column the number of times he or she has been married.

Column 40. Whether now living in polygamy.—If the Indian man is living with more than one wife, write "Yes" in this column; otherwise, write "No."

Column 41. If living in polygamy, whether the wives are sisters.—If the Indian man is living with more than one wife, and if his wives are sisters, write "Yes" in this column. If his wives are not sisters, write "No."

Column 42. Graduated from what educational institution.—If the Indian is a graduate of any educational institution, give the name and location of such institution.

Column 43. Is this Indian taxed?—An Indian is to be considered "taxed" if he or she is detached from his or her tribe and is living among white people as an individual, and as such is subject to taxation (whether he or she actually pays taxes or not); or if he or she is living with his or her tribe but has received an allotment of land and thereby has acquired citizenship. In either of these two cases write "Yes" in this column.

An Indian on a reservation, without an allotment, or roaming over unsettled territory, is considered "not taxed," and for such Indians the answer to this inquiry is "No."

Column 44. If Indian has received allotment, give year of allotment.—If the Indian has received an allotment of land, enter, in column 44, the year in which the allotment was made.

Column 45. Residing on his own lands.—If the Indian lives on his or her own land, write "Yes" in this column; if the Indian lives elsewhere, write "No."

Column 46. Living in civilized or aboriginal dwelling.—If the Indian is living in a house of civilized design, as a log, frame, brick, or stone house, write "Civ." (for civilized) in this column; but if the Indian is living in a dwelling of aboriginal design, as a tent, tepee, cliff dwelling, etc., write "Abor." (for aboriginal).

21—1906

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—INDIAN POPULATION

[MM 3–397]

STATE Ariz. COUNTY Navajo TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Keam Canon Precinct [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]

NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

NAME OF INDIAN RESERVATION Hopi (part of) NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Oraibi [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 18 DAY OF May 1910. Lee J. Mayer ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. Ariz. 4 ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 34 [illegible] 25 SHEET NO. 40 A

WARD OF CITY

LOCATION. NAME. RELATION. PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. NATIVITY. CITIZENSHIP. OCCUPATION. EDUCATION.

	Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years of present marriage.	Mother of how many children: Number born.	Mother of how many children: Number now living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	CITIZENSHIP. Whether naturalized or alien.	Whether able to speak English; if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION. Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, dry-goods store, farm, etc.	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.	If an employee: Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	If an employee: Number of weeks out of work during year 1909.	EDUCATION. Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Whether school was attended during the year.	Whether owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	Whether a survivor of the Union or Confederate Army or Navy.	Whether blind (both eyes).	Whether deaf-mute.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
1	22	23	Shongawaiyte wife	Head	M	In	40	M				Ariz	Ariz	Ariz			Hopi	Potter	general farm	Oa			Rd	Wr		O	F	223				
2			Nuvamhoskia	wife	F	In	45	M		10	5	Ariz	Ariz	Ariz			Hopi	basket maker		Oa			Rd	Wr				6		6	5	6
3			Yasi Archie	Son	M	In	16	S				Ariz	Ariz	Ariz			Engl	none					Rd	Wr	Yes							
4			Tivaviamptiwa Millie	daughter	F	In	12	S				Ariz	Ariz	Ariz			Engl	none					Rd	Wr	Yes							
5			Tewa	Son	M	In	6	S				Ariz	Ariz	Ariz			Hopi	none					Rd	Wr	No							
6			Montana	Son	M	In	3	S				Ariz	Ariz	Ariz																		
7			Hongvoa	Son	M	In	12/12	S				Ariz	Ariz	Ariz																		
8	54	54	Sehongyaiwa	Head	M	In	40	M				Ariz	Ariz	Ariz			Hopi	Potter	general farm	Oa			Rd	Wr		O	F	224				
9			Nasiwisiwa	wife	F	In	40	M		9	7	Ariz	Ariz	Ariz			Hopi	basket weaver		Oa			Rd	Wr				6		6	5	6
10			Tivaviamptiwa Irene	daughter	F	In	18	S				Ariz	Ariz	Ariz			Engl	basket weaver		Oa			Rd	Wr	Yes			6		6	5	6
11			Polimuntiwa Edna	daughter	F	In	14	S				Ariz	Ariz	Ariz			Engl	none					Rd	Wr	Yes							
12			Polimuntiwa Barbara	daughter	F	In	10	S				Ariz	Ariz	Ariz			Hopi	none					Rd	Wr	Yes							
13			Howaiyuimsa	daughter	F	In	6	S				Ariz	Ariz	Ariz			Hopi						Rd	Wr								
14			Philip Kinsa	son	M	In	2	S				Ariz	Ariz	Ariz			Hopi															
15			Puwamsiwa	Boy	M	In	11	S				Ariz	Ariz	Ariz																		
16	53	55	Polisetuwa	Head	M	In	60	M				Ariz	Ariz	Ariz			Hopi	Builder	general farm	Oa			Rd	Wr		O	F	230				
17			Kiyaomaiyesa	wife	F	In	40	M		6	4	Ariz	Ariz	Ariz			Hopi	basket maker		Oa			Rd	Wr				6		6	5	6
18			Hermisaiamptiwa Lota	son	M	In	16	S				Ariz	Ariz	Ariz			Engl	none					Rd	Wr	Yes							
19			Hawena	son	M	In	12	S				Ariz	Ariz	Ariz			Engl	none					Rd	Wr	Yes							
20			Tewaiyongva Pearley	son	M	In	10	S				Ariz	Ariz	Ariz			Hopi						Rd	Wr	Yes							

SPECIAL INQUIRIES RELATING TO INDIANS.

	Tribe of this Indian.	Tribe of Father of this Indian.	Tribe of Mother of this Indian.	PROPORTIONS OF INDIAN AND OTHER BLOOD. Indian.	White.	Negro.	Number of times married.	Whether now living in polygamy.	If living in polygamy, number of the wife to whom married.	GRADUATED FROM WHAT EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTION.	Is this Indian taxed?	If Indian, has received allotment of land.	RESIDENCE AND DWELLING. Residing on his own allotment.	Living in civilized or aboriginal dwelling.
	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46
1	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			2	No			No	No	No	abor
2	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			1	No			No	No		"
3	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							No	No		"
4	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							No	No		"
5	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							No	No		"
6	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							No	No		"
7	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							No	No		"
8	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			1	No			No	No	No	abor
9	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			1	No			No	No		"
10	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							No	No		"
11	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							No	No		"
12	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							No	No		"
13	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							No	No		"
14	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							No	No		"
15	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							No	No		"
16	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			2	No			No	No	No	abor
17	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			2	No			No	No		"
18	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							No	No		"
19	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							No	No		"
20	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							No	No		"

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING THIS SCHEDULE.

This modified form of the general schedule for population is to be used in making the enumeration of **Indians**, both those on reservations and those living in family groups outside of reservations.

Detached Indians living either in white or negro families outside of reservations should be enumerated on the general population schedule (Form 8-1589) as members of the families in which they are found; but detached whites or negroes living in Indian families should be enumerated on this special Indian schedule as members of the Indian families in which they are found. In other words, every family composed mainly of Indians should be reported *entirely* on this special schedule, and every family composed mainly of persons not Indian should be reported *entirely* on the general population schedule.

Spaces are provided for entries for 20 persons on each side (A and B) of the sheet, the entries for each person running twice to the page. Columns 1 to 46 are to be filled for each individual case, if applicable, according to the instructions.

Columns 1 to 32.—These columns are identical with those on the general population schedule. Fill each column, so far as the inquiry applies, in accordance with the instructions for filling the correspondiag column in the general population schedule (see book of instructions), but note the following additional instructions in relation to filling columns 1 and 2, column 7, and columns 18 and 19.

Columns 1 and 2. Visitation numbers.—If, in canvassing a given territory, you are using both the general population schedule (Form 8-1589) and this schedule for Indian population, make two independent series of numbers for these columns, one series in each kind of schedule, so that the last number in column 1 on this schedule added to the last number in column 1 on the general population schedule will give the whole number of dwellings visited, and, likewise, the last number in column 2 on this schedule added to the last number in column 2 on the general population schedule will give the whole number of families visited and enumerated in your entire district.

Column 7. Age at last birthday.—Some difficulty may be met in ascertaining the exact ages of Indians, as they frequently reckon their ages from notable events occurring in the history of the respective tribes. Endeavor to ascertain the years in which these notable events occurred, and with a little calculation on your part you should be able to ascertain the exact age of each Indian.

Columns 18 and 19. Occupation.—If the Indian is wholly self-supporting, enter his or her occupation in columns 18 and 19 in accordance with the general instructions for returning occupations. If the Indian—man, woman, or child—has no occupation and is wholly dependent on the Government for support, write "Ration Indian" in column 18. If the Indian is partly self-supporting and partly dependent upon the Government, write the occupation in columns 18 and 19, and then the letter "R" (for ration).

INSTRUCTIONS CONTINUED ON "B" SIDE OF SHEET.

D—397

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—INDIAN POPULATION

STATE Arizona
COUNTY Navajo
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Keams Canon Precinct [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Oraibi Village [Insert proper name and, also, name or class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
NAME OF INDIAN RESERVATION Hopi (partly)
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 15th DAY OF May, 1910.
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. Arizona
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. ~~114~~ 139 ~~144~~ 145 B
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATOR Lee J. Hayes

LOCATION. Street, avenue, road, etc.	Home number in cities or towns.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Number of person in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years of present marriage.	Mother of how many children. Number born.	Number now living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the country. Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.	Whether able to speak English; or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION. Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, dry-goods store, farm, etc.	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.	If an employee: Weeks out of work on account of sickness or accident during year 1909.	If an employee: Number of weeks out of work during year 1909.	EDUCATION. Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1909.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.	Whether a survivor of the Union or Confederate Army or Navy.	Whether blind (both eyes).	Whether deaf and dumb.
1				2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34
21				Poosiwuse Poosie	daughter	F	Hn	6						Ar	Ar	Ar			Hopi	none					Yes	Yes											
22				Onayangpaeva	wife	M	Hn	40	D	4				Ar	Ar	Ar			Hopi	Farmer		Yes			Yes	Yes											
23	56	56		Mana nimptewa	head - Pr	F	Hn	50	D		1	1		Ar	Ar	Ar			Hopi	Basket Trader		Yes			Yes	Yes											
24	57	57		Kel nimptewa	head	M	Hn	42	M	14				Ar	Ar	Ar			Hopi	Farmer	sheep farm	Yes			Yes	Yes											
25				Talasyaoma	wife - W	F	Hn	42	M	14	10	6		Ar	Ar	Ar			Hopi	basket maker		Yes															
26				Yotimas Bonnie	son	M	Hn	16	S					Ar	Ar	Ar			Eng	none					Yes	Yes	Yes										
27				Kaisimania Alice	daughter	F	Hn	14	S					Ar	Ar	Ar			Eng	none					Yes	Yes	Yes										
28				Qimamania Nicholas	son	M	Hn	12	S					Ar	Ar	Ar			Eng	none					Yes	Yes	Yes										
29				Palatska Julius	son	M	Hn	10	S					Ar	Ar	Ar			Hopi	none					Yes	Yes	Yes										
30				Yotimas	son	M	Hn	6						Ar	Ar	Ar			Hopi	none					Yes	Yes											
31				Tiwoasma	son	M	Hn	3						Ar	Ar	Ar																				
32	58	58		Coaisioma	head	M	Hn	35	M	14				Ar	Ar	Ar			Hopi	Farmer	sheep	Yes			Yes	Yes											
33				Qoyawma	wife - W	F	Hn	38	M	14	7	5		Ar	Ar	Ar			Hopi	basket maker		Yes			Yes	Yes											
34				Talaskai Charley	son	M	Hn	14	S					Ar	Ar	Ar			Eng	none					Yes	Yes	Yes										
35				Pawanma Dinah	daughter	F	Hn	11	S					Ar	Ar	Ar			Eng	none					Yes	Yes	Yes										
36				Nuvamsa nma	daughter	F	Hn	5	S					Ar	Ar	Ar			Hopi								Yes										
37				Talaiji	son	M	Hn	3	S					Ar	Ar	Ar																				
38				Honanhptewa Walter	son	M	Hn	12						Ar	Ar	Ar																				
39	59	59		Tuvaimptewa	head	M	Hn	40	M	14				Ar	Ar	Ar			Hopi	Farmer	sheep farm	Yes			Yes	Yes		O	F	~~F~~	438						
40				Sinkala	wife	F	Hn	40	M	14	10	5		Ar	Ar	Ar			Hopi	none					Yes	Yes											

SPECIAL INQUIRIES RELATING TO INDIANS.

Tribe of this Indian.	Tribe of Father of this Indian.	Tribe of Mother of this Indian.	PROPORTIONS OF INDIAN AND OTHER BLOOD. Indian.	White.	Negro.	Number of times married.	Whether now living in polygamy.	If living in polygamy, whether wife or wives are sisters.	GRADUATED FROM WHAT EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTION.	Is this Indian taxed?	If Indian has received allotment, give year of allotment.	RESIDENCE AND DWELLING. Residing on his own lands.	Living in civilized or aboriginal dwelling.
33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							Yes			Civ
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			2	No			Yes			"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			3	No			Yes		Yes	Abor
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			2	No			Yes		Yes	Abor
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			2	No			Yes			"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							Yes			"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							Yes			"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							Yes			"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							No			"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							Yes			"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							Yes			"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			1	No			Yes			"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			1	No			Yes		Yes	Abor
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							Yes			"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							No			"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							Yes			"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							Yes			"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							Yes			"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			1	No			Yes		Yes	Abor
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			1	No			No			"

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING THIS SCHEDULE.

CONTINUED FROM "A" SIDE OF SHEET.

The following instructions apply to columns 33 to 46:

Columns 33, 34, and 35. Tribal relations.—If the Indian was born in this country answers should be obtained, if possible, to inquiries 12, 13, and 14, relating to the state or territory of birth of the person and of his or her parents. In any event, take particular pains to secure the name of the tribe with which the person is connected and the name of the tribe of each of his or her parents, and enter the same in columns 33, 34, and 35.

Columns 36, 37, and 38. Proportions of Indian and other blood.—If the Indian is a full-blood, write "full" in column 36, and leave columns 37 and 38 blank. If the Indian is of mixed blood, write in columns 36, 37, and 38 the fractions which show the proportions of Indian and other blood, as (column 36, Indian) ¾, (column 37, white) ¼, and (column 38, negro) 0. For Indians of mixed blood all three columns should be filled, and the sum, in each case, should equal 1, as ½, 0, ½; ¾, ¼, 0; ⅞, ⅛, 0; ¾, ¼, ½; etc.

Wherever possible, the statement that an Indian is of full blood should be verified by inquiry of the older men of the tribe, as an Indian is sometimes of mixed blood without knowing it.

Column 39. Number of times married.—If the Indian is married, enter in this column the number of times he or she has been married.

Column 40. Whether now living in polygamy.—If the Indian man is living with more than one wife, write "Yes" in this column; otherwise, write "No."

Column 41. If living in polygamy, whether the wives are sisters.—If the Indian man is living with more than one wife, and if his wives are sisters, write "Yes" in this column. If his wives are not sisters, write "No."

Column 42. Graduated from what educational institution.—If the Indian is a graduate of any educational institution, give the name and location of such institution.

Column 43. Is this Indian taxed?—An Indian is to be considered "taxed" if he or she is detached from his or her tribe and is living among white people as an individual, and as such is subject to taxation (whether he or she actually pays taxes or not); or if he or she is living with his or her tribe but has received an allotment of land, and thereby has acquired citizenship. In either of these two cases write "Yes" in this column.

An Indian on a reservation, without an allotment, or roaming over unsettled territory, is considered "not taxed," and for such Indians the answer to this inquiry is "No."

Column 44. If Indian has received allotment, give year of allotment.—If the Indian has received an allotment of land, enter, in column 44, the year in which the allotment was made.

Column 45. Residing on his own lands.—If the Indian lives on his or her own land, write "Yes" in this column; if the Indian lives elsewhere, write "No."

Column 46. Living in civilized or aboriginal dwelling.—If the Indian is living in a house of civilized design, as a log, frame, brick, or stone house, write "Civ." (for civilized) in this column; but if the Indian is living in a dwelling of aboriginal design, as a tent, tepee, cliff dwelling, etc., write "Abor." (for aboriginal).

11—2

101

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—INDIAN POPULATION

101

[MM 3-397]

STATE Arizona

COUNTY Navajo

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Keams Canon Precinct

NAME OF INSTITUTION

NAME OF INDIAN RESERVATION Hopi (part of)

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Oraibi Village

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 19 DAY OF May 1910

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. Arizona

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 8 [illegible] 35

SHEET NO. 42A

WARD OF CITY

Lee L. Thompson, ENUMERATOR

LOCATION. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number in cities or towns	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born after April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage.	Mother of how many children. Number born	Mother of how many children. Number now living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Whether naturalized	Whether able to speak English; or, if not, give language spoken	OCCUPATION. Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, dry-goods store, farm, etc.	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account	If an employee: Whether out of work on April 15, 1910	If an employee: Number of weeks out of work during year 1909.	EDUCATION. Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Whether attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1909	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned, free or mortgaged	Farm or home	Number of farm schedule.	Whether a survivor of the Indian Wars of 1862-1891 or Spanish War	Whether blind (a)	Whether deaf-mute (a)
1	2			3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
1				Lomayaoma Mrs. Jennie	daughter	F	In	16	S				Ar	Ar	Ar			Eng	none					Yes	Yes	Yes							
2				Jake Leonard	son	M	In	12	S				Ar	Ar	Ar			Eng	none					Yes	Yes	Yes							
3				Lomayaoma Mrs. Lott	daughter	F	In	9	S				Ar	Ar	Ar			Hopi	none					No	No								
4				Coal Mesa Nina	daughter	F	In	6	10 S				Ar	Ar	Ar			Hopi						No	No								
5	68	68		Lomaya Edna	head	M	In	25	M	Mos			Ar	Ar	Ar			Hopi	Farmer	Dry Farm	Own	09			Yes	Yes		Own	Free	Farm	5			
6				Si Kaantaw ma	wife	F	In	24	M	Mos	2	2	Ar	Ar	Ar			Hopi	none					No	No								
7	69	69		Mokiwistiwa	head	M	In	35	D				Ar	Ar	Ar			Hopi	Farmer	Dry Farm	Own	09			Yes	Yes		Own	Free	Farm	5			
8				Lomaya Clement	son	M	In	20	D				Ar	Ar	Ar			Hopi	basket weaver		Own	09			Yes	Yes								
9	62	62		Talaveniwa	head	F	In	40	D		7	2	Ar	Ar	Ar			Hopi	Basket weaver		Own	09			Yes	Yes		Own	Free	Farm	6			
10				Nahumi as George	son	M	In	19	S				Ar	Ar	Ar			Eng	none					Yes	Yes	Yes							
11				Lomaya mitka Rose	daughter	F	In	7	S				Ar	Ar	Ar			Hopi	none					No	No	Yes							
12	63	63		Sakiwisa	head	M	In	50	M	Mos			Ar	Ar	Ar			Hopi	Farmer	Dry Farm	Own	09			Yes	Yes		Own	Free	Farm	5			
13				Nequatewa	wife	F	In	50	M	Mos	4	2	Ar	Ar	Ar			Hopi	basket maker		Own	09			No	No					6			
14				Nevamtewa David	son	M	In	25	D				Ar	Ar	Ar			Eng	Teacher		Own	09			Yes	Yes	Yes				9			
15	64	64		Sakhongniwa	head	M	In	55	M	Mos			Ar	Ar	Ar			Hopi	Farmer	Dry Farm	Own	09			Yes	No		Own	Free	Farm	5			
16				Polawaima	wife	F	In	55	M	Mos	11	4	Ar	Ar	Ar			Hopi	basket maker		Own	09			No	No					6			
17				Naquasiwma	daughter	F	In	14	S				Ar	Ar	Ar			Hopi															
18				Kuchiz hongniwa	daughter	F	In	13	S				Ar	Ar	Ar			Hopi															
19	65	65		Nasiwaitewa	head	M	In	40	M	Mos			Ar	Ar	Ar			Hopi	Farmer	Dry Farm	Own	09			Yes	No		Own	Free	Farm	6			
20				Tawaswma Ka	wife	F	In	35	M	Mos	7	5	Ar	Ar	Ar			Hopi	none					No	No								

SPECIAL INQUIRIES RELATING TO INDIANS.

Tribe of this Indian.	Tribe of Father of this Indian.	Tribe of Mother of this Indian.	PROPORTIONS OF INDIAN AND OTHER BLOOD. Indian.	White.	Negro.	Number of times married.	Whether now living in polygamous relations.	If living in polygamy, number of the wife in order of relation.	GRADUATED FROM WHAT EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTION.	Is this Indian literate?	If Indian has received allotment, state year of allotment.	RESIDENCE AND DWELLING. Enrolled on this reservation.	Living in civilized manner or dwelling like white man.
33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46
1	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	Full						Yes	No		Obw
2	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	Full						No	No		"
3	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	Full						Yes	No		"
4	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	Full		2w	No			No	No		"
5	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	Full		1	No			Yes	No	Yes	Obw
6	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	Full		1	No			No	No		"
7	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	Full		3	No			Yes	No	Yes	Obw
8	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	Full		1	No			Yes	No		"
9	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	Full		1m	No			No	No	Yes	Obw
10	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	Full						No	No		"
11	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	Full						No	No		"
12	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	Full		1	No			No	No	Yes	Obw
13	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	Full		1	No			No	No		"
14	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	Full		1	No		Sherman Inst. Riverside Cal.	Yes	No		"
15	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	Full		1	No			No	No	Yes	Obw
16	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	Full		1	No			No	No		"
17	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	Full						No	No		"
18	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	Full						No	No		"
19	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	Full		1	No			No	No	Yes	Obw
20	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	Full		1	No			No	No		"

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING THIS SCHEDULE.

This modified form of the general schedule for population is to be used in making the enumeration of Indians, both those on reservations and those living in family groups outside of reservations.

Detached Indians living either in white or negro families outside of reservations should be enumerated on the general population schedule (Form 8-1589) as members of the families in which they are found; but detached whites or negroes living in Indian families should be enumerated on this special Indian schedule as members of the Indian families in which they are found. In other words, every family composed mainly of Indians should be reported *entirely* on this special schedule, and every family composed mainly of persons not Indian should be reported *entirely* on the general population schedule.

Spaces are provided for entries for 20 persons on each side (A and B) of the sheet, the entries for each person running twice to the page. Columns 1 to 46 are to be filled for each individual case, if applicable, according to the instructions.

Columns 1 to 32.—These columns are identical with those on the general population schedule. Fill each column, so far as the inquiry applies, in accordance with the instructions for filling the corresponding column in the general population schedule (see book of instructions), but note the following additional instructions in relation to filling columns 1 and 2, column 7, and columns 18 and 19.

Columns 1 and 2. Visitation numbers.—If, in canvassing a given territory, you are using both the general population schedule (Form 8-1589) and this schedule for Indian population, make two independent series of numbers for these columns, one series in each kind of schedule, so that the last number in column 1 on this schedule added to the last number in column 1 on the general population schedule will give the whole number of dwellings visited, and, likewise, the last number in column 2 on this schedule added to the last number in column 2 on the general population schedule will give the whole number of families visited and enumerated in your entire district.

Column 7. Age at last birthday.—Some difficulty may be met in ascertaining the exact ages of Indians, as they frequently reckon their ages from notable events occurring in the history of the respective tribes. Endeavor to ascertain the years in which these notable events occurred, and with a little calculation on your part you should be able to ascertain the exact age of each Indian.

Columns 18 and 19. Occupation.—If the Indian is wholly self-supporting, enter his or her occupation in columns 18 and 19 in accordance with the general instructions for returning occupations. If the Indian—man, woman, or child—has no occupation and is wholly dependent on the Government for support, write "Ration Indian" in column 18. If the Indian is partly self-supporting and partly dependent upon the Government, write the occupation in columns 18 and 19, and then the letter "R" (for ration).

INSTRUCTIONS CONTINUED ON "B" SIDE OF SHEET.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—INDIAN POPULATION

STATE Arizona
COUNTY Navajo
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Keams Canon Precinct [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Oraibi - Village [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
NAME OF INDIAN RESERVATION Hopi (part of)
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 19 DAY OF May 1910.
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. Arizona
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 25 [illegible] 42 B
SHEET NO.
WARD OF CITY
Lee J. Thayer ENUMERATOR.

Dwelling-house number (in order of visitation)	Family number (in order of visitation)	Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years of present marriage.	Mother of how many children. Number now living. Number not living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.	Whether able to speak English; or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION. Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, dry-goods store, farm, etc.	Whether an employer, employee, or worker on own account.	If an employer, whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	If an employer, number of weeks out of work during year 1909.	EDUCATION. Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	If attended school since September 1, 1909.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free, or owned with mortgage.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	Whether deaf-mute.	Whether blind (both eyes).	Whether deaf and blind.
1	2		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
			[illegible] Ray	Son	M	In	14	S				At	At	At			Hopi	Herder		Wa												
			[illegible] Virginia	daughter	F	In	10	S				At	At	At			Hopi	none														
			Qualie Kewa	son	M	In	7	S				At	At	At			Hopi	none														
			[illegible]wayma	daughter	F	In	6	S				At	At	At			Hopi	none														
			Abelcadora	son	M	In	2	S				At	At	At			Hopi															
66	66		Talasquiptewa	Head	M	In	45	M	1	5		At	At	At			Hopi	Farmer	Sand farm	Wa			Yes	Yes			F	223				
			Tuyuvaniwma	wife	F	In	45	M	1	5		At	At	At			Hopi	Comfort maker		Wa			Yes	Yes					6	0	0	6
			Talaswuna Cora	niece	F	In	18	S				At	At	At			Engy.	none					Yes	Yes	Yes							
			Tuwamptiwa Ada	niece	F	In	18	S				At	At	At			Engy.	none					Yes	Yes	Yes							
			Qoiwuptewa Mona	Grandniece	M	In	12	S				At	At	At			Engy	none					Yes	Yes	Yes							
			Yuyuptewa Ida	Grandniece	F	In	7	S				At	At	At			Hopi	none														
			Qoiwuptewa	Grandson	M	In	6	S				At	At	At			Hopi	none														
67	67		Tuwamptewa Wilson	Head	M	In	37	M	1			At	At	At			Hopi	Farmer	Sand farm	Wa			Yes	Yes			F	224				
			Nasiwuptewa Lucie	wife	F	In	35	M	1	1		At	At	At			Hopi	Basket maker		Wa			Yes	Yes					6	0	0	6
			Qoiwuma Nina	daughter	F	In	7	S				At	At	At			Hopi	none					Yes	Yes	Yes							
68	68		Tuwamwiwma Grace	Head	M	In	40	M	2			At	At	At			Engy.	Farmer	Sand farm	Wa			Yes	Yes			F	224				
			Nahwaimana Elsie	wife	F	In	23	M	2	3	1	At	At	At			Engy.	Basket maker		Wa			Yes	Yes					6	0	0	6
			Talaswuna	daughter	F	In	2					At	At	At																		
69	69		Pikarsa Fred	Head	M	In	35	M	1	2		At	At	At			Hopi	Farmer	Sand farm	Wa			Yes	Yes			F	224				
70	70		Koitsmuptewa	wife	F	In	33	M	1	4		At	At	At			Hopi	Basket maker		Wa			Yes	Yes					6	0	0	6

SPECIAL INQUIRIES RELATING TO INDIANS.

Tribe of this Indian.	Tribe of Father of this Indian.	Tribe of Mother of this Indian.	PROPORTIONS OF INDIAN AND OTHER BLOOD. Indian.	White.	Negro.	Number of times married.	Whether now living in polygamy.	If living in polygamy, whether the wives are sisters.	GRADUATED FROM WHAT EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTION.	Is this Indian taxed?	If Indian has received allotment, give year of allotment.	RESIDENCE AND DWELLING. Residing on his own lands.	Living in civilized dwelling.
33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							No			Abor
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							No			"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							No			"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							No			"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							No			"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			1	No			No	No		Abor
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			1	No			No	No		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full						Graduate Sch. [illegible] Engy.	No	No		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							No	No		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							No	No		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			3	No			No	No		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			1	No			No	No	No	Abor
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			1	No			No	No		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							No	No		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			2	No		[illegible]	No	No	No	Abor
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			2	No			No	No		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							No	No		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			2	No			No	No	No	Abor
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			6	No			No	No		"

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING THIS SCHEDULE.

CONTINUED FROM "A" SIDE OF SHEET.

The following instructions apply to columns 33 to 46:

Columns 33, 34, and 35. Tribal relations.—If the Indian was born in this country answers should be obtained, if possible, to inquiries 12, 13, and 14, relating to the state or territory of birth of the person and of his or her parents. In any event, take particular pains to secure the name of the tribe with which the person is connected and the name of the tribe of each of his or her parents, and enter the same in columns 33, 34, and 35.

Columns 36, 37, and 38. Proportions of Indian and other blood.—If the Indian is a full-blood, write "full" in column 36, and leave columns 37 and 38 blank. If the Indian is of mixed blood, write in columns 36, 37, and 38 the fractions which show the proportions of Indian and other blood, as (column 36, Indian) ½, (column 37, white) ¼, and (column 38, negro) 0. For Indians of mixed blood all three columns should be filled, and the sum, in each case, should equal 1, as ½, 0, ¼; ½, ¼, 0; ½, ¼, ¼; etc.

Wherever possible, the statement that an Indian is of full blood should be verified by inquiry of the older men of the tribe, as an Indian is sometimes of mixed blood without knowing it.

Column 39. Number of times married.—If the Indian is married, enter in this column the number of times he or she has been married.

Column 40. Whether now living in polygamy.—If the Indian man is living with more than one wife, write "Yes" in this column; otherwise, write "No."

Column 41. If living in polygamy, whether the wives are sisters.—If the Indian man is living with more than one wife, and if his wives are sisters, write "Yes" in this column. If his wives are not sisters, write "No."

Column 42. Graduated from what educational institution.—If the Indian is a graduate of any educational institution, give the name and location of such institution.

Column 43. Is this Indian taxed?—An Indian is to be considered "taxed" if he or she is detached from his or her tribe and is living among white people as an individual, and as such is subject to taxation (whether he or she actually pays taxes or not); or if he or she is living with his or her tribe but has received an allotment of land, and thereby has acquired citizenship. In either of these two cases write "Yes" in this column.

An Indian on a reservation, without an allotment, or roaming over unsettled territory, is considered "not taxed," and for such Indians the answer to this inquiry is "No."

Column 44. If Indian has received allotment, give year of allotment.—If the Indian has received an allotment of land, enter, in column 44, the year in which the allotment was made.

Column 45. Residing on his own lands.—If the Indian lives on his or her own land, write "Yes" in this column; if the Indian lives elsewhere, write "No."

Column 46. Living in civilized or aboriginal dwelling.—If the Indian is living in a house of civilized design, as a log, frame, brick, or stone house, write "Civ." (for civilized) in this column; but if the Indian is living in a dwelling of aboriginal design, as a tent, tepee, cliff dwelling, etc., write "Abor." (for aboriginal).

11—3506

MM 2 207

3026

102

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[MM 3–397]

9–1887

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—INDIAN POPULATION

STATE Arizona

COUNTY Navajo

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Keams Canon Precinct [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]

NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the place on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Oraibi Village [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]

NAME OF INDIAN RESERVATION Hopi (part of)

WARD OF CITY

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 19 DAY OF May 1910. Lee L. Thayer ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. Arizona SHEET NO. 44

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 89 ~~Hopi 25~~ 43 ~~44~~ A 46

LOCATION. Strictly private; read, etc.	House number in cities or towns.	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years of present marriage.	Mother of how many children. Number born. Number now living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the country. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.	Whether able to speak English; or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION. Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, dry-goods store, farm, etc.	Whether as employer, employee, or working on own account.	If employee— Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	If employee— Number of weeks out of work during year 1909.	EDUCATION. Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Attended school since Sept. 1, 1909.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free, or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.	Whether a survivor of Indian war of 1864 or some later war.	Whether blind (both eyes).	Whether deaf-mute.
1				Simmika	Son	M	In	10	S			Ar	Ar	Ar			Eng	none					Yes	Yes	Yes								
2				Mana	Son	M	In	12	S			Ar	Ar	Ar			Eng	none					Yes	Yes	Yes								
3				Pahuwanna	Daughter	F	In	5	S			Ar	Ar	Ar			Hopi						Yes	Yes	No								
4				Tupkinna		M	In	3				Ar	Ar	Ar																			
5	70	70		Lomaiantiwa	Head	M	In	35	M	8		Ar	Ar	Ar			Eng	Clerk	Genl store	Ow			Yes	Yes									
6				Laihinima Bessie	wife	F	In	30	M	8	2 1	Ar	Ar	Ar			Eng	Basket maker		Ow			Yes	Yes									
7				Tawaimptiwa	daughter	F	In	2				Ar	Ar	Ar																			
8				Yatwamtiwa	father in law	M	In	42	Wd			Ar	Ar	Ar			Hopi	Herder		Ow			No	No									
9				Lomahumona Freddie	son in law	M	In	20	S			Ar	Ar	Ar			Eng	Herder		Ow			Yes	Yes	Yes								
10	71	71		Sikumimana	Head	M	In	55	M	16		Ar	Ar	Ar			Hopi	Clerk	Genl store	Ow			Yes	Yes									
11				Hoshida mi mana	wife	F	In	55	M	16	12 5	Ar	Ar	Ar			Hopi	Basket maker		Ow			No	No									
12	72	72		Nawinis	Head	M	In	55	Wd			Ar	Ar	Ar			Hopi	Farmer	Genl farm	Ow			No	No									
13				Nimase	wife	F	In	55	Wd		4 m 1	Ar	Ar	Ar			Hopi	Basket weaver		Ow			No	No									
14				Wikisni	Boarder	M	In	60	Wd			Ar	Ar	Ar			Hopi	Herder		Wk			No	No									
15				Anatsi Gilford	granddaughter	M	In	16	S			Ar	Ar	Ar			Eng	none					Yes	Yes	Yes								
16	73	73		Tokoweitiwa	Head	M	In	35	M	11		Ar	Ar	Ar			Hopi	Farmer	Genl farm	Ow			No	No									
17				Lomawaima	wife	F	In	35	M	11	4 3	Ar	Ar	Ar			Hopi	Basket maker		Ow			No	No									
18				Nawaiwima	daughter	F	In	7	S			Ar	Ar	Ar			Hopi	none					No	No									
19				Morgan	Son	M	In	4				Ar	Ar	Ar																			
20				Nanamptiwa	daughter	F	In	1				Ar	Ar	Ar																			

SPECIAL INQUIRIES RELATING TO INDIANS.

Tribe of this Indian.	Tribe of Father of this Indian.	Tribe of Mother of this Indian.	PROPORTIONS OF INDIAN AND OTHER BLOOD. Indian.	White.	Negro.	Number of times married.	Whether now living in polygamy.	If living in polygamy, whether wife or sister.	GRADUATED FROM WHAT EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTION.	Is this Indian taxed?	If Indian has received an allotment, date of allotment.	RESIDENCE AND DWELLING. Residing on his own lands.	Living in civilized or aboriginal dwelling.
33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	Full							Yes	No		Abor
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	Full							Yes	No		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	Full							Yes	No		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	Full							Yes	No		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	Full			2	No		Moki J.S. Home Commercial Dept	Yes	No	No	Abor
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	Full			1	No			Yes	No		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	Full							No	No		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	Full			3	No			Yes	No		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	Full						Sherman Inst. Riverside Cala	Yes	No		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	Full			2	No			Yes	No	No	Abor
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	Full			2	No			Yes	No		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	Full			No	No			Yes	No	No	Abor
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	Full			1	No			Yes	No		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	Full			1	No			Yes	No		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	Full							Yes	No		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	Full			1	No			Yes	No	No	Abor
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	Full			1	No			Yes	No		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	Full							No	No		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	Full							No	No		"

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING THIS SCHEDULE.

This modified form of the general schedule for population is to be used in making the enumeration of Indians, both those on reservations and those living in family groups outside of reservations.

Detached Indians living either in white or negro families outside of reservations should be enumerated on the general population schedule (Form 8–1589) as members of the families in which they are found; but detached whites or negroes living in Indian families should be enumerated on this special Indian schedule as members of the Indian families in which they are found. In other words, every family composed mainly of Indians should be reported *entirely* on this special schedule, and every family composed mainly of persons not Indian should be reported *entirely* on the general population schedule.

Spaces are provided for entries for 20 persons on each side (A and B) of the sheet, the entries for each person running twice to the page. Columns 1 to 46 are to be filled for each individual case, if applicable, according to the instructions.

Columns 1 to 32.—These columns are identical with those on the general population schedule. Fill each column, so far as the inquiry applies, in accordance with the instructions for filling the correspondiag column in the general population schedule (see book of instructions), but note the following additional instructions in relation to filling columns 1 and 2, column 7, and columns 18 and 19.

Columns 1 and 2. Visitation numbers.—If, in canvassing a given territory, you are using both the general population schedule (Form 8–1589) and this schedule for Indian population, make two independent series of numbers for these columns, one series in each kind of schedule, so that the last number in column 1 on this schedule added to the last number in column 1 on the general population schedule will give the whole number of dwellings visited, and, likewise, the last number in column 2 on this schedule added to the last number in column 2 on the general population schedule will give the whole number of families visited and enumerated in your entire district.

Column 7. Age at last birthday.—Some difficulty may be met in ascertaining the exact ages of Indians, as they frequently reckon their ages from notable events occurring in the history of the respective tribes. Endeavor to ascertain the years in which these notable events occurred, and with a little calculation on your part you should be able to ascertain the exact age of each Indian.

Columns 18 and 19. Occupation.—If the Indian is wholly self-supporting, enter his or her occupation in columns 18 and 19 in accordance with the general instructions for returning occupations. If the Indian—man, woman, or child—has no occupation and is wholly dependent on the Government for support, write "Ration Indian" in column 18. If the Indian is partly self-supporting and partly dependent upon the Government, write the occupation in columns 18 and 19, and then the letter "R" (for ration).

INSTRUCTIONS CONTINUED ON "B" SIDE OF SHEET.

11—3065

101

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—INDIAN POPULATION

STATE Arizona
COUNTY Navajo
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Keams Canon District. [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Oraibi Village [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
NAME OF INDIAN RESERVATION Hopi (part of)
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 19 DAY OF May 1910.
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. Arizona
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 343 B
SHEET NO. 7
Leed I. Thayer ENUMERATOR.

U567

101

LOCATION. Street, avenue, etc.	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years of present marriage.	Mother of how many children. Number born.	Number now living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.	Whether able to speak English; or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION. Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, dry-goods store, farm, etc.	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.	If an employee—Weeks out of work on account of sickness during 1909.	If an employee—Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	EDUCATION. Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Attended school since Sept. 1, 1909, or now attending.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	Whether a survivor of the Indian war of 1864 (Navajo war).	Whether blind (both eyes).	Whether deaf-mute.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
21	74	74	Tawahiniwa	Head	M	Ho	60	M		4		Ar	Ar	Ar			Hopi	Basket weaver	Gets from Ar				Yes	Yes									
22			Qungyauwtiwa	wife	F	Ho	60	M		4		Ar	Ar	Ar			Hopi	Basket weaver	Ar				Yes	Yes									
23			Talasiniwa Eva	granddaughter	F	Ho	16	S				Ar	Ar	Ar			Cerro	none					Yes	Yes	Yes								
24			Polaivia Stacy	grandson	M	Ho	10	S				Ar	Ar	Ar			Cerro	none					Yes	Yes	Yes								
25	75	75	Qungaisie	Head	F	Ho	60	Wd		1	1	Ar	Ar	Ar			Hopi	Basket weaver		Ar			Yes	Yes									
26	76	76	Talasiniwa	Head - X	M	Ho	42	D				Ar	Ar	Ar			Hopi	farmer	gets from Ar	Ar			Yes	Yes									
27	77	77	Sakiniwtewa Tom	Head	M	Ho	40	M	1			Ar	Ar	Ar			Hopi	farmer	gets from Ar	Ar			Yes	Yes									
28			Imawa	wife	F	Ho	40	M	1	4	4	Ar	Ar	Ar			Hopi	Basket weaver		Ar			Yes	Yes									
29			Pyehi	son	M	Ho	2					Ar	Ar	Ar																			
30			Talas Longwa	father of Head	M	Ho	65	Wd				Ar	Ar	Ar			Hopi	Blanket weaver		Ar			Yes	Yes									
31	78	78	Hermivectiva	Head	M	Ho	35	M	15			Ar	Ar	Ar			Cerro	farmer	gets from Ar	Ar			Yes	Yes									
32			Mihriniwa	wife	F	Ho	35	M	15	7	2	Ar	Ar	Ar			Hopi	basket weaver		Ar			Yes	Yes									
33			Kinumptewa Mary	daughter	F	Ho	12	S				Ar	Ar	Ar			Cerro	none					Yes	Yes	Yes								
34			Setsiniwa Willie	son	M	Ho	6	S				Ar	Ar	Ar			Hopi	none					Yes	Yes	Yes								
35			Siwiniwa Lola	sister in law	F	Ho	20	S				Ar	Ar	Ar			Cerro	none					Yes	Yes	Yes								
36			Lomaiwsie Dennis	brother in law	M	Ho	15	S				Ar	Ar	Ar			Cerro			W			Yes	Yes	Yes								
37	79	79	Tawaiseniwa Mary	Head - X	M	Ho	23	Wd				Ar	Ar	Ar			Cerro	Dealer		W	Yes	0	Yes	Yes		O	F	54					
38			Jenkins Cecilia	daughter	F	Ho	5	S				Ar	Ar	Ar									Yes	Yes	Yes								
39																																
40																																

Hesd ends Oraibi.

SPECIAL INQUIRIES RELATING TO INDIANS.

Tribe of this Indian.	Tribe of Father of this Indian.	Tribe of Mother of this Indian.	PROPORTIONS OF INDIAN AND OTHER BLOOD. Indian.	White.	Negro.	Number of times married.	Whether now living in polygamy.	If living in polygamy, whether the wives are sisters.	GRADUATED FROM WHAT EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTION.	Is this Indian taxed?	If Indian has received allotment, give year of allotment.	RESIDENCE AND DWELLING. Residing on his own lands.	Living in civilized or aboriginal dwelling.
33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			1	No			No	Yes	Yes	Abor
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			1	No			No	Yes	Yes	Civ
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full						Sherman Inst. Riverside, Cal.	No	Yes	Yes	"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							No	Yes	Yes	"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			1	No			No	Yes	Yes	Abor
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			3	Yes			No	Yes	Yes	Abor
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			5	No			No	Yes	Yes	Abor
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			2	No			No	No	No	"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							No	No	No	"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			1	No			No	No	No	"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			1	No		Moki 2nd. School Keam Canon Ariz	No	No	Yes	Abor
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			1	No			No	No	No	"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							No	No	No	"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							No	No	No	"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full						Sherman Inst. Riverside Cal	No	No	No	"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full						Sherman Inst. Riverside Cal	No	No	No	"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			1	No		Moki U. S. Keams Canon Ariz	No	Yes	Yes	Civ
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							No	No	No	"

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING THIS SCHEDULE.

CONTINUED FROM "A" SIDE OF SHEET.

The following instructions apply to columns 33 to 46:

Columns 33, 34, and 35. Tribal relations.—If the Indian was born in this country answers should be obtained, if possible, to inquiries 12, 13, and 14, relating to the state or territory of birth of the person and of his or her parents. In any event, take particular pains to secure the name of the tribe with which the person is connected and the name of the tribe of each of his or her parents, and enter the same in columns 33, 34, and 35.

Columns 36, 37, and 38. Proportions of Indian and other blood.—If the Indian is a full-blood, write "full" in column 36, and leave columns 37 and 38 blank. If the Indian is of mixed blood, write in columns 36, 37, and 38 the fractions which show the proportions of Indian and other blood, as (column 36, Indian) ½, (column 37, white) ½, and (column 38, negro) 0. For Indians of mixed blood all three columns should be filled, and the sum, in each case, should equal 1, as ½, 0, ½; ¼, ¼, 0; ¼, ¼, ¼; etc.

Wherever possible, the statement that an Indian is of full blood should be verified by inquiry of the older men of the tribe, as an Indian is sometimes of mixed blood without knowing it.

Column 39. Number of times married.—If the Indian is married, enter in this column the number of times he or she has been married.

Column 40. Whether now living in polygamy.—If the Indian man is living with more than one wife, write "Yes" in this column; otherwise, write "No."

Column 41. If living in polygamy, whether the wives are sisters.—If the Indian man is living with more than one wife, and if his wives are sisters, write "Yes" in this column. If his wives are not sisters, write "No."

Column 42. Graduated from what educational institution.—If the Indian is a graduate of any educational institution, give the name and location of such institution.

Column 43. Is this Indian taxed?—An Indian is to be considered "taxed" if he or she is detached from his or her tribe and is living among white people as an individual, and as such is subject to taxation (whether he or she actually pays taxes or not); or if he or she is living with his or her tribe but has received an allotment of land, and thereby has acquired citizenship. In either of these two cases write "Yes" in this column.

An Indian on a reservation, without an allotment, or roaming over unsettled territory, is considered "not taxed," and for such Indians the answer to this inquiry is "No."

Column 44. If Indian has received allotment, give year of allotment.—If the Indian has received an allotment of land, enter, in column 44, the year in which the allotment was made.

Column 45. Residing on his own lands.—If the Indian lives on his or her own land, write "Yes" in this column; if the Indian lives elsewhere, write "No."

Column 46. Living in civilized or aboriginal dwelling.—If the Indian is living in a house of civilized design, as a log, frame, brick, or stone house, write "Civ." (for civilized) in this column; but if the Indian is living in a dwelling of aboriginal design, as a tent, tepee, cliff dwelling, etc., write "Abor." (for aboriginal).

21—3001

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—INDIAN POPULATION

[MM 3–397]

STATE Arizona
COUNTY Navajo
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Keams Canon Precinct
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Polacca-Village
WARD OF CITY
NAME OF INSTITUTION
NAME OF INDIAN RESERVATION Hopi (part of)
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 4 DAY OF May 1910. Fred. Mayer ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. Navajo
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. ~~89~~ 94
SHEET NO. 4~~5~~ 4A

LOCATION. Natural division, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns).	Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Mother of how many children. Number born.	Mother of how many children. Number now living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	CITIZENSHIP. Whether naturalized or alien.	Whether able to speak English; or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION. Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, dry-goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Whether as employer, employe, or working on own account.	OCCUPATION. If an employee—Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	OCCUPATION. If an employee—Number of weeks out of work during year 1909.	EDUCATION. Whether able to read.	EDUCATION. Whether able to write.	EDUCATION. Attended school since September 1st.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. If owned, free or mortgaged.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Farm or house.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Number of farm schedule.	Whether a survivor of the Civil War, Indian or Spanish war.	Whether blind (both eyes).	Whether deaf-mute.
1		1	1	Kachaquan	Head	M	Ind	50	M			At	At	At			Hopi	farmer	general farm	oa										
2				Cyrus Mapha	wife	F	In	45	M	4	3	At	At	At			Hopi	basket maker		oa										
3				Kuskumptewa Harry	son	M	In	14	S			At	At	At			Eng			oa										
4				Tewaptewa Don	son	M	In	15	S			At	At	At			Eng	none													
5				Tewaktewa Alice	daughter	F	In	10	S			At	At	At			Hopi														
6				Nacieswa Lulu	daughter	F	In	5	S			At	At	At			Hopi														
7				Tewaquaptewa Freda	daughter	F	In	4	S			At	At	At			Hopi														
8				Talaswaimptewa	son	M	In	3				At	At	At																	
9				Nuvaisie Grace	daughter	F	In	2/12	M	1	1	At	At	At			Eng	none													
10				Sikaimniwa	son	M	In	2				At	At	At																	
11		2	2	Nuvaqinima	Head	M	In	40	M	20		At	At	At			Hopi	farmer	general farm	oa										
12				Kuvaiesnim	wife	F	In	40	M	20	9	5	At	At	At			Hopi	basket maker		oa										
13				Talaimptewa Howard	son	M	In	10	S			At	At	At			Eng	none													
14				Talatsikeuma Ernest	son	M	In	8	S			At	At	At			Hopi	none													
15				Lomaquinima Paul	son	M	In	2/12	S			At	At	At			Eng	none													
16				Siwesnima	daughter	F	In	5				At	At	At			Hopi	none													
17		3	3	Nasiquaptewa	Head	M	In	60	M	1		At	At	At			Hopi	farmer	general farm	oa										
18				Tawaimniwa	wife	F	In	40	M	1	0	0	At	At	At			Hopi	basket maker		oa										
19				Polawaima Effie	niece	F	In	21	S			At	At	At			Eng	none													
20				Sikaimniwa Ethel	niece	F	In	15	S			At	At	At			Eng	none													

SPECIAL INQUIRIES RELATING TO INDIANS.

Tribe of this Indian.	Tribe of Father of this Indian.	Tribe of Mother of this Indian.	PROPORTIONS OF INDIAN AND OTHER BLOOD. Indian.	White.	Negro.	Number of times married.	Whether now living in polygamy.	If living in polygamy, whether wife or wives are sisters.	GRADUATED FROM WHAT EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTION.	Is this Indian taxed?	If Indian has received allotment of land, year of allotment.	RESIDENCE AND DWELLING. Residing on his own land.	Living in civilized or aboriginal dwelling.
33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	Full			1	Mo			No	No	No	abor
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	Full			1	Mo			No	No		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	Full			1	No		Moki D.S. Keams Canon ant	No	No		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	Full							No	No		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	Full							No	No		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	Full							No	No		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	Full							No	No		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	Full							No	No		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	Full			1	No		Phoenix D.S. Phoenix A.T.	No	No		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	Full							No	No		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	Full			1	No			No	No	No	abor
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	Full			1	No			No	No		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	Full							No	No		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	Full							No	No		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	Full						Moki D.S. Keams Canon A.T.	No	No		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	Full							No	No		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	Full			1	No			No	No	No	abor
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	Full			1	No			No	No		"
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	Full						Phoenix D.S. Phoenix A.T.	No	No		"

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING THIS SCHEDULE.

This modified form of the general schedule for population is to be used in making the enumeration of Indians, both those on reservations and those living in family groups outside of reservations.

Detached Indians living either in white or negro families outside of reservations should be enumerated on the general population schedule (Form 8–1589) as members of the families in which they are found; but detached whites or negroes living in Indian families should be enumerated on this special Indian schedule as members of the Indian families in which they are found. In other words, every family composed mainly of Indians should be reported *entirely* on this special schedule, and every family composed mainly of persons not Indian should be reported *entirely* on the general population schedule.

Spaces are provided for entries for 20 persons on each side (A and B) of the sheet, the entries for each person running twice to the page. Columns 1 to 46 are to be filled for each individual case, if applicable, according to the instructions.

Columns 1 to 32.—These columns are identical with those on the general population schedule. Fill each column, so far as the inquiry applies, in accordance with the instructions for filling the corresponding column in the general population schedule (see book of instructions), but note the following additional instructions in relation to filling columns 1 and 2, column 7, and columns 18 and 19.

Columns 1 and 2. Visitation numbers.—If, in canvassing a given territory, you are using both the general population schedule (Form 8–1589) and this schedule for Indian population, make two independent series of numbers for these columns, one series in each kind of schedule, so that the last number in column 1 on this schedule added to the last number in column 1 on the general population schedule will give the whole number of dwellings visited, and, likewise, the last number in column 2 on this schedule added to the last number in column 2 on the general population schedule will give the whole number of families visited and enumerated in your entire district.

Column 7. Age at last birthday.—Some difficulty may be met in ascertaining the exact ages of Indians, as they frequently reckon their ages from notable events occurring in the history of the respective tribes. Endeavor to ascertain the years in which these notable events occurred, and with a little calculation on your part you should be able to ascertain the exact age of each Indian.

Columns 18 and 19. Occupation.—If the Indian is wholly self-supporting, enter his or her occupation in columns 18 and 19 in accordance with the general instructions for returning occupations. If the Indian—man, woman, or child—has no occupation and is wholly dependent on the Government for support, write "Ration Indian" in column 18. If the Indian is partly self-supporting and partly dependent upon the Government, write the occupation in columns 18 and 19, and then the letter "R" (for ration).

INSTRUCTIONS CONTINUED ON "B" SIDE OF SHEET.

11—3397

101

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—INDIAN POPULATION

STATE Arizona
COUNTY Navajo
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Keams Can. Precinct
NAME OF INSTITUTION
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Hopi Pueblo Village
NAME OF INDIAN RESERVATION Hopi (part of)
WARD OF CITY
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. Arizona
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 25 (Keams Can. 39) 144 B
SHEET NO. 10
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 19 DAY OF May 1910
Lee J. Thayer ENUMERATOR

	LOCATION. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number in cities or towns.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years of present marriage.	Mother of how many children. Number born.	Number living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.	Whether able to speak English; or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION. Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, dry-goods store, farm, etc.	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.	If an employee—Weeks out of work during the year 1909.	Number of weeks out of work during year 1909.	EDUCATION. Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Whether attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1909.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.	Whether a survivor of Confederate or State army or navy.	Whether Indian blood.	Whether Civil War veteran.
	1	2			3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34
21					Tawapuma	uncle	M	In	60	Wd				Hopi	Hopi	Hopi			Hopi	Potter		Own			Yes											
22		4	4		Talaswaiyma	head	M	In	35	M	11			Hopi	Hopi	Hopi			Hopi	Potter	Gen'l farm	Own			Yes											
23					Hongyongnewa	wife	F	In	35	M	10	7	6	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi			Hopi	Basket maker		Own			Yes											
24					Qumawuna Elizabeth	daughter	F	In	15	S				Hopi	Hopi	Hopi			Eng		Servant	Wage	4	0	Yes	Yes	No									
25					Mokiki Jefferson	son	M	In	13	S				Hopi	Hopi	Hopi			Eng	none					Yes	Yes	Yes									
26					Hongyongnewa Esther	daughter	F	In	12	S				Hopi	Hopi	Hopi			Hopi	none					Yes	Yes	Yes									
27					Lolomai Logan	Son	M	In	8	S				Hopi	Hopi	Hopi			Hopi	none					Yes	Yes	Yes									
28					Kiamtaiva	son	M	In	6	S				Hopi	Hopi	Hopi			Hopi	none					No	No	No									
29					Kuwanimka	daughter	F	In	3	S				Hopi	Hopi	Hopi			Hopi																
30		5	5		Kuwamptewa	Father	M	In	40	M	1			Hopi	Hopi	Hopi			Hopi	farmer	Gen'l farm	Own			Yes	Yes	Yes									
31					Komamsi'nom	wife	F	In	40	M	1			Hopi	Hopi	Hopi			Hopi	basket maker		Own			Yes	Yes	Yes									
32		6	6		Polelepkwa Charles	head	M	In	25	M	1			Hopi	Hopi	Hopi			Hopi	farmer	Gen'l farm	Own			Yes	Yes	Yes									
33					Tawaiawnuma	wife	F	In	35	M	1	7	3	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi			Hopi	basket maker		Own			Yes	Yes	Yes									
34					Tuipongo Oscar	Son	M	In	6					Hopi	Hopi	Hopi			Hopi	none					Yes	Yes	Yes									
35					Nigwaqwusie	daughter	F	In	3					Hopi	Hopi	Hopi																			
36					Mokaiyaw	son	M	In	1					Hopi	Hopi	Hopi																			
37		7	7		Kuwanlongniwa	Head	M	In	40	M	1			Hopi	Hopi	Hopi			Hopi	farmer	Gen'l farm	Own			Yes	Yes	Yes									
38					Tsaiwanlale	wife	F	In	44	M	1	7	3	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi			Hopi	basket maker		Own			Yes	Yes	Yes									
39					Tuhuma Henry	Son	M	In	17	S				Hopi	Hopi	Hopi			Eng	Herder		Wage			Yes	Yes	Yes									
40					Tsilongaiwma	daughter	F	In	6	S				Hopi	Hopi	Hopi			Hopi						Yes	Yes	No									

SPECIAL INQUIRIES RELATING TO INDIANS.

	Tribe of this Indian.	Tribe of Father of this Indian.	Tribe of Mother of this Indian.	PROPORTIONS OF INDIAN AND OTHER BLOOD. Indian.	White.	Negro.	Number of times married.	Whether now living in polygamy.	If living in polygamy, whether wives are sisters.	GRADUATED FROM WHAT EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTION.	Is this Indian taxed?	If Indian has received allotment, give year of allotment.	RESIDENCE AND DWELLING. Residing on his own land.	Living in civilized aboriginal dwelling.
	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46
21	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			2	No			No	No		Abor.
22	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			1	No			No	No	No	Civ.
23	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			1	No			No	No		Abor.
24	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							No	No		Abor.
25	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							No	No		Abor.
26	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							No	No		Abor.
27	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							No	No		Abor.
28	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							No	No		Abor.
29	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							No	No		Abor.
30	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			1	No			No	No	No	Civ.
31	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			1	No			No	No		Abor.
32	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			1	No		Moki U.S. Keams Canon a Title	No	No	No	Abor.
33	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			1	No			No	No		Abor.
34	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							No	No		Abor.
35	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							No	No		Abor.
36	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							No	No		Abor.
37	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			1	No			No	No	No	Civ.
38	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			1	No			No	No		Abor.
39	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							No	No		Abor.
40	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							No	No		Abor.

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING THIS SCHEDULE.

CONTINUED FROM "A" SIDE OF SHEET.

The following instructions apply to columns 33 to 46:

Columns 33, 34, and 35. Tribal relations.—If the Indian was born in this country answers should be obtained, if possible, to inquiries 12, 13, and 14, relating to the state or territory of birth of the person and of his or her parents. In any event, take particular pains to secure the name of the tribe with which the person is connected and the name of the tribe of each of his or her parents, and enter the same in columns 33, 34, and 35.

Columns 36, 37, and 38. Proportions of Indian and other blood.—If the Indian is a full-blood, write "full" in column 36, and leave columns 37 and 38 blank. If the Indian is of mixed blood, write in columns 36, 37, and 38 the fractions which show the proportions of Indian and other blood, as (column 36, Indian) ½, (column 37, white) ½, and (column 38, negro) 0. For Indians of mixed blood all three columns should be filled, and the sum, in each case, should equal 1, as ½, 0, ½; ¾, ¼, 0; ¾, ¼, ½; etc.

Wherever possible, the statement that an Indian is of full blood should be verified by inquiry of the older men of the tribe, as an Indian is sometimes of mixed blood without knowing it.

Column 39. Number of times married.—If the Indian is married, enter in this column the number of times he or she has been married.

Column 40. Whether now living in polygamy.—If the Indian man is living with more than one wife, write "Yes" in this column; otherwise, write "No."

Column 41. If living in polygamy, whether the wives are sisters.—If the Indian man is living with more than one wife, and if his wives are sisters, write "Yes" in this column. If his wives are not sisters, write "No."

Column 42. Graduated from what educational institution.—If the Indian is a graduate of any educational institution, give the name and location of such institution.

Column 43. Is this Indian taxed?—An Indian is to be considered "taxed" if he or she is detached from his or her tribe and is living among white people as an individual, and as such is subject to taxation (whether he or she actually pays taxes or not); or if he or she is living with his or her tribe but has received an allotment of land, and thereby has acquired citizenship. In either of these two cases write "Yes" in this column.

An Indian on a reservation, without an allotment, or roaming over unsettled territory, is considered "not taxed," and for such Indians the answer to this inquiry is "No."

Column 44. If Indian has received allotment, give year of allotment.—If the Indian has received an allotment of land, enter, in column 44, the year in which the allotment was made.

Column 45. Residing on his own lands.—If the Indian lives on his or her own land, write "Yes" in this column; if the Indian lives elsewhere, write "No."

Column 46. Living in civilized or aboriginal dwelling.—If the Indian is living in a house of civilized design, as a log, frame, brick, or stone house, write "Civ." (for civilized) in this column; but if the Indian is living in a dwelling of aboriginal design, as a tent, tepee, cliff dwelling, etc., write "Abor." (for aboriginal).

31—3005

8–1887

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—INDIAN POPULATION

104

[MM 3–397]

STATE Arizona
COUNTY Navajo
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Keams Canon Precinct [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Polacca [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
NAME OF INDIAN RESERVATION Hopi (part of)
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. Ariz
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 84 ~~Hopi 35 Ariz~~ A
SHEET NO.
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 1920 DAY OF May 1910. Lee D. Thayer, ENUMERATOR.

	LOCATION. Nature of dwelling (house, tent, etc.)	Number of dwelling in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born after April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years of present marriage.	Mother of how many children. Number born.	Mother of how many children. Number now living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	CITIZENSHIP. Whether naturalized or alien.	Whether able to speak English; or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION. Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, dry-goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.	If an employee: Weeks out of work on account of sickness, etc., during year 1909.	If an employee: Number of weeks out of work during year 1909.	EDUCATION. Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	If attended school since September 1, 1909, specify whether public or private.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.	Whether a survivor of Confederate or State army or navy.	Blind.	Whether deaf-mute.
	1	2		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
1				Kaeamaptka	daughter	F	Ho	5					qt	qt	qt			Hopi						ko	ko	ko							
2		8	8	Nasadongowma	Head	M	Ho	40	M	16			qt	qt	qt			Hopi	farmer	general farm	qa			no	no			F	F	265			
3				Anabongsaia	wife	F	Ho	40	M	16	8	4	qt	qt	qt			Hopi	basket maker		qa			ko	ko					6	0	5	6
4				Kaimaaisie Lois	daughter	F	Ho	10	S				qt	qt	qt			Eng.	basket weaver		qa			yes	yes	no				6	0	5	6
5				Nasauwaima Wayne	son	M	Ho	10	S				qt	qt	qt			Eng.	none					yes	yes	yes							
6				Kesangaimi	daughter	F	Ho	5	S				qt	qt	qt			Hopi	none					yes	yes	yes							
7				Kaakentka	daughter	F	Ho	4	S				qt	qt	qt																		
8				Amiat Lela	father of law	M	Ind	old	Wd				qt	qt	qt			Hopi	none					no	no								
9		9	9	Polimaiawma	Head	M	Ho	40	M	16			qt	qt	qt			Hopi	farmer	general farm	qa			no	no			F	F	267			
10				Tiwahsomma	wife	F	Ho	40	M	16	3	2	qt	qt	qt			Hopi	basket weaver		qa			no	no					6	0	5	6
11				Naiahtuis	uncle	M	Ho	60	Wd				qt	qt	qt			Hopi	none					no	no								
12		10	10	Sahlquivaia	Head	M	Ho	40	M	16			qt	qt	qt			Hopi	farmer	general farmer	qa			no	no			F	F	263			
13				Lahgessie	wife	F	Ho	40	M	16	4	3	qt	qt	qt			Hopi	basket maker		qa			no	no					6	0	5	6
14				Polahtawma Rinder	son	M	Ho	20	S				qt	qt	qt			Eng.	herder		qa			yes	yes	no				6	0	5	6
15				Tawaquaptewma Avis	daughter	F	Ho	13	S				qt	qt	qt			Eng.	none					yes	yes	yes							
16				Tivaiwmsie	daughter	F	Ho	5	S				qt	qt	qt			Hopi						no	no	no							
17				Quaivokoma	son	M	Ho	2	S				qt	qt	qt																		
18				Nakaw	brother	M	Ho	10	Wd				qt	qt	qt			Hopi	none					no	no								
19				Nasaiwaisie	sister	F	Ho	50	Wd				qt	qt	qt			Hopi	none					no	no								
20		11	11	Talkotewma	Head	M	Ho	40	M	9			qt	qo	qt			Hopi	Soldier	general farm	qa			no	no			F	F	264			

SPECIAL INQUIRIES RELATING TO INDIANS.

	Tribe of this Indian.	Tribe of Father of this Indian.	Tribe of Mother of this Indian.	PROPORTIONS OF INDIAN AND OTHER BLOOD. Indian.	White.	Negro.	Number of times married.	Whether now living in polygamy.	If living in polygamy, state whether plural wife or husband.	GRADUATED FROM WHAT EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTION.	Is this Indian taxed?	If Indian has received land in severalty, state number of allotment.	RESIDENCE AND DWELLING. Residing on his own lands.	Living in citizen or alien family.
	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46
1	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full						None	No	No		Hopi
2	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			1	No		None	No	No	No	alone
3	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			1	No		None	No	No		"
4	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full						None	No	No		"
5	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full						None	No	No		"
6	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full						None	No	No		"
7	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full						None	No	No		"
8	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			2	No		None	No	No		"
9	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			2	No		None	No	No	No	alone
10	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			2	No		None	No	No		"
11	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			6	No		None	No	No		"
12	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			2	No		None	No	No	No	alone
13	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			2	No		None	No	No		"
14	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full						None	No	No		"
15	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full						None	No	No		"
16	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full						None	No	No		"
17	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full						None	No	No		"
18	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			1	No		None	No	No		"
19	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			1	No		None	No	No	No	alone
20	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			1	No		None	No	No		"

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING THIS SCHEDULE.

This modified form of the general schedule for population is to be used in making the enumeration of Indians, both those on reservations and those living in family groups outside of reservations.

Detached Indians living either in white or negro families outside of reservations should be enumerated on the general population schedule (Form 8–1589) as members of the families in which they are found; but detached whites or negroes living in Indian families should be enumerated on this special Indian schedule as members of the Indian families in which they are found. In other words, every family composed mainly of Indians should be reported *entirely* on this special schedule, and every family composed mainly of persons not Indian should be reported *entirely* on the general population schedule.

Spaces are provided for entries for 20 persons on each side (A and B) of the sheet, the entries for each person running twice to the page. Columns 1 to 46 are to be filled for each individual case, if applicable, according to the instructions.

Columns 1 to 32.—These columns are identical with those on the general population schedule. Fill each column, so far as the inquiry applies, in accordance with the instructions for filling the correspondiag column in the general population schedule (see book of instructions), but note the following additional instructions in relation to filling columns 1 and 2, column 7, and columns 18 and 19.

Columns 1 and 2. Visitation numbers.—If, in canvassing a given territory, you are using both the general population schedule (Form 8–1589) and this schedule for Indian population, make two independent series of numbers for these columns, one series in each kind of schedule, so that the last number in column 1 on this schedule added to the last number in column 1 on the general population schedule will give the whole number of dwellings visited, and, likewise, the last number in column 2 on this schedule added to the last number in column 2 on the general population schedule will give the whole number of families visited and enumerated in your entire district.

Column 7. Age at last birthday.—Some difficulty may be met in ascertaining the exact ages of Indians, as they frequently reckon their ages from notable events occurring in the history of the respective tribes. Endeavor to ascertain the years in which these notable events occurred, and with a little calculation on your part you should be able to ascertain the exact age of each Indian.

Columns 18 and 19. Occupation.—If the Indian is wholly self-supporting, enter his or her occupation in columns 18 and 19 in accordance with the general instructions for returning occupations. If the Indian—man, woman, or child—has no occupation and is wholly dependent on the Government for support, write "Ration Indian" in column 18. If the Indian is partly self-supporting and partly dependent upon the Government, write the occupation in columns 18 and 19, and then the letter "R" (for ration).

INSTRUCTIONS CONTINUED ON "B" SIDE OF SHEET.

31—3981

4647

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—INDIAN POPULATION

STATE Arizona
COUNTY Navajo
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Keams Canon Precinct
NAME OF INSTITUTION
NAME OF INDIAN RESERVATION Hopi (partly)
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Polacca
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 20 DAY OF May 1910. Leo D. Thayer ENUMERATOR.
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. Arizona
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 25 ~~24~~ 175 ~~176~~ B
SHEET NO. 4 ~~5~~ 8

LOCATION. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns).	Number of family (in order of visitation).	Number of dwelling house (in order of visitation).	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years this marriage.	Mother of how many children. Number born.	Number now living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.	Whether able to speak English; or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION. Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, dry-goods store, farm, etc.	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.	If an employee: Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	If an employee: Number of weeks out of work during year 1909.	EDUCATION. Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1909.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	Whether a survivor of the Union or Confederate Army or Navy.	Whether blind (both eyes).	Whether deaf and dumb.
1		2		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
				Nasivukt Ka	Wife	F	In	25	M	9	4		Ar	Ar	Ar			Hopi	basket maker		Ow			Yes	Yes					6					
				Talayesiwa Joseph	Son	M	In	5	S				Ar	Ar	Ar			Eng	none																
				Talayesiwa Evelyn	Daughter	F	In	3	S				Ar	Ar	Ar			Eng	none																
				Talayesiwa Morris	Son	M	In	9	S				Ar	Ar	Ar			Hopi	none																
				Tawangaiwma	Daughter	F	In	2	S				Ar	Ar	Ar																				
12	12			Sowhamsaiwma	Head	M	In	55	M	4			Ar	Ar	Ar			Hopi	Potter	gen'l farm	Ow			Yes	Yes					5	F	4			
				Josie Nasivukt Ka	Wife	F	In	50	M	4	2	2	Ar	Ar	Ar			Hopi	basket maker		Ow			Yes	Yes					6					
				Pongyayoptewa	Son	M	In	25	M				Ar	Ar	Ar			Eng	none					Yes	Yes	Yes									
13	13			Tawakwaiwma	Head	M	In	35	M	14			Ar	Ar	Ar			Hopi	farmer	gen'l farm	Ow			Yes	Yes					5	F	4			
				Mossie	Wife	F	In	35	M	14	7	5	Ar	Ar	Ar			Hopi	basket maker		Ow			Yes	Yes					6					
				Polumsie Maud	Daughter	F	In	5	S				Ar	Ar	Ar			Eng Hopi	none					Yes	Yes	Yes									
				Kuiwahu Aurora	Son	M	In	10	S				Ar	Ar	Ar			Hopi	none					Yes	Yes	Yes									
				Spingwuis	Son	M	In	9					Ar	Ar	Ar			Hopi	none					Yes	Yes	Yes									
				Lomakwaiwma	Dau	M	In	4					Ar	Ar	Ar			Hopi	none																
14	14			Masaiwma	Head	M	In	35	M	15			Ar	Ar	Ar			Hopi	farmer	gen'l farm	Ow			Yes	Yes					5	F	4			
				Tawangaiwma	Wife	F	In	35	M	10	5	4	Ar	Ar	Ar			Hopi	basket maker		Ow			Yes	Yes					6					
				Tuwahaiwma Dixie	Daughter	F	In	9	S				Ar	Ar	Ar			Hopi	none																
				Quotaiwma	Daughter	F	In	4					Ar	Ar	Ar			Hopi																	
				Nasingwaiwma	Daughter	F	In	2					Ar	Ar	Ar																				
				Pongyaiwma	Son	M	In	12					Ar	Ar	Ar																				

SPECIAL INQUIRIES RELATING TO INDIANS.

Tribe of this Indian.	Tribe of Father of this Indian.	Tribe of Mother of this Indian.	PROPORTIONS OF INDIAN AND OTHER BLOOD. Indian.	White.	Negro.	Number of times married.	Whether now living in polygamy.	If living in polygamy, whether the wives are sisters.	GRADUATED FROM WHAT EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTION.	Is this Indian taxed?	If Indian has received allotment, give year of allotment.	RESIDENCE AND DWELLING. Residing on his own lands.	Living in civilized or aboriginal dwelling.
33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			1	No			No			Civ
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							No			Abor
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							No			Abor
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							No			Abor
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							No			Abor
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			1	No			No	No	Yes	Civ
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			1	No			No	No		Abor
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			1	No			No	No		Abor
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			1	No			No	No	Yes	Civ
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			1	No			No	No		Abor
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							No	No		Abor
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							No	No		Abor
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							No	No		Abor
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							No	No		Abor
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			1	No			No	No		Abor
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			1	No			No	No		Abor
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							No	No		Abor
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							No	No		Abor
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							No	No		Abor
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							No	No		Abor

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING THIS SCHEDULE.

CONTINUED FROM "A" SIDE OF SHEET.

The following instructions apply to columns 33 to 46:

Columns 33, 34, and 35. Tribal relations.—If the Indian was born in this country answers should be obtained, if possible, to inquiries 12, 13, and 14, relating to the state or territory of birth of the person and of his or her parents. In any event, take particular pains to secure the name of the tribe with which the person is connected and the name of the tribe of each of his or her parents, and enter the same in columns 33, 34, and 35.

Columns 36, 37, and 38. Proportions of Indian and other blood.—If the Indian is a full-blood, write "full" in column 36, and leave columns 37 and 38 blank. If the Indian is of mixed blood, write in columns 36, 37, and 38 the fractions which show the proportions of Indian and other blood, as (column 36, Indian) ¾, (column 37, white) ¼, and (column 38, negro) 0. For Indians of mixed blood all three columns should be filled, and the sum, in each case, should equal 1, as ½, 0, ½; ¾, ¼, 0; ¾, ¼, ¼; etc.

Wherever possible, the statement that an Indian is of full blood should be verified by inquiry of the older men of the tribe, as an Indian is sometimes of mixed blood without knowing it.

Column 39. Number of times married.—If the Indian is married, enter in this column the number of times he or she has been married.

Column 40. Whether now living in polygamy.—If the Indian man is living with more than one wife, write "Yes" in this column; otherwise, write "No."

Column 41. If living in polygamy, whether the wives are sisters.—If the Indian man is living with more than one wife, and if his wives are sisters, write "Yes" in this column. If his wives are not sisters, write "No."

Column 42. Graduated from what educational institution.—If the Indian is a graduate of any educational institution, give the name and location of such institution.

Column 43. Is this Indian taxed?—An Indian is to be considered "taxed" if he or she is detached from his or her tribe and is living among white people as an individual, and as such is subject to taxation (whether he or she actually pays taxes or not); or if he or she is living with his or her tribe but has received an allotment of land, and thereby has acquired citizenship. In either of these two cases write "Yes" in this column.

An Indian on a reservation, without an allotment, or roaming over unsettled territory, is considered "not taxed," and for such Indians the answer to this inquiry is "No."

Column 44. If Indian has received allotment, give year of allotment.—If the Indian has received an allotment of land, enter, in column 44, the year in which the allotment was made.

Column 45. Residing on his own lands.—If the Indian lives on his or her own land, write "Yes" in this column; if the Indian lives elsewhere, write "No."

Column 46. Living in civilized or aboriginal dwelling.—If the Indian is living in a house of civilized design, as a log, frame, brick, or stone house, write "Civ." (for civilized) in this column; but if the Indian is living in a dwelling of aboriginal design, as a tent, tepee, cliff dwelling, etc., write "Abor." (for aboriginal).

11—3301

101

3053

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—INDIAN POPULATION

105

[MM 3-397]

STATE Arizona
COUNTY Navajo
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
NAME OF INDIAN RESERVATION Hopi (partly)
WARD OF CITY
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO.
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. A
SHEET NO.
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE DAY OF May 1910. ENUMERATOR

LOCATION.		NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.		Whether able to speak English (or, if not, give language spoken).	OCCUPATION.				EDUCATION.			OWNERSHIP OF HOME.				
Dwelling-house number in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.			Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children. Number now living. Number not living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.		Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, dry-goods store, farm, etc.	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.	If an employee—Whether out of work on April 15, 1910. Number of weeks out of work during year 1909.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1909.	Owned or rented.	Owned free, or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.	Whether a survivor of Indian war of 1862-1890 or Civil War.	Whether blind (both eyes).	Whether deaf-mute.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21 22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
1	15	Lomahquinnewa	head	M	Hopi	41	M			Ariz	Ariz	Ariz			Hopi	Potter	Own farm	Own		Yes	Yes								
2		Katsumptewa	wife	F	Hopi	45	M	13	3	Ariz	Ariz	Ariz			Hopi	Basket weaver		Own		Yes	Yes								
3		Honanie Dick	son	M	Hopi	20	S			Ariz	Ariz	Ariz			Engl.	Laborer		Wage		Yes	Yes	Yes							
4		Kyamsewa Edward	son	M	Hopi	14	S			Ariz	Ariz	Ariz			Engl.	none				Yes	Yes	Yes							
5	16	Kuwanlongumsa	head	M	Hopi	50	M			Ariz	Ariz	Ariz			Hopi	Farmer		Own		No	No								
6		Kewanyamptewa	wife	F	Hopi	30	M	12	2	Ariz	Ariz	Ariz			Hopi	Basket weaver		Own		No	No								
7		Nanamtewa Sidney	son	M	Hopi	10	S			Ariz	Ariz	Ariz			Hopi	none				Yes	Yes	Yes							
8		Tungavi	nephew	M	Hopi	5	S			Ariz	Ariz	Ariz			Hopi	none				No	No								
9		Taka	nephew	M	Hopi	4	S			Ariz	Ariz	Ariz			Hopi														
10		Nunamwa	nephew	M	Hopi	3	S			Ariz	Ariz	Ariz			Hopi														
11		Kewiemptewa	niece	F	Hopi	2	S			Ariz	Ariz	Ariz			Hopi														
12	17	Humaniwa Nuvamsa	head	M	Hopi	35	M	1		Ariz	Ariz	Ariz			Hopi	Potter	Own farm	Own		No	No								
13		Quoceptewa Ida	wife	F	Hopi	25	M	1	0 0	Ariz	Ariz	Ariz			Engl.	Basket maker		Own		Yes	Yes								
14	18	Nuvayestewa	father-in-law	M	Hopi	55	D			Ariz	Ariz	Ariz			Hopi	Potter	Own farm	Own		No	No								
15		Talasnuvaya	sister-in-law	F	Hopi	50	D			Ariz	Ariz	Ariz			Hopi	Basket maker		Own		No	No								
16		Sinkiuma Russell	nephew	M	Hopi	11	S			Ariz	Ariz	Ariz			Engl.	none				Yes	Yes	Yes							
17		Polingyaoma Edna	niece	F	Hopi	15	S			Ariz	Ariz	Ariz			Engl.	none				Yes	Yes	Yes							
18		Mooha Nannie	niece	F	Hopi	12	S			Ariz	Ariz	Ariz			Engl.	none				Yes	Yes	Yes							
19		Pershaiowa	nephew	M	Hopi	6	S			Ariz	Ariz	Ariz			Hopi					No	No								
20		Dickiangiewa	niece	F	Hopi	3	S			Ariz	Ariz	Ariz			Hopi														

SPECIAL INQUIRIES RELATING TO INDIANS.

Tribe of this Indian.	Tribe of Father of this Indian.	Tribe of Mother of this Indian.	PROPORTIONS OF INDIAN AND OTHER BLOOD. Indian.	White.	Negro.	Number of times married.	Whether now living in polygamy.	If living in polygamy, number of wives now living.	GRADUATED FROM WHAT EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTION.	Is this Indian taxed?	If Indian has received allotment, give year of patent.	RESIDENCE AND DWELLING. Dwelling on his own land.	Living in civilized manner in house.
33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi				1	No			No		No	Other 1
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi				1	No			No			1
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi							Morning D. S. Phoenix Ariz	No			0
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi								No			1
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi				2	No			No		No	Other 1
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi				4	No			No			1
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi								No			1
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi								No			1
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi								No			1
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi								No			1
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi				2	No			No		No	Other 1
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi				2	No		Mesa D.S. Keams Canon Ariz	No		No	Other 1
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi				1	No			No		No	Other 1
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi				1	No			No			1
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi								No			1
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi								No			1
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi								No			1
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi								No			1

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING THIS SCHEDULE.

This modified form of the general schedule for population is to be used in making the enumeration of Indians, both those on reservations and those living in family groups outside of reservations.

Detached Indians living either in white or negro families outside of reservations should be enumerated on the general population schedule (Form 8–1589) as members of the families in which they are found; but detached whites or negroes living in Indian families should be enumerated on this special Indian schedule as members of the Indian families in which they are found. In other words, every family composed mainly of Indians should be reported *entirely* on this special schedule, and every family composed mainly of persons not Indian should be reported *entirely* on the general population schedule.

Spaces are provided for entries for 20 persons on each side (A and B) of the sheet, the entries for each person running twice to the page. Columns 1 to 46 are to be filled for each individual case, if applicable, according to the instructions.

Columns 1 to 32.—These columns are identical with those on the general population schedule. Fill each column, so far as the inquiry applies, in accordance with the instructions for filling the correspondingu column in the general population schedule (see book of instructions), but note the following additional instructions in relation to filling columns 1 and 2, column 7, and columns 18 and 19.

Columns 1 and 2. Visitation numbers.—If, in canvassing a given territory, you are using both the general population schedule (Form 8–1589) and this schedule for Indian population, make two independent series of numbers for these columns, one series in each kind of schedule, so that the last number in column 1 on this schedule added to the last number in column 1 on the general population schedule will give the whole number of dwellings visited, and, likewise, the last number in column 2 on this schedule added to the last number in column 2 on the general population schedule will give the whole number of families visited and enumerated in your entire district.

Column 7. Age at last birthday.—Some difficulty may be met in ascertaining the exact ages of Indians, as they frequently reckon their ages from notable events occurring in the history of the respective tribes. Endeavor to ascertain the years in which these notable events occurred, and with a little calculation on your part you should be able to ascertain the exact age of each Indian.

Columns 18 and 19. Occupation.—If the Indian is wholly self-supporting, enter his or her occupation in columns 18 and 19 in accordance with the general instructions for returning occupations. If the Indian—man, woman, or child—has no occupation and is wholly dependent on the Government for support, write "Ration Indian" in column 18. If the Indian is partly self-supporting and partly dependent upon the Government, write the occupation in columns 18 and 19, and then the letter "R" (for ration).

INSTRUCTIONS CONTINUED ON "B" SIDE OF SHEET.

11—3397

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—INDIAN POPULATION

STATE Arizona
COUNTY Navajo
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Keams Canon Precinct
NAME OF INSTITUTION
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Pinon-Holbrook
NAME OF INDIAN RESERVATION Hopi (part of)
WARD OF CITY
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. Arizona
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. ~~35~~ 45
SHEET NO. B
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 24 DAY OF May 1910.
Lee D. Mayer ENUMERATOR.

LOCATION. Street, road, etc.	House number in cities or towns.	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children. Number born.	Number now living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.	Whether able to speak English; or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION. Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as textile mill, dry-goods store, farm, etc.	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.	If an employee—Weeks out of work on account of sickness or accident during the year 1909.	If an employee—Number of weeks out of work during year 1909.	EDUCATION. Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	If attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1909.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.	Whether a survivor of Union or Confederate Army or Navy.	Whether veteran.	Whether deaf-and-dumb.
	1	2		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
21				Tomahoma	Self	M	Hi	27					Ar	Ar	Ar																			
22	19	19		Pungyan ai'tiwa Philip	Head	M	Hi	30	M	5	0	0	Ar	Ar	Ar			English	Painter	Gen'l farm	Oa			Ye	Ye		O	F	H					
23				Kyhoimptewa	Wife	F	Hi	30	M	5			Ar	Ar	Ar			Engl	basket maker		Oa			Ye	Ye					6				
24	20	20		Talas ho'oma	Head	M	Hi	35	M	14			Ar	Ar	Ar			Hopi	Painter	Gen'l farm	Oa			Ye	Ye		O	F	H					
25				Si'kiwa Longanni	Wife	F	Hi	35	M	14	11	7	Ar	Ar	Ar			Hopi	basket maker		Oa			Ye	Ye					6				
26				Polivaonsiki May	daughter	F	Hi	14	S				Ar	Ar	Ar			English	none					Ye	Ye	Ye								
27				Politongyawa Irene	daughter	F	Hi	10	S				Ar	Ar	Ar			Engl	none					Ye	Ye	Ye								
28				Komaiawaima	daughter	F	Hi	4					Ar	Ar	Ar																			
29				Tiwaiawaima	daughter	F	Hi	2					Ar	Ar	Ar																			
30				Simawaima	daughter	F	Hi	8/12					Ar	Ar	Ar																			
31	21	21		Naqayawa Simawa	Head	M	Hi	50	M	10			Ar	Ar	Ar			Hopi	Painter	Gen'l farm	Oa			Ye	Ye		O	F	H					
32				Tiwaimaiwaima	Wife	F	Hi	50	M	10	4	3	Ar	Ar	Ar			Hopi	basket maker		Oa			Ye	Ye					6				
33				Si'kawayi ma	brother	M	Hi	40	W				Ar	Ar	Ar			Hopi	Leader		Oa			Ye	Ye					6				
34	22	22		Talas ai'himma	Head	M	Hi	45	M	11			Ar	Ar	Ar			Hopi	Paint.	Gen'l farm	Oa			Ye	Ye		O	F	H	2				
35				Sio Kochu	wife	F	Hi	45	M	11	4	5	Ar	Ar	Ar			Hopi	Basket weaver		OA			Ye	Ye					8				
36				Polivaima Wilhelmina	son	M	Hi	18	S				Ar	Ar	Ar			Eng.	none					Ye	Ye	Ye								
37				Qaiva Seth	Son	M	Hi	16	S				Ar	Ar	Ar			Engl	Leader		Oa			Ye	Ye	Ye				9				
38				Pimaiyawima Frances	daughter	F	Hi	10	S				Ar	Ar	Ar			Engl	none					Ye	Ye	Ye								
39				Polisharie Hazel	daughter	F	Hi	8	S				Ar	Ar	Ar			Hopi	none					Ye	Ye	Ye								
40				Tiwaiahtima	daughter	F	Hi	4	S				Ar	Ar	Ar																			

Hue Eeuds Talkabie

SPECIAL INQUIRIES RELATING TO INDIANS.

Tribe of this Indian.	Tribe of Father of this Indian.	Tribe of Mother of this Indian.	PROPORTIONS OF INDIAN AND OTHER BLOOD. Indian.	White.	Negro.	Number of times married.	Whether now living in polygamy.	If living in polygamy, whether wives are sisters.	GRADUATED FROM WHAT EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTION.	Is this Indian taxed?	If Indian has received allotment, give year of allotment.	RESIDENCE AND DWELLING. Residing on his own land.	Living in civilized or aboriginal dwelling.
33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							No			Abor.
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							No		Ye	Abor.
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full						Moki U.S. Keams Canon Ariz.	No			Civ.
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							No		No	Abor.
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							No			Civ.
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							No			Civ.
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							No			Civ.
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							No			Civ.
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							No			Civ.
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							No			Civ.
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							No			Civ.
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							No			Civ.
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							No			Civ.
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							No			Civ.
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							No			Civ.
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							No			Civ.
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							No			Civ.
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							No			Civ.
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							No			Civ.
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full							No			Civ.

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING THIS SCHEDULE.

CONTINUED FROM "A" SIDE OF SHEET.

The following instructions apply to columns 33 to 46:

Columns 33, 34, and 35. Tribal relations.—If the Indian was born in this country answers should be obtained, if possible, to inquiries 12, 13, and 14, relating to the state or territory of birth of the person and of his or her parents. In any event, take particular pains to secure the name of the tribe with which the person is connected and the name of the tribe of each of his or her parents, and enter the same in columns 33, 34, and 35.

Columns 36, 37, and 38. Proportions of Indian and other blood.—If the Indian is a full-blood, write "full" in column 36, and leave columns 37 and 38 blank. If the Indian is of mixed blood, write in columns 36, 37, and 38 the fractions which show the proportions of Indian and other blood, as (column 36, Indian) ½, (column 37, white) ¼, and (column 38, negro) 0. For Indians of mixed blood all three columns should be filled, and the sum, in each case, should equal 1, as ¼, 0, ¼; ⅜, ⅛, 0; ⅜, ⅛, ¼; etc.

Wherever possible, the statement that an Indian is of full blood should be verified by inquiry of the older men of the tribe, as an Indian is sometimes of mixed blood without knowing it.

Column 39. Number of times married.—If the Indian is married, enter in this column the number of times he or she has been married.

Column 40. Whether now living in polygamy.—If the Indian man is living with more than one wife, write "Yes" in this column; otherwise, write "No."

Column 41. If living in polygamy, whether the wives are sisters.—If the Indian man is living with more than one wife, and if his wives are sisters, write "Yes" in this column. If his wives are not sisters, write "No."

Column 42. Graduated from what educational institution.—If the Indian is a graduate of any educational institution, give the name and location of such institution.

Column 43. Is this Indian taxed?—An Indian is to be considered "taxed" if he or she is detached from his or her tribe and is living among white people as an individual, and as such is subject to taxation (whether he or she actually pays taxes or not); or if he or she is living with his or her tribe but has received an allotment of land, and thereby has acquired citizenship. In either of these two cases write "Yes" in this column.

An Indian on a reservation, without an allotment, or roaming over unsettled territory, is considered "not taxed," and for such Indians the answer to this inquiry is "No."

Column 44. If Indian has received allotment, give year of allotment.—If the Indian has received an allotment of land, enter, in column 44, the year in which the allotment was made.

Column 45. Residing on his own lands.—If the Indian lives on his or her own land, write "Yes" in this column; if the Indian lives elsewhere, write "No."

Column 46. Living in civilized or aboriginal dwelling.—If the Indian is living in a house of civilized design, as a log, frame, brick, or stone house, write "Civ." (for civilized) in this column, but if the Indian is living in a dwelling of aboriginal design, as a tent, tepee, cliff dwelling, etc., write "Abor." (for aboriginal).

11—3301

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 — INDIAN POPULATION

[MM 3–397]

STATE Arizona
COUNTY Navajo
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Keams Canon Precinct
NAME OF INSTITUTION
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
NAME OF INDIAN RESERVATION Hopi
WARD OF CITY
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. Arizona
ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 7
SHEET No. A
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 24 DAY OF May 1910. Henry Lomongo, ENUMERATOR.

LOCATION. Dwelling-house numbers in order of visitation	Home number in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born after April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Whether naturalized	Whether able to speak English; or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION. Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, dry-goods store, farm, etc.	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account	If employee: Months at work during the year 1909	If employee: Number of weeks out of work during the year 1909	EDUCATION. Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school since Sept. 1, 1909	RESIDENCE OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free, or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule	Whether a survivor of the Indian war of 1864, etc.	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf-mute
	1	1	Dic Etch Kotte	Head	M	I	46	M	26			Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	Farmer	General Farm	O			Ne	Ne		O	F	1					
			Tom Roy	Wife	F	I	40	M	26	6	6	Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	Weaver		W			Ne	Ne									
			Yee Bahie	Son	M	I	21	S				Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	Herder		W			Ne	Ne									
			Os Sone	Daughter	F	I	17	S				Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	None					Ne	Ne	Ne								
			Bahiez	Daughter	F	I	13	S				Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	None					Ne	Ne	Ne								
			Ree Bee	Son	M	I	10	S				Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	None					Ne	Ne	Ne								
			No Name	Son	M	I	7	S				Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	None					No										
	2	2	Kinda Oil	Head	M	I	30	S				Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	Farmer	General farm	O			Ne	Ne		O	F	1					
			Yeabon Bahie	Sister of H	F	I	25	Wd		1	1	Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	Weaver		O			Ne	Ne									
			Nona Aiyes	Niece	F	I	9	S				Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	None															
	3	3	Kodla	Head	M	I	30	M	1	2		Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	Farmer	General Farm	O			Ne	Ne		O	F	2					
			Costa Ba	Wife	F	I	57	M	42	11	6	Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	At home	At home				Ne	Ne									
			Barney	Son	M	I	23	Wd				Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	Herder	General Farm	O			Ne	Ne									
			Liz Elsie Bahie	Daughter	F	I	19	Wd		1	1	Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	Weaver															
			Yahie	Grandson	M	I	2	S				Arizona	Arizona	Arizona				None															
			Saha Cona	Head	M	I	58	M	5	11		New Mexico	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	None					No	Ne									
			Apon Ash	Daughter	F	I	25	M	2	11	9	Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	Weaver		W			Ne	Ne									
			Rod Lee Choe	Grandson	M	I	7	S				Arizona	New Mexico	Arizona			Navaho	None					Ne	Ne									
			Slim Nat	Granddaughter	F	I	4	S				Arizona	New Mexico	Arizona			Navaho	None					No	Ne									
			Paha	Lodger	M	In	19	S				Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	Laborer	Working out	W			Ne	Ne	Ne			2					

SPECIAL INQUIRIES RELATING TO INDIANS.

Tribe of this Indian.	Tribe of Father of this Indian.	Tribe of Mother of this Indian.	PROPORTIONS OF INDIAN AND OTHER BLOOD. Indian.	White.	Negro.	Number of times married.	Whether now living in polygamy.	If living in polygamy, whether wife or wives.	GRADUATED FROM WHAT EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTION.	Is this Indian taxed?	If Indian has received land in severalty, number of allotment.	RESIDENCE AND DWELLING. Residing on his own land.	Living in civilized and habitable dwelling.
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full			2	No		No	No			Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full			1			No	Ne			Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full						No	Ne			Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full						No	Ne			Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full						No	Ne			Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full						No	Ne			Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full						No	Ne			Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full						No	Ne			Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full			1			No	Ne			Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full						No	Ne			Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full			1			No	No			Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full			1			No	Ne			Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full			1			No				Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full			1			No				Abor
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Full						No				1
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full			5		Ne	No	No			Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full			2			No				Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full						No				1
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full						No				1
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full						No				1

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING THIS SCHEDULE.

This modified form of the general schedule for population is to be used in making the enumeration of Indians, both those on reservations and those living in family groups outside of reservations.

Detached Indians living either in white or negro families outside of reservations should be enumerated on the general population schedule (Form 8-1589) as members of the families in which they are found; but detached whites or negroes living in Indian families should be enumerated on this special Indian schedule as members of the Indian families in which they are found. In other words, every family composed mainly of Indians should be reported *entirely* on this special schedule, and every family composed mainly of persons not Indian should be reported entirely on the general population schedule.

Spaces are provided for entries for 20 persons on each side (A and B) of the sheet, the entries for each person running twice to the page. Columns 1 to 46 are to be filled for each individual case, if applicable, according to the instructions.

Columns 1 to 32.—These columns are identical with those on the general population schedule. Fill each column, so far as the inquiry applies, in accordance with the instructions for filling the corresponding column in the general population schedule (see book of instructions), but note the following additional instructions in relation to filling columns 1 and 2, column 7, and columns 18 and 19.

Columns 1 and 2. Visitation numbers.—If, in canvassing a given territory, you are using both the general population schedule (Form 8-1589) and this schedule for Indian population, make two independent series of numbers for these columns, one series in each kind of schedule, so that the last number in column 1 on this schedule added to the last number in column 1 on the general population schedule will give the whole number of dwellings visited, and, likewise, the last number in column 2 on this schedule added to the last number in column 2 on the general population schedule will give the whole number of families visited and enumerated in your entire district.

Column 7. Age at last birthday.—Some difficulty may be met in ascertaining the exact ages of Indians, as they frequently reckon their ages from notable events occurring in the history of the respective tribes. Endeavor to ascertain the years in which these notable events occurred, and with a little calculation on your part you should be able to ascertain the exact age of each Indian.

Columns 18 and 19. Occupation.—If the Indian is wholly self-supporting, enter his or her occupation in columns 18 and 19 in accordance with the general instructions for returning occupations. If the Indian—man, woman, or child—has no occupation and is wholly dependent on the Government for support, write "Ration Indian" in column 18. If the Indian is partly self-supporting and partly dependent upon the Government, write the occupation in columns 18 and 19, and then the letter "R" (for ration).

INSTRUCTIONS CONTINUED ON "B" SIDE OF SHEET.

101

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—INDIAN POPULATION

STATE Arizona
COUNTY Navajo
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY ~~Keams Canyon Precinct~~ [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
NAME OF INDIAN RESERVATION Hopi
WARD OF CITY
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. Arizona
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 7
SHEET NO. 8 B
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 4 DAY OF May 1910. Harvey Jennings ENUMERATOR.

LOCATION. Naturally access., rural, etc.	Dwelling-house number in order of visitation.	Family number in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children. Number now living.	Number born.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the country. Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.	Whether able to speak English; or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION. Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, dry-goods store, farm, etc.	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.	If an employer—Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	If an employer—Number of weeks out of work during year 1909.	EDUCATION. Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Attended school some time between Sept. 1, 1909, and April 15, 1910.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free, or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.	Whether a soldier, sailor, or marine (Civil War, Spanish war, or U.S. Navy).	Whether blind (both eyes).	Whether deaf and dumb.
1	2		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
	4	4	Asa Za Poza	Head	M	d	25	Ms	11			Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navajo	None					No	No								
			Gabiby	Wife	F	d	40	Ms	21	5	4	Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Moqui	Weaver					No	No								
			Benjamin Mema	Head	M	d	23	Ms	9	5	5	Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Moqui	Weaver					No	No								
			Asa	Son	M	d	10	S				Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			English	None					Yes	Yes								
			Azonelka	Daughter	F	d	7	S				Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Moqui	None					No	No								
			Canopa	Daughter	F	d	4	S				Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Moqui	None					No	No								
			Quey	Daughter	F	d	2	S				Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Moqui	None					No	No								
			Asha	Daughter	F	d	8	S				Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Moqui	None					No	No								
			Clara	Daughter	F	d	6	S				Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Moqui	None					No	No								
			Apolmuscal	Daughter	F	d	4	S				Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Moqui	None					No	No								
			Lanelche	Son	M	d	2	S				Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Moqui	None					No	No								
			Lacossa	Son	M	d	2	S				Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Moqui	None					No	No								
			Quoko	Mother-in-law	F	d	70	Wd		9	9	Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Moqui	Weaver	Own				No	No								
	5	5	Sat Nie Jonie	Head	M	d	35	Ms	16			Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Moqui	Farmer	General Farm	Own			Yes	Yes								
			Za Chee	Wife	F	d	25	Ms	6	2	2	Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Moqui	Weaver		W			No	No								
			Jonnie	Daughter	F	d	4	S				Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Moqui	None					No	No								
			Ato Chee	Daughter	F	d	2	S				Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Moqui	None					No	No								
	6	6	Wala Boma	Head	F	d	45	Wd		7	7	Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Moqui	Weaver		Own			No	No								
			Ostone Chee	Son	M	d	20	S				Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Moqui	None					No	No								
			Mark	Son	M	d	19	S				Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			English	Farmer	General Farm Comp				Yes	Yes								

SPECIAL INQUIRIES RELATING TO INDIANS.

this Indian.	Tribe of Father of this Indian.	Tribe of Mother of this Indian.	PROPORTIONS OF INDIAN AND OTHER BLOOD. Indian.	White.	Negro.	Number of times married.	Whether now living in polygamy.	If living in polygamy, whether wives are sisters.	GRADUATED FROM WHAT EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTION.	Is this Indian taxed?	If Indian has received allotment, give year of allotment.	RESIDENCE AND DWELLING. Residing on his own lands.	Living in civilized or aboriginal dwelling.
33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46
Moqui	Moqui	Moqui	Full			1	Yes	Yes	No	No			Abor
Moqui	Moqui	Moqui	Full			2			No				"
Moqui	Moqui	Moqui	Full			2			No				"
Moqui	Moqui	Moqui	Full						No				Abor/Civ
Moqui	Moqui	Moqui	Full						No				"
Moqui	Moqui	Moqui	Full						No				"
Moqui	Moqui	Moqui	Full						No				"
Moqui	Moqui	Moqui	Full						No				"
Moqui	Moqui	Moqui	Full						No				"
Moqui	Moqui	Moqui	Full						No				"
Moqui	Moqui	Moqui	Full						No				"
Moqui	Moqui	Moqui	Full						No				"
Moqui	Moqui	Moqui	Full			2			No				"
Moqui	Moqui	Moqui	Full			1			No	No			Abor
Moqui	Moqui	Moqui	Full			1			No				"
Moqui	Moqui	Moqui	Full						No				"
Moqui	Moqui	Moqui	Full						No				"
Moqui	Moqui	Moqui	Full			2			No	No			Abor
Moqui	Moqui	Moqui	Full						No				"
Moqui	Moqui	Moqui	Full						No				"

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING THIS SCHEDULE.

CONTINUED FROM "A" SIDE OF SHEET.

The following instructions apply to columns 33 to 46:

Columns 33, 34, and 35. Tribal relations.—If the Indian was born in this country answers should be obtained, if possible, to inquiries 12, 13, and 14, relating to the state or territory of birth of the person and of his or her parents. In any event, take pains to secure the name of the tribe with which the person is connected and the name of the tribe of each of his or her parents, and enter the same in columns 33, 34, and 35.

Columns 36, 37, and 38. Proportions of Indian and other blood.—If the Indian is a full-blood, write "full" in column 36, and leave columns 37 and 38 blank. If the Indian is of mixed blood, write in columns 36, 37, and 38 the fractions which show the proportions of Indian and other blood, as (column 36, Indian) ¾, (column 37, white) ¼, and (column 38, negro) 0. For Indians of mixed blood all three columns should be filled, and the sum, in each case, should equal 1, as ½, 0, ½; ¾, ¼, 0; ¾, ⅛, ⅛; etc.

Wherever possible, the statement that an Indian is of full blood should be verified by inquiry of the older men of the tribe, as an Indian is sometimes of mixed blood without knowing it.

Column 39. Number of times married.—If the Indian is married, enter in this column the number of times he or she has been married.

Column 40. Whether now living in polygamy.—If the Indian man is living with more than one wife, write "Yes" in this column; otherwise, write "No."

Column 41. If living in polygamy, whether the wives are sisters.—If the Indian man is living with more than one wife, and if his wives are sisters, write "Yes" in this column. If his wives are not sisters, write "No."

Column 42. Graduated from what educational institution.—If the Indian is a graduate of any educational institution, give the name and location of such institution.

Column 43. Is this Indian taxed?—An Indian is to be considered "taxed" if he or she is detached from his or her tribe and is living among white people as an individual, and as such is subject to taxation (whether he or she actually pays taxes or not); or if he or she is living with his or her tribe but has received an allotment of land, and thereby has acquired citizenship. In either of these two cases write "Yes" in this column.

An Indian on a reservation, without an allotment, or roaming over unsettled territory, is considered "not taxed," and for such Indians the answer to this inquiry is "No."

Column 44. If Indian has received allotment, give year of allotment.—If the Indian has received an allotment of land, enter, in column 44, the year in which the allotment was made.

Column 45. Residing on his own lands.—If the Indian lives on his or her own land, write "Yes" in this column; if the Indian lives elsewhere, write "No."

Column 46. Living in civilized or aboriginal dwelling.—If the Indian is living in a house of civilized design, as a log, frame, brick, or stone house, write "Civ." (for civilized) in this column; but if the Indian is living in a dwelling of aboriginal design, as a tent, tepee, cliff dwelling, etc., write "Abor." (for aboriginal).

21—2500

101

6–1867

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—INDIAN POPULATION

107

[MM 3–397]

STATE Arizona
COUNTY Navajo
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Keams Canon Precinct [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
NAME OF INDIAN RESERVATION Hopi
WARD OF CITY
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 7
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 59
SHEET NO. 8 A
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 4. 5. DAY OF May 1910. Henry Deming ENUMERATOR.

	LOCATION. Stove number (in cities or towns).	Number of family (in order of visitation).	Number of dwelling house (in order of visitation).	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born after April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years of present marriage.	Mother of how many children. Number born.	Mother of how many children. Number now living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	CITIZENSHIP. Whether naturalized or alien.	Whether able to speak English; or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION. Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, dry-goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Whether as employer, employee, or working on own account.	OCCUPATION. If an employee—Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	OCCUPATION. If an employee—Number of weeks out of work during year 1909.	EDUCATION. Whether able to read.	EDUCATION. Whether able to write.	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year (Sept. 1, 1909, to June 1, 1910).	OWELLING OR HOME. Owned or rented.	OWELLING OR HOME. Owned free, or mortgaged.	OWELLING OR HOME. Farm or home.	OWELLING OR HOME. Number of farm schedule.	Whether a survivor of the Confederate or Union army or navy.	Whether blind (both eyes).	Whether deaf-mute.
	1	2		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
1		6	6	Za Chee	Daughter	F	Ind	14	S				Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	Weaver	at home				Yes	Yes				17		9	8	
2				Mc one Chee	Son	M	Ind	8	S				Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	None					Yes	No								
3				Ezazzie	Daughter	F	Ind	6	S				Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	None					Yes	No								
4				Hostin Hotel Charles	Brother	M	Ind	40	M	17			Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	None					Yes	Yes								
5				Nez Be nez	Sister-in-law	F	Ind	38	M	17	8	8	New Mexico	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	Weaver	at home				Yes	Yes				17	8	9	8	
6				Kee Egee	Nephew	M	Ind	25	S				Arizona	Arizona	New Mexico			Navaho	None					Yes	Yes								
7				Wey Chee	Niece	F	Ind	14	S				Arizona	Arizona	New Mexico			Navaho	Weaver	Boarder				Yes	Yes				17	8	9	8	
8				Kee ya Coney	Nephew	M	Ind	11	S				Arizona	Arizona	New Mexico			Navaho	None					No	No								
9				Gon Zimey	Niece	F	Ind	9	S				Arizona	Arizona	New Mexico			Navaho	None					Yes	Yes								
10				Kee Bie Choe	Nephew	M	Ind	7	S				Arizona	Arizona	New Mexico			Navaho	None					Yes	Yes								
11				Bee Pa	Niece	F	Ind	5	S				Arizona	Arizona	New Mexico			Navaho	None					Yes	No								
12		✓	✓	Chee Kee	Nephew	M	Ind	2	S				Arizona	Arizona	New Mexico			Navaho	None					Yes	Yes								
13		7	7	Tenn Nichalie	Head	M	Ind	40	M	12			Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	Doctor			Oa		Yes	Yes		0		0	6	7		
14				Ba Po ma	Wife	F	Ind	28	M	12	4	4	Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	Weaver	at home		Oa		Yes	Yes				17	8	9	8	
15				Bah	Daughter	F	Ind	13	S				Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	None					Yes	Yes								
16				Ache Yazzie	Son	M	Ind	9	S				Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	None														
17				Zomie	Daughter	F	Ind	7	S				Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	None														
18				Za a	Son	M	Ind	5	S				Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	None														
19		8	8	Hostine Nez	Head	M	Ind	35	M	12			Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	Farmer	Boarding farm		Oa		Yes	Yes		0		7	40			
20				Con Yazza	Wife	F	Ind	37	M	12	6	6	Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	Weaver	at home		Oa		Yes	Yes								

SPECIAL INQUIRIES RELATING TO INDIANS.

	Tribe of this Indian.	Tribe of Father of this Indian.	Tribe of Mother of this Indian.	PROPORTIONS OF INDIAN AND OTHER BLOOD. Indian.	White.	Negro.	Number of times married.	Whether now living in polygamy.	If living in polygamy, whether wife or wives are living.	GRADUATED FROM WHAT EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTION.	Is this Indian taxed?	If Indian has received allotment of land, year of allotment.	RESIDENCE AND DWELLING. Residing on his own lands.	RESIDENCE AND DWELLING. Living in civilized manner.
	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46
1	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full						None	No	No		Abor
2	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full						None	No	No		Abor
3	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full						None	No	No		Abor
4	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full			1	No		None	No	No		Abor
5	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full			1			None	No	No		Abor
6	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full						None	No	No		Abor
7	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full						None	No	No		Abor
8	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full						None	No	No		Abor
9	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full						None	No	No		Abor
10	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full						None	No	No		Abor
11	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full						None	No	No		Abor
12	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full						None	No	No		Abor
13	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full			2	No		None	No	No		Abor
14	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full			1			None	No	No		Abor
15	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full						None	No	No		Abor
16	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full						None				Abor
17	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full						None				Abor
18	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full						None				Abor
19	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full			1	No	No	None	No	No		Abor
20	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full			2			None	No	No		Abor

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING THIS SCHEDULE.

This modified form of the general schedule for population is to be used in making the enumeration of Indians, both those on reservations and those living in family groups outside of reservations.

Detached Indians living either in white or negro families outside of reservations should be enumerated on the general population schedule (Form 8–1589) as members of the families in which they are found; but detached whites or negroes living in Indian families should be enumerated on this special Indian schedule as members of the Indian families in which they are found. In other words, every family composed mainly of Indians should be reported *entirely* on this special schedule, and every family composed mainly of persons not Indian should be reported *entirely* on the general population schedule.

Spaces are provided for entries for 20 persons on each side (A and B) of the sheet, the entries for each person running twice to the page. Columns 1 to 46 are to be filled for each individual case, if applicable, according to the instructions.

Columns 1 to 32.—These columns are identical with those on the general population schedule. Fill each column, so far as the inquiry applies, in accordance with the instructions for filling the corresponding column in the general population schedule (see book of instructions), but note the following additional instructions in relation to filling columns 1 and 2, column 7, and columns 18 and 19.

Columns 1 and 2. Visitation numbers.—If, in canvassing a given territory, you are using both the general population schedule (Form 8–1589) and this schedule for Indian population, make two independent series of numbers for these columns, one series in each kind of schedule, so that the last number in column 1 on this schedule added to the last number in column 1 on the general population schedule will give the whole number of dwellings visited, and, likewise, the last number in column 2 on this schedule added to the last number in column 2 on the general population schedule will give the whole number of families visited and enumerated in your entire district.

Column 7. Age at last birthday.—Some difficulty may be met in ascertaining the exact ages of Indians, as they frequently reckon their ages from notable events occurring in the history of the respective tribes. Endeavor to ascertain the years in which these notable events occurred, and with a little calculation on your part you should be able to ascertain the exact age of each Indian.

Columns 18 and 19. Occupation.—If the Indian is wholly self-supporting, enter his or her occupation in columns 18 and 19 in accordance with the general instructions for returning occupations. If the Indian—man, woman, or child—has no occupation and is wholly dependent on the Government for support, write "Ration Indian" in column 18. If the Indian is partly self-supporting and partly dependent upon the Government, write the occupation in columns 18 and 19, and then the letter "R" (for ration).

INSTRUCTIONS CONTINUED ON "B" SIDE OF SHEET.

11–3005

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—INDIAN POPULATION

STATE Arizona
COUNTY Navajo
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Kaomes Canon Precinct [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
WARD OF CITY
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]
NAME OF INDIAN RESERVATION
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 5, 6 DAY OF May 1910. Henry Jennings ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. Arizona SHEET NO. 8 B
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 2

LOCATION. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number, in cities or towns.	Number of dwelling in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years of present marriage.	Mother of how many children. Number born.	Mother of how many children. Number now living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the country. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.	Whether able to speak English; or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION. Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, dry-goods store, farm, etc.	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.	If an employee: Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	If an employee: Number of weeks out of work during year 1909.	EDUCATION. Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Attended school any time since September 1, 1909.	HOME OWNED OR RENTED. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.	Whether a survivor of the Union or Confederate Army or Navy.	Whether blind (both eyes).	Whether deaf and dumb.
	1	2		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	
21		X		Keehe Ropaho	Son	M	Ind	10	S				Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	None				No	No										21
22				Atschee	Daughter	F	Ind	8	S				Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	None				No	No										22
23				Ata Jonez	Daughter	F	Ind	2	S				Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	None															23
24				Jeche	Step Son	M	Ind	19	S				Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			English	None															24
25				Ezquo	Step Son	M	Ind	14	S				Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	Farm laborer	Herder	W		No	No					2	1	0	0			25
26				Emma Bako	Step Daughter	F	Ind	12	S				Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	None				No	No											26
27	9	9		Ekoho	Head	M	Ind	35	M	28			Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	Gardner	Sheepherder	Oa		No	No				077	0	3	0	0			27
				Daughcleeauzy	Wife	F	Ind	25	M	8	2	2	Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	Weaver	at home	Oa								17	8	9	8			
				Mabaki	Daughter	F	Ind	12	S				Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	None															
				Keanie	Son	M	Ind	6	S				Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	None															
				Kedlie	Son	M	Ind	5	S				Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	None															
				Natula	Son	M	Ind	3	S				Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	None															
				Arizona	Daughter	F	Ind	3	S				Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	None															
				Akee	Son	M	Ind	1 mon	S				Arizona	Arizona	Arizona				None															
				Akkeedes Bah	Mother in law	F	Ind	60	Wd		4	4	Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	Weaver	at home	Oa								17	8	9	8			
				Azona	Sister in law	F	Ind	16	S				Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	Weaver	at home	Oa								17	8	9	8			
				Abe kin Pa	Sister in law	F	Ind	7	S				Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	None															
				Azsia	Sister in law	F	Ind	9	S				Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	None															
				Natto	Grandmother	F	Ind	85	Wd		2	1	Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	None															
	10	10		Haltine Chebezo	Head	M	Ind	42	M	29			Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	Farmer	General farm	Oa			No	No			077	5					

SPECIAL INQUIRIES RELATING TO INDIANS.

Indian.	Tribe of Father of this Indian.	Tribe of Mother of this Indian.	PROPORTIONS OF INDIAN AND OTHER BLOOD. Indian.	White.	Negro.	Number of times married.	Whether now living in polygamy.	If living in polygamy, whether the wives are sisters.	GRADUATED FROM WHAT EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTION.	Is this Indian taxed?	If Indian has received allotment, give year of allotment.	RESIDENCE AND DWELLING. Residing on his own land.	Living in civilized or aboriginal dwelling.
	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46
	Navaho	Navaho	Full							No	No	No	Abor
	Navaho	Navaho	Full							No			Abor
	Navaho	Navaho	Full							No			Abor
	Navaho	Navaho	Full							No	No	No	Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full							No	No	No	Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full							No	No	No	Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full			2	No			No	No	No	Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full			1				No	No	No	Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full							No			Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full							No			Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full							No			Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full							No			Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full							No			Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full			2				No	No	No	Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full							No		No	Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full							No		No	Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full							No		No	Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full			2				No		No	Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full			2	No			No		No	Abor

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING THIS SCHEDULE.

CONTINUED FROM "A" SIDE OF SHEET.

The following instructions apply to columns 33 to 46:

Columns 33, 34, and 35. Tribal relations.—If the Indian was born in this country answers should be obtained, if possible, to inquiries 12, 13, and 14, relating to the state or territory of birth of the person and of his or her parents. In any event, take particular pains to secure the name of the tribe with which the person is connected and the name of the tribe of each of his or her parents, and enter the same in columns 33, 34, and 35.

Columns 36, 37, and 38. Proportions of Indian and other blood.—If the Indian is a full-blood, write "full" in column 36, and leave columns 37 and 38 blank. If the Indian is of mixed blood, write in columns 36, 37, and 38 the fractions which show the proportions of Indian and other blood, as (column 36, Indian) $\frac{3}{4}$; (column 37, white) $\frac{1}{4}$, and (column 38, negro) 0. For Indians of mixed blood all three columns should be filled, and the sum, in each case, should equal 1, as $\frac{1}{2}$, 0, $\frac{1}{2}$; $\frac{3}{4}$, $\frac{1}{4}$, 0; $\frac{3}{4}$, $\frac{1}{8}$, $\frac{1}{8}$; etc.

Wherever possible, the statement that an Indian is of full blood should be verified by inquiry of the older men of the tribe, as an Indian is sometimes of mixed blood without knowing it.

Column 39. Number of times married.—If the Indian is married, enter in this column the number of times he or she has been married.

Column 40. Whether now living in polygamy.—If the Indian man is living with more than one wife, write "Yes" in this column; otherwise, write "No."

Column 41. If living in polygamy, whether the wives are sisters.—If the Indian man is living with more than one wife, and if his wives are sisters, write "Yes" in this column. If his wives are not sisters, write "No."

Column 42. Graduated from what educational institution.—If the Indian is a graduate of any educational institution, give the name and location of such institution.

Column 43. Is this Indian taxed?—An Indian is to be considered "taxed" if he or she is detached from his or her tribe and is living among white people as an individual, and as such is subject to taxation (whether he or she actually pays taxes or not); or if he or she is living with his or her tribe but has received an allotment of land, and thereby has acquired citizenship. In either of these two cases write "Yes" in this column.

An Indian on a reservation, without an allotment, or roaming over unsettled territory, is considered "not taxed," and for such Indians the answer to this inquiry is "No."

Column 44. If Indian has received allotment, give year of allotment.—If the Indian has received an allotment of land, enter, in column 44, the year in which the allotment was made.

Column 45. Residing on his own lands.—If the Indian lives on his or her own land, write "Yes" in this column; if the Indian lives elsewhere, write "No."

Column 46. Living in civilized or aboriginal dwelling.—If the Indian is living in a house of civilized design, as a log, frame, brick, or stone house, write "Civ." (for civilized) in this column; but if the Indian is living in a dwelling of aboriginal design, as a tent, tepee, cliff dwelling, etc., write "Abor." (for aboriginal).

21—3501

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—INDIAN POPULATION

108

[MM 3–397]

STATE Arizona
COUNTY Navajo
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Keams Canon Precinct
NAME OF INSTITUTION
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
NAME OF INDIAN RESERVATION Hopi
WARD OF CITY
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. Arizona
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 7
SHEET NO. 3 A
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 6 DAY OF May 1910. Henry Jennings, ENUMERATOR.

LOCATION. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation.	Family number in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born after April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years of present marriage.	Mother of how many children. Number born.	Mother of how many children. Number living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the country. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.	Whether able to speak English; or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION. Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, dry-goods store, farm, etc.	Whether as employer, employee, or working on own account.	If an employee: Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	If an employee: Number of weeks out of work during year 1909.	EDUCATION. Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1909.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	Whether a survivor (the Form or Continuation Sheet No.) of Union or Confederate Army or Navy.	Whether blind.	Whether deaf-mute.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
18	18	Ezrahatil Chosheley	Wife	F	Ind	60	M	3	19	0	0	Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	Weaver	At home	Aa			No	No					1	8	9	8
		Keith Pai	Son	M	Ind	12	S					Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	Herder	Farm Laborer	W			No	No					9	3	0	0
		Jano	Son	M	Ind	8	S					Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	None					No	No								
		Eszoshe	Daughter	F	Ind	6	S					Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	None														
11	11	Martine	Head	M	Ind	70	M	1	45			Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	Boarding &	Sheep & Stock	Oa			No	No		6	7	6	0	3	0	
		Eszeda Cheley	Wife	F	Ind	60	M	1	45	14	3	New Mexico	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	Weaver	at home	aa			No	No					1	8	9	8
		Ecia Bezia	Son	M	Ind	27	M					Arizona	Arizona	New Mexico			Navaho	Laborer	Odd Jobs	W			No	No					2	1	0	0
		Keechoz	Grand son	M	Ind	12	S					Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	Laborer	Odd Jobs	W			No	No	No				2	1	0	0
		Tozesta	granddaughter	F	Ind	10	S					Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	None					No	No	No							
		Keesacie	grandson	M	Ind	8	S					Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	None					No	No	No							
		Pay Pai	granddaughter	F	Ind	7	S					Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	None					No	No	No							
		Cheshelley	grandson	M	Ind	5	S					Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	None														
		Hozbah	granddaughter	F	Ind	2	S					Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	None														
12	12	Chimney	Head	M	Ind	67	M	31				Arizona	New Mexico	New Mexico			Navaho	Farm Laborer	Odd Jobs	Oa			No	No		6	7	7	0	0	0	
		Zolo Ke	Wife	F	Ind	42	M	1	31	8	8	Arizona	New Mexico	New Mexico			Navaho	Weaver	at home	Oa			No	No					1	8	9	8
		Hgalish	Wife	F	Ind	40	M	1	33	9	7	Arizona	New Mexico	New Mexico			Navaho	Weaver	at home	Oa			No	No					1	8	9	8
		Zezie	Daughter	F	Ind	22	M		6	9	7	Arizona	New Mexico	New Mexico			Navaho	Laborer	at home	W			No	No					1	8	9	8
		Azazina	Daughter	F	Ind	22	M		2m			Arizona	New Mexico	New Mexico			Navaho	Laborer	at home	W			No	No					1	8	9	8
		Ashee	Son	M	Ind	13	S					Arizona	New Mexico	New Mexico			Navaho	Shepherd	at home	W			No	No	No				9	3	0	0
		Detsicie	Son	M	Ind	10	S					Arizona	New Mexico	New Mexico			Navaho	None					No	No	No							

SPECIAL INQUIRIES RELATING TO INDIANS.

Tribe of this Indian.	Tribe of Father of this Indian.	Tribe of Mother of this Indian.	PROPORTIONS OF INDIAN AND OTHER BLOOD. Indian.	White.	Negro.	Number of times married.	Whether now living in polygamous relation.	If living in polygamous relation, is this husband or wife?	GRADUATED FROM WHAT EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTION.	Is this Indian taxed?	If Indian has received an allotment of land.	RESIDENCE AND DWELLING. Residing on his own land.	Living in civilized or aboriginal dwelling.
33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full			3			None	No		No	Aborig
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full						None	No		No	Aborig
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full						None	No		No	Aborig
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full						None	No		No	Aborig
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full			1			None	No		No	Aborig
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full			1			None	No		No	Aborig
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full			2	No		None	No		No	Aborig
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full						None	No		No	Aborig
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full						None	No		No	Aborig
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full						None	No		No	Aborig
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full						None	No		No	Aborig
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full						None	No		No	Aborig
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full			3	Yes	2	None	No		No	Aborig
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full			1			None	No		No	Aborig
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full			1			None	No		No	Aborig
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full			1			None	No		No	Aborig
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full			1			None	No		No	Aborig
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full						None	No		No	Aborig
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full						None	No		No	Aborig

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING THIS SCHEDULE.

This modified form of the general schedule for population is to be used in making the enumeration of Indians, both those on reservations and those living in family groups outside of reservations.

Detached Indians living either in white or negro families outside of reservations should be enumerated on the general population schedule (Form 8–1589) as members of the families in which they are found; but detached whites or negroes living in Indian families should be enumerated on this special Indian schedule as members of the Indian families in which they are found. In other words, every family composed mainly of Indians should be reported *entirely* on this special schedule, and every family composed mainly of persons not Indian should be reported *entirely* on the general population schedule.

Spaces are provided for entries for 20 persons on each side (A and B) of the sheet, the entries for each person running twice to the page. Columns 1 to 46 are to be filled for each individual case, if applicable, according to the instructions:

Columns 1 to 32.—These columns are identical with those on the general population schedule. Fill each column, so far as the inquiry applies, in accordance with the instructions for filling the corresponding column in the general population schedule (see book of instructions), but note the following additional instructions in relation to filling columns 1 and 2, column 7, and columns 18 and 19.

Columns 1 and 2. Visitation numbers.—If, in canvassing a given territory, you are using both the general population schedule (Form 8–1589) and this schedule for Indian population, make two independent series of numbers for these columns, one series in each kind of schedule, so that the last number in column 1 on this schedule added to the last number in column 1 on the general population schedule will give the whole number of dwellings visited, and, likewise, the last number in column 2 on this schedule added to the last number in column 2 on the general population schedule will give the whole number of families visited and enumerated in your entire district.

Column 7. Age at last birthday.—Some difficulty may be met in ascertaining the exact ages of Indians, as they frequently reckon their ages from notable events occurring in the history of the respective tribes. Endeavor to ascertain the years in which these notable events occurred, and with a little calculation on your part you should be able to ascertain the exact age of each Indian.

Columns 18 and 19. Occupation.—If the Indian is wholly self-supporting, enter his or her occupation in columns 18 and 19 in accordance with the general instructions for returning occupations. If the Indian—man, woman, or child—has no occupation and is wholly dependent on the Government for support, write "Ration Indian" in column 18. If the Indian is partly self-supporting and partly dependent upon the Government, write the occupation in columns 18 and 19, and then the letter "R" (for ration).

INSTRUCTIONS CONTINUED ON "B" SIDE OF SHEET.

101

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—INDIAN POPULATION

STATE Arizona
COUNTY Navajo
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Keams Canon Precinct
NAME OF INSTITUTION
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
NAME OF INDIAN RESERVATION Hopi
WARD OF CITY
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. Arizona
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 7
SHEET NO. 8 B
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 6. 7 DAY OF May 1910. Henry Jennings, ENUMERATOR.

LOCATION. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number in cities or towns	Number of dwelling in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children. Number born.	Mother of how many children. Number living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the country. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or not	Whether able to speak English (or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION. Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, dry-goods store, farm, etc.	Whether as employer, employee, or working on own account.	If an employee—Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	If an employee—Number of weeks out of work during year 1909.	EDUCATION. Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1909.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	Whether a survivor of the Union or Confederate army or navy.	Whether Alaska (Aleut)	Whether Indian or Indian Territory
1	2			3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
21		1X	12	Atajessie	Daughter	F	Ind	7	S				Arizona	New Mexico	New Mexico			Navaho	None					No	No								
22				Apkonicho	Daughter	F	Ind	3	S				Arizona	New Mexico	New Mexico			Navaho	None					No	No	No							
23				Hostine yazie	Son	M	Ind	12	S				Arizona	New Mexico	New Mexico			Navaho	None														
24				Paha	Daughter	F	Ind	9	S				Arizona	New Mexico	New Mexico			Navaho	None														
25		13	13	Haughtoney	Head	M	Ind	46	M	22	5			Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	Blacksmith	Farm laborer	Oa			No	No		0	F	7	8	0	3	0
26				Arietta	Wife	F	Ind	45	M	21	9	5		Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	Weaver	at home	Oa			No	No					1	8	9	5
27				Paha	Daughter	F	Ind	24	Wd		4	4	Arizona					Navaho	Weaver	at home	Oa			No	No					1	8	9	5
28				Joma	Daughter	F	Ind	20	Wd		1	1	Arizona					Navaho	Spinner	Weaving mill	Oa			No	No					1	8	9	5
29				Hostinasoa	Son	M	Ind	18	S				Arizona					Navaho	None					No	No	No							
30				Hoskie	Son	M	Ind	15	S				Arizona					English	Laborer	Odd jobs	W			yes	yes					2	1	0	0
31				Ciclagoa	Son	M	Ind	12	S				Arizona					Navaho	None					No	No	No							
32				Esdahcie	Daughter	F	Ind	5	S				Arizona						None														
33				Atsidaozie	grand Daughter	F	Ind	10	S				Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	None					No	No	No							
34				Bah	grand Daughter	F	Ind	9	S				Arizona	Arizona	Arizona				None														
35				Doskee	grand Son	M	Ind	5	S				Arizona	Arizona	Arizona				None														
36				Kee Dosai Chee	Grandson	M	Ind	1	S				Arizona	Arizona	Arizona				None														
37				Eskeetsosie	Grandson	M	Ind	8	S				Arizona	Arizona	Arizona				None														
38		14	14	Hostinonsheclois	Head	M	Ind	45	M	29			Arizona	Arizona	Arizona				Farmer A	Farm laborer	Oa			No	No		0	F	7	9				
39				Sonnie	Wife	F	Ind	45	M	29	10	4	Arizona	Arizona	Arizona				Spinner	Weaving	W			No	No					1	8		
40				Jonnezg	Daughter	F	Ind	24	Mu	4	2	2	Arizona	Arizona	Arizona				Spinner	Weaver	W			No	No					1	8		

SPECIAL INQUIRIES RELATING TO INDIANS.

Indian.	Tribe of Father of this Indian.	Tribe of Mother of this Indian.	PROPORTIONS OF INDIAN AND OTHER BLOOD. Indian.	White.	Negro.	Number of times married.	Whether now living in polygamy.	If living in polygamy, whether wives are sisters.	GRADUATED FROM WHAT EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTION.	Is this Indian taxed?	If Indian has received allotment, give year of allotment.	RESIDENCE AND DWELLING. Residing on his own lands.	Living in civilized or aboriginal dwelling.
33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full						No	No		No	Abor.
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full						No	No		No	Abor.
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full						No	No		No	Abor.
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full						No	No		No	Abor.
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full			2	No		No	No		No	Abor.
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full			1			No	No		No	Abor.
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full			1			No	No		No	Abor.
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full			1			No	No		No	Abor.
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full						No	No		No	Abor.
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full						No	No		No	Abor.
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full						No	No		No	Abor.
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full						No	No		No	Abor.
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full						No	No		No	Abor.
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full						No	No		No	Abor.
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full						No	No		No	Abor.
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full						No	No		No	Abor.
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full			2	No		No	No		No	Abor.
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full			1			No	No		No	Abor.
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full			1			No	No		No	Abor.

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING THIS SCHEDULE.

CONTINUED FROM "A" SIDE OF SHEET.

The following instructions apply to columns 33 to 46:

Columns 33, 34, and 35. Tribal relations.—If the Indian was born in this country answers should be obtained, if possible, to inquiries 12, 13, and 14, relating to the state or territory of birth of the person and of his or her parents. In any event, take particular pains to secure the name of the tribe with which the person is connected and the name of the tribe of each of his or her parents, and enter the same in columns 33, 34, and 35.

Columns 36, 37, and 38. Proportions of Indian and other blood.—If the Indian is a full-blood, write "full" in column 36, and leave columns 37 and 38 blank. If the Indian is of mixed blood, write in columns 36, 37, and 38 the fractions which show the proportions of Indian and other blood, as (column 36, Indian) ½, (column 37, white) ¼, and (column 38, negro) 0. For Indians of mixed blood all three columns should be filled, and the sum, in each case, should equal 1, as ½, 0, ¼; ¾, ¼, 0; ¾, ¼, ¼; etc.

Wherever possible, the statement that an Indian is of full blood should be verified by inquiry of the older men of the tribe, as an Indian is sometimes of mixed blood without knowing it.

Column 39. Number of times married.—If the Indian is married, enter in this column the number of times he or she has been married.

Column 40. Whether now living in polygamy.—If the Indian man is living with more than one wife, write "Yes" in this column; otherwise, write "No."

Column 41. If living in polygamy, whether the wives are sisters.—If the Indian man is living with more than one wife, and if his wives are sisters, write "Yes" in this column. If his wives are not sisters, write "No."

Column 42. Graduated from what educational institution.—If the Indian is a graduate of any educational institution, give the name and location of such institution.

Column 43. Is this Indian taxed?—An Indian is to be considered "taxed" if he or she is detached from his or her tribe and is living among white people as an individual, and as such is subject to taxation (whether he or she actually pays taxes or not); or if he or she is living with his or her tribe but has received an allotment of land and thereby has acquired citizenship. In either of these two cases write "Yes" in this column.

An Indian on a reservation, without an allotment, or roaming over unsettled territory, is considered taxed," and for such Indians the answer to this inquiry is "No."

Column 44. If Indian has received allotment, give year of allotment.—If the Indian has received an allotment of land, enter, in column 44, the year in which the allotment was made.

Column 45. Residing on his own lands.—If the Indian lives on his or her own land, write "Yes" in this column; if the Indian lives elsewhere, write "No."

Column 46. Living in civilized or aboriginal dwelling.—If the Indian is living in a house of civilized design, as a log, frame, brick, or stone house, write "Civ." (for civilized) in this column; but if the Indian is living in a dwelling of aboriginal design, as a tent, tepee, cliff dwelling, etc., write "Abor." (for aboriginal).

21—3305

101

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—INDIAN POPULATION

109

[MM 3—397]

STATE Arizona
COUNTY Navajo
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Keams Canon Precinct
NAME OF INSTITUTION
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
NAME OF INDIAN RESERVATION Hopi
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 7. 9. 10 DAY OF May, 1910. Henry Jennings, ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. Ariz
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 7 59 4 A
SHEET NO. 3 3 6 2

LOCATION. Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation.	Number of family in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years of present marriage.	Mother of how many children. Number born.	Number now living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the country. Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	IMMIGRANT. Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.	Whether able to speak English; or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION. Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by, this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, dry-goods store, farm, etc.	Whether as employer, employee, or working on own account.	If an employee: Months out of work at any time during 1909.	If an employee: Number of weeks out of work during year 1909.	EDUCATION. Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Attended school since September 1, 1909.	RESIDENCE. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.	Whether a survivor of Union or Confederate Army or Navy.	Whether blind (both eyes).	Whether deaf-mute.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
14	14	Cho	Son	M	ind	22	M	2	1		Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	Farmer	General farm	O			No	No							0	0
		Daughter	Son	M	ind	18	S				Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			English	Laborer	Odd jobs	W			Yes	Yes	No			2		1	0	0
		Jennie	Daughter	F	ind	12	S				Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	None					No	No	No							
		Koo Kie	Nephew	F	ind	7	S				Arizona	Arizona	Arizona				None														
		Sa Amie	Son in Law	M	ind	27	M	2	1		Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	Laborer	Odd jobs	W			No	No					2	1	0	0
		Dicho	Granddaughter	F	ind	3	S				Arizona	Arizona	Arizona				None														
		Die nocho	Grandson	M	ind	1	S				Arizona	Arizona	Arizona				None														
15	15	Hoskie Patsi Chee	Head	M	ind	76	M	2	25		Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	Farmer	Farm labor	O			No	No					4	7	10	0	0
		Comey	Wife	F	ind	56	M	2	8	7	Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	Spinner	Weaves at home	O			No	No					17	5	9	8	
		Chee Cheney	Son	M	ind	25	S				Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	Laborer	Odd jobs	W			No	No					2	1	0	0	
		Nolegral	Son	M	ind	23	S				Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	Laborer	Odd jobs	W			No	No					2	1	0	0	
		Hoshokate	Son	M	ind	15	S				Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	Shepherder	At home	W			No	No	No				9	3	0	0	
		Chot	Son	M	ind	10	S				Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	None					No	No	No							
16	16	Cico Coney Georgie	Head	M	ind	42	M	3	20		Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	Stock Herder	Own business	O			No	No					7	7	11		
		Nel Kop Penna	Wife	F	ind	25	M	1	20	1	1	Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	Spinner	Weaves at home	O			No	No					17	8	9	8	
		Ned Kop Kye	Daughter	F	ind	19	M	1	1	1	Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	Weaver	At home	O			No	No	No				17	8	9	8	
		Lee	Son	M	ind	16	S				Arizona	Arizona	Arizona				None														
		Nelsonozzi	Brother	M	ind	21	M	1	3		Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	Laborer	Odd jobs	W			No	No					2	1	0	0	
		Chizzie	Nephew	M	ind	11	S				Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	None					No	No	No							
17	17	Chee Penna	Head	F	ind	26	M	1	10	1	1	Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	Weaver	At home	O			No	No					7	7	12		

SPECIAL INQUIRIES RELATING TO INDIANS.

Tribe of this Indian.	Tribe of Father of this Indian.	Tribe of Mother of this Indian.	PROPORTIONS OF INDIAN AND OTHER BLOOD. Indian.	White.	Negro.	Number of years married.	Whether now living in polygamy.	If living in polygamy, number of wives living.	GRADUATED FROM WHAT EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTION.	Is this Indian taxed?	If Indian has received allotment, give year of allotment.	RESIDENCE AND DWELLING. Residing on the own lands.	Living in civilized manner in frame or other substantial dwelling.
33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full			2	No		No	No		No	Aber
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full						No	No		No	Aber
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full						No	No		No	Aber
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full						No	No		No	Aber
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full			2	No		No	No		No	Aber
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full						No	No		No	Aber
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full						No	No		No	Aber
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full			2	No		No	No		No	Aber
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full			1			No	No		No	Aber
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full						No	No		No	Aber
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full						No	No		No	Aber
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full						No	No		No	Aber
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full						No	No		No	Aber
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full			3	No		No	No		No	Aber
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full			1			No	No		No	Aber
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full			1			No	No		No	Aber
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full						No	No		No	Aber
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full			1			No	No		No	Aber
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full						No	No		No	Aber
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full			1			No	No		No	Aber

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING THIS SCHEDULE.

This modified form of the general schedule for population is to be used in making the enumeration of Indians, both those on reservations and those living in family groups outside of reservations.

Detached Indians living either in white or negro families outside of reservations should be enumerated on the general population schedule (Form 8-1589) as members of the families in which they are found; but detached whites or negroes living in Indian families should be enumerated on this special Indian schedule as members of the Indian families in which they are found. In other words, every family composed mainly of Indians should be reported *entirely* on this special schedule, and every family composed mainly of persons not Indian should be reported *entirely* on the general population schedule.

Spaces are provided for entries for 20 persons on each side (A and B) of the sheet, the entries for each person running twice to the page. Columns 1 to 46 are to be filled for each individual case, if applicable, according to the instructions.

Columns 1 to 32.—These columns are identical with those on the general population schedule. Fill each column, so far as the inquiry applies, in accordance with the instructions for filling the corresponding column in the general population schedule (see book of instructions), but note the following additional instructions in relation to filling columns 1 and 2, column 7, and columns 18 and 19.

Columns 1 and 2. Visitation numbers.—If, in canvassing a given territory, you are using both the general population schedule (Form 8-1589) and this schedule for Indian population, make two independent series of numbers for these columns, one series in each kind of schedule, so that the last number in column 1 on this schedule added to the last number in column 1 on the general population schedule will give the whole number of dwellings visited, and, likewise, the last number in column 2 on this schedule added to the last number in column 2 on the general population schedule will give the whole number of families visited and enumerated in your entire district.

Column 7. Age at last birthday.—Some difficulty may be met in ascertaining the exact ages of Indians, as they frequently reckon their ages from notable events occurring in the history of the respective tribes. Endeavor to ascertain the years in which these notable events occurred, and with a little calculation on your part you should be able to ascertain the exact age of each Indian.

Columns 18 and 19. Occupation.—If the Indian is wholly self-supporting, enter his or her occupation in columns 18 and 19 in accordance with the general instructions for returning occupations. If the Indian—man, woman, or child—has no occupation and is wholly dependent on the Government for support, write "Ration Indian" in column 18. If the Indian is partly self-supporting and partly dependent upon the Government, write the occupation in columns 18 and 19, and then the letter "R" (for ration).

INSTRUCTIONS CONTINUED ON "B" SIDE OF SHEET.

101

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—INDIAN POPULATION

STATE Arizona
COUNTY Navajo
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Keams Canon Precinct
NAME OF INSTITUTION
NAME OF INDIAN RESERVATION Hopi
PLACE
WARD OF CITY
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. Ariz
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 7
SHEET NO. B
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 10 DAY OF May 1910. Henry Jennings ENUMERATOR.

LOCATION. Street, avenue, etc.	LOCATION. House number (in cities or towns)	LOCATION. Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	LOCATION. Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Mother of how many children. Number now living.	Mother of how many children. Number born.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.	Whether able to speak English; or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION. Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, dry-goods store, farm, etc.	Whether an employer, employe, or working on own account.	If an employer: Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	If an employer: Number of weeks out of work during year 1909.	EDUCATION. Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1909.	OF MOTHERS OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free, or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	Whether a survivor of the Civil War, Indian, or Spanish war, or Navy.	Whether blind (both eyes).	Whether deaf and dumb.
1	2			3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
21	IX	IX		Gaddie	Son	M	ind	9	S				Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	None															
22				Asetkiee	Mother	F	ind	42	Wd	2	2		Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	Laborer	Odd jobs	Yes			No	No				2	1	00			
23				Asonnie	Grandmother	F	ind	58	Wd	6	5		Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	Spinner	at home	No								17	5	8	5		
24				Dania Aholeie	Brother	M	ind	19	S				Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	Laborer	Odd jobs	Yes			No	No	No			2	1	00			
25	18	18		Ea Chin Cloney	Head	M	ind	41	Mi	9			Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	Laborer	Odd jobs	Yes			No	No		0	0	2	1	00			
26				Agad Cehema	Wife	F	ind	20	Mi	9	4	4	Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	Weaver	At home	No			No	No				17	8	9	8		
27				Lanazzo	Son	M	ind	7	S				Arizona	Arizona	Arizona				None														
28				Salla	Son	M	ind	5	S				Arizona	Arizona	Arizona				None														
29				Emilchie	Daughter	F	ind	3	S				Arizona	Arizona	Arizona				None														
30				Ceshie	Daughter	F	ind	1	S				Arizona	Arizona	Arizona				None														
31	19	19		Attitidega	Head	M	ind	33	Mi	15			Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	Farmer	Boarding	Yes			No	No		0	0	7	7	19			
32				Agodela	Wife	F	ind	30	Mi	15	6	6	Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	Weaver	At Home	No			No	No				17	8	9	8		
33				Ja	Son	M	ind	13	S				Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	Laborer	home Work	Yes			No	No	No			2	1	00			
34				Cattalie	Son	M	ind	12	S				Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			English	Laborer	Odd jobs	Yes			No	No				3	1	00			
35				Assochie	Daughter	F	ind	9	S				Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	None														
36				Ecledeclie	Son	M	ind	6	S				Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	None														
37				Asonlie	Daughter	F	ind	4	S				Arizona	Arizona	Arizona				None														
38				Applitiseshe	Son	M	ind	2	S				Arizona	Arizona	Arizona				None														
39				Apoblilitechis	Father-in-law	M	ind	58	Wd	6	5		Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	Weaver	at home	Yes			No	No				17	8	9	8		
40				Estoblilie	Grandmother	F	ind	86	Wd	4	9		Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	None					No	No									

SPECIAL INQUIRIES RELATING TO INDIANS.

Indian.	Tribe of Father of this Indian.	Tribe of Mother of this Indian.	PROPORTIONS OF INDIAN AND OTHER BLOOD. Indian.	White.	Negro.	Number of times married.	Whether now living in polygamy.	If living in polygamy, whether wives are sisters.	GRADUATED FROM WHAT EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTION.	Is this Indian taxed?	If allotted, has certificate of allotment been issued? If so, give year of allotment.	RESIDENCE AND DWELLING. Residing on his own lands.	Living in civilized or aboriginal dwelling.
34	Navaho	Navaho	Full						No	No		No	Abor
	Navaho	Navaho	Full			1			No	No		No	Abor
	Navaho	Navaho	Full			1			No	No		No	Abor
	Navaho	Navaho	Full						No	No		No	Abor
	Navaho	Navaho	Full			1			No	No		No	Abor
	Navaho	Navaho	Full			1			No	Yes		No	Abor
	Navaho	Navaho	Full						No	No		No	Abor
	Navaho	Navaho	Full						No	No		No	Abor
	Navaho	Navaho	Full						No	No		No	Abor
	Navaho	Navaho	Full						No	No		No	Abor
	Navaho	Navaho	Full			1			No	No		No	Abor
	Navaho	Navaho	Full			1			No	No		No	Abor
	Navaho	Navaho	Full						No	No		No	Abor
	Navaho	Navaho	Full						No	No		No	Abor
	Navaho	Navaho	Full						No	No		No	Abor
	Navaho	Navaho	Full						No	No		No	Abor
	Navaho	Navaho	Full						No	No		No	Abor
	Navaho	Navaho	Full			2			No	No		No	Abor
	Navaho	Navaho	Full			1			No	No		No	Abor

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING THIS SCHEDULE.

CONTINUED FROM "A" SIDE OF SHEET.

The following instructions apply to columns 33 to 46:

Columns 33, 34, and 35. Tribal relations.—If the Indian was born in this country answers should be obtained, if possible, to inquiries 12, 13, and 14, relating to the state or territory of birth of the person and of his or her parents. In any event, take particular pains to secure the name of the tribe with which the person is connected and the name of the tribe of each of his or her parents, and enter the same in columns 33, 34, and 35.

Columns 36, 37, and 38. Proportions of Indian and other blood.—If the Indian is a full-blood, write "full" in column 36, and leave columns 37 and 38 blank. If the Indian is of mixed blood, write in columns 36, 37, and 38 the fractions which show the proportions of Indian and other blood, as (column 36, Indian) ¾, (column 37, white) ¼, and (column 38, negro) 0. For Indians of mixed blood all three columns should be filled, and the sum, in each case, should equal 1, as ½, 0, ½; ¾, ¼, 0; ⅜, ⅜, ¼; etc.

Wherever possible, the statement that an Indian is of full blood should be verified by inquiry of the older men of the tribe, as an Indian is sometimes of mixed blood without knowing it.

Column 39. Number of times married.—If the Indian is married, enter in this column the number of times he or she has been married.

Column 40. Whether now living in polygamy.—If the Indian man is living with more than one wife, write "Yes" in this column; otherwise, write "No."

Column 41. If living in polygamy, whether the wives are sisters.—If the Indian man is living with more than one wife, and if his wives are sisters, write "Yes" in this column. If his wives are not sisters, write "No."

Column 42. Graduated from what educational institution.—If the Indian is a graduate of any educational institution, give the name and location of such institution.

Column 43. Is this Indian taxed?—An Indian is to be considered "taxed" if he or she is detached from his or her tribe and is living among white people as an individual, and as such is subject to taxation (whether he or she actually pays taxes or not); or if he or she is living with his or her tribe but has received an allotment of land, and thereby has acquired citizenship. In either of these two cases write "Yes" in this column.

An Indian on a reservation, without an allotment, or roaming over unsettled territory, is considered "not taxed," and for such Indians the answer to this inquiry is "No."

Column 44. If Indian has received allotment, give year of allotment.—If the Indian has received an allotment of land, enter, in column 44, the year in which the allotment was made.

Column 45. Residing on his own lands.—If the Indian lives on his or her own land, write "Yes" in this column; if the Indian lives elsewhere, write "No."

Column 46. Living in civilized or aboriginal dwelling.—If the Indian is living in a house of civilized design, as a log, frame, brick, or stone house, write "Civ." (for civilized) in this column; but if the Indian is living in a dwelling of aboriginal design, as a tent, tepee, cliff dwelling, etc., write "Abor." (for aboriginal).

21—3966

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—INDIAN POPULATION

110

MM 3-397

STATE Arizona
COUNTY Navajo
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Keams Canon Precinct
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
WARD OF CITY
NAME OF INSTITUTION
NAME OF INDIAN RESERVATION Hopi
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 11 DAY OF May 1910. Henry Jennings ENUMERATOR.
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. Ariz. 7
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 75
SHEET NO. 4 A

LOCATION.		NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.		OCCUPATION.					EDUCATION.			OWNERSHIP OF HOME.				
Village, precinct, road, etc.	House number in cities or towns.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Number of each person living on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Years of present marriage.	Mother of how many children. Number born.	Mother of how many children. Number now living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.	Whether able to speak English; or, if not, give language spoken.	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, dry-goods store, farm, etc.	Whether as employer, employee, or working on own account.	If an employee: Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	If an employee: Number of weeks out of work during year 1909.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1909.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	Whether a survivor of the Union or Confederate Army or Navy.	Wives.	Widows.	Whether deaf-mute.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33
1	20	20	Hastins baptist enable	Head	M	Ind	52	M	30			Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	Farmer	Boarding farm	Emp			Yes	Yes		O	F	F	14				
2			Georgie Littlee	Wife	F	Ind	47	M	30	11	11	New Mexico	Arizona	New Mexico			Navaho	Weaver	At home	Odd jobs			No	No									
3			Robert Dennis begay	Son	M	Ind	25	M	10			Arizona	Arizona	New Mexico			Navaho	Laborer	Odd jobs	W			No	Yes					2	1	0	0	
4			Akieso	Son	M	Ind	18	S				Arizona	Arizona	New Mexico			Navaho	Laborer	Odd jobs	W			No	No	No				2	1	0	0	
5			Alet	Daughter	F	Ind	15	S				Arizona	Arizona	New Mexico			Navaho	Weaver	At home	W			No	Yes	Yes				1	8	9	8	
6			Connie	Daughter	F	Ind	14	S				Arizona	Arizona	New Mexico			Navaho	Weaver	At home	W			No	No	No				1	8	9	8	
7			Epe	Son	M	Ind	10	S				Arizona	Arizona	New Mexico			Navaho	None					No	No	No								
8			Fekins Lega	Son	M	Ind	9	S				Arizona	Arizona	New Mexico			Navaho	None															
9			Fenton	Son	M	Ind	7	S				Arizona	Arizona	New Mexico			English	None							No								
10			Gorgodie	Son	M	Ind	6	S				Arizona	Arizona	New Mexico			Navaho	None															
11			Seat	Daughter	F	Ind	5	S				Arizona	Arizona	New Mexico			Navaho	None															
12			Azzabet	Son	M	Ind	4	S				Arizona	Arizona	New Mexico				None															
13			Nakenishnie	Grandson	M	Ind	1	S				Arizona	Arizona	New Mexico				None															
14	21	21	Joseleza	Head	M	Ind	28	M	2	6		Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	Farmer	Boarding farm	Emp			Yes	Yes		O	F	F	15				
15			Sulema	Wife	F	Ind	28	M	6	0	0	Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	Weaver	At home	W			No	No									
16			Lucie	Son	M	Ind	5	S				Arizona	Arizona	Arizona				None															
17			Zibbie	Daughter	F	Ind	4	S				Arizona	Arizona	Arizona				None															
18			Agnes	Daughter	F	Ind	9	S				Arizona	Arizona	Arizona				None															
19	22	22	Tse Alcitie	Head	M	Ind	75	M	40			Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	Doctor	Teaching	Oa			No	No		O	F	F	9	2	6	6	
20			Atcitiebesa	Wife	F	Ind	71	M	48	6	6	Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	None					No	Yes									

SPECIAL INQUIRIES RELATING TO INDIANS.

Tribe of this Indian.	Tribe of Father of this Indian.	Tribe of Mother of this Indian.	PROPORTION OF INDIAN AND OTHER BLOOD. Indian.	White.	Negro.	Number of times married.	Wife now living in polygamy.	If Indian has polygamous wife, give number of sisters.	GRADUATED FROM WHAT EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTION.	Is this Indian taxed?	If Indian has received an allotment, give year of allotment.	RESIDENCE AND DWELLING. Residing on his own lands.	Living in stone, adobe, or log dwelling.
33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46
1 Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full			1			None	No		No	Abor
2 Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full			1			None	No		No	Abor
3 Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full			1			None	No		No	Abor
4 Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full						None	No		No	Abor
5 Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full						None	No		No	Abor
6 Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full						None	No		No	Abor
7 Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full						None	No		No	Abor
8 Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full						None	No		No	Abor
9 Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full						None	No		No	Abor
10 Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full						None	No		No	Abor
11 Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full						None	No		No	Abor
12 Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full						None	No		No	Abor
13 Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full						None	No		No	Abor
14 Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full			2	No		None	No		No	Abor
15 Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full			1			None	No		No	Abor
16 Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full						None	No		No	Abor
17 Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full						None	No		No	Abor
18 Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full						None	No		No	Abor
19 Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full			1			None	No		No	Abor
20 Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full			1			None	No		No	Abor

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING THIS SCHEDULE.

This modified form of the general schedule for population is to be used in making the enumeration of Indians, both those on reservations and those living in family groups outside of reservations.

Detached Indians living either in white or negro families outside of reservations should be enumerated on the general population schedule (Form 8-1589) as members of the families in which they are found; but detached whites or negroes living in Indian families should be enumerated on this special Indian schedule as members of the Indian families in which they are found. In other words, every family composed mainly of Indians should be reported *entirely* on this special schedule, and every family composed mainly of persons not Indian should be reported *entirely* on the general population schedule.

Spaces are provided for entries for 20 persons on each side (A and B) of the sheet, the entries for each person running twice to the page. Columns 1 to 46 are to be filled for each individual case, if applicable, according to the instructions.

Columns 1 to 32.—These columns are identical with those on the general population schedule. Fill each column, so far as the inquiry applies, in accordance with the instructions for filling the corresponding column in the general population schedule (see book of instructions), but note the following additional instructions in relation to filling columns 1 and 2, column 7, and columns 18 and 19.

Columns 1 and 2. Visitation numbers.—If, in canvassing a given territory, you are using both the general population schedule (Form 8-1589) and this schedule for Indian population, make two independent series of numbers for these columns, one series in each kind of schedule, so that the last number in column 1 on this schedule added to the last number in column 1 on the general population schedule will give the whole number of dwellings visited, and, likewise, the last number in column 2 on this schedule added to the last number in column 2 on the general population schedule will give the whole number of families visited and enumerated in your entire district.

Column 7. Age at last birthday.—Some difficulty may be met in ascertaining the exact ages of Indians, as they frequently reckon their ages from notable events occurring in the history of the respective tribes. Endeavor to ascertain the years in which these notable events occurred, and with a little calculation on your part you should be able to ascertain the exact age of each Indian.

Columns 18 and 19. Occupation.—If the Indian is wholly self-supporting, enter his or her occupation in columns 18 and 19 in accordance with the general instructions for returning occupations. If the Indian—man, woman, or child—has no occupation and is wholly dependent on the Government for support, write "Ration Indian" in column 18. If the Indian is partly self-supporting and partly dependent upon the Government, write the occupation in columns 18 and 19, and then the letter "R" (for ration).

INSTRUCTIONS CONTINUED ON "B" SIDE OF SHEET.

11—3901

101

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE — BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—INDIAN POPULATION

STATE Arizona
COUNTY Navajo
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Keams Canon Precinct
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
NAME OF INSTITUTION
NAME OF INDIAN RESERVATION Hopi
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. Ariz
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 7 5 5
SHEET NO 8 B
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 11. 12 DAY OF May 1910. Henry Jennings ENUMERATOR.

LOCATION. Street, avenue, road, etc.	LOCATION. House number, in cities or towns.	LOCATION. Number of family in order of visitation.	LOCATION. Number of dwelling in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Mother of how many children. Number now living.	Mother of how many children. Number not living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	CITIZENSHIP. Whether naturalized or alien.	Whether able to speak English; or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION. Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, dry-goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Whether as employer, employe, or working on own account.	OCCUPATION. If an employee—Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	OCCUPATION. If an employee—Number of weeks out of work during year 1909.	EDUCATION. Whether able to read.	EDUCATION. Whether able to write.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since April 15, 1909.	HOME OWNED OR RENTED. Owned or rented.	HOME OWNED OR RENTED. Owned free, or mortgaged.	HOME OWNED OR RENTED. Farm or home.	HOME OWNED OR RENTED. Number of farm schedule.	Whether a survivor of the Indian wars of the United States.	Whether blind (both eyes).	Whether deaf and dumb.
1	2			3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
21	22			Nehloma	Daughter	F	Ind	26	M	5	2	2	Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	Weaver	at home	Ow			No	No				17	8	9	8			
22				Estzo	Daughter	F	Ind	23	Wd	1	1		Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	Weaver	at home	Ow			No	No				17	8	9	8			
23				Dinnela	Son	M	Ind	17	S				Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	Laborer	Odd jobs	W			No	No	No			2	1	0	0			
24				Neisa	Granddaughter	F	Ind	4	S				Arizona	Arizona	Arizona				None															
25				Djonea	Granddaughter	M	Ind	2	S				Arizona	Arizona	Arizona				None															
26				Kabaibalie	Granddaughter	F	Ind	2	S				Arizona	Arizona	Arizona				None															
27	23			Noskuleza	Head	M	Ind	48	M	3	2	2	Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	Laborer	Odd jobs	W			No	No		0	No	2	1	0	0			
28				Nokulema	Wife	F	Ind	38	M	1	2	2	Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	Weaver	At home	Ow			No	No				17	8	9	8			
29				Hostin Chae	Son	M	Ind	19	S				Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	Laborer	Odd jobs	W			No	No	No			2	1	0	0			
30				Faugh Abiskee	Son	M	Ind	13	S				Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	None					No	No	No									
31				Egaho	Daughter	F	Ind	10	S				Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	None					No	No	No									
32				Dal	Daughter	F	Ind	4	S				Arizona	Arizona	Arizona				None															
33	24	24		Kolloga	Head	M	Ind	49	M	1	25		Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	Farmer & Stock		Emp			No	No		0	7	7	16	0	3	0		
34				Kaesscidema	Wife	F	Ind	47	M	1	25	2	2	Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	Weaver	at home	Ow			No	No				17	8	9	8			
35				Asamsita	Daughter	F	Ind	24	Wd		2	2	Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	Weaver	at home	Ow								17	8	9	8			
36				Kay	Daughter	F	Ind	23	S				Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	Laborer	Odd jobs	W								2	1	0	0			
37				Espesscis	Grandson	M	Ind	6	S				Arizona	Arizona	Arizona				None															
38				Sheppaie	Grandson	M	Ind	1	S				Arizona	Arizona	Arizona				None															
39	25	25		Asphistazozis	Head	M	Ind	48	M	1	28		Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	Farmer	Boarding farm	Emp			No	No		0	7	7	17					
40				Carrappaie	Wife	F	Ind	46	M	1	28	10	10	Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	Weaver	At home	Ow			No	No				17						

SPECIAL INQUIRIES RELATING TO INDIANS.

Tribe of this Indian.	Tribe of Father of this Indian.	Tribe of Mother of this Indian.	PROPORTIONS OF INDIAN AND OTHER BLOOD. Indian.	White.	Negro.	Number of times married.	Whether now living in polygamy.	If living in polygamy, whether wives are sisters.	GRADUATED FROM WHAT EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTION.	Is this Indian taxed?	If Indian has received allotment, give year of allotment.	RESIDENCE AND DWELLING. Residing on his own lands.	Living in civilized or aboriginal dwelling.
33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full			1			None	No		No	Abor.
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full			1			None	No		No	Abor.
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full						None	No		No	Abor.
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full						None	No		No	Abor.
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full						None	No		No	Abor.
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full			3	No		None	No		No	Abor.
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full			1			None	No		No	Abor.
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full						None	No		No	Abor.
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full						None	No		No	Abor.
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full						None	No		No	Abor.
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full						None	No		No	Abor.
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full			1			None	No		No	Abor.
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full			1			None	No		No	Abor.
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full			1			None	No		No	Abor.
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full						None	No		No	Abor.
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full						None	No		No	Abor.
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full						None	No		No	Abor.
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full			1			None	No		No	Abor.
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full			1			None	No		No	Abor.

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING THIS SCHEDULE.

CONTINUED FROM "A" SIDE OF SHEET.

The following instructions apply to columns 33 to 46:

Columns 33, 34, and 35. Tribal relations.—If the Indian was born in this country answers should be obtained, if possible, to inquiries 12, 13, and 14, relating to the state or territory of birth of the person and of his or her parents. In any event, take particular pains to secure the name of the tribe with which the person is connected and the name of the tribe of each of his or her parents, and enter the same in columns 33, 34, and 35.

Columns 36, 37, and 38. Proportions of Indian and other blood.—If the Indian is a full-blood, write "Full" in column 36, and leave columns 37 and 38 blank. If the Indian is of mixed blood, write in columns 36, 37, and 38 the fractions which show the proportions of Indian and other blood, as (column 36, Indian) ½, (column 37, white) ½, and (column 38, negro) 0. For Indians of mixed blood all three columns should be filled, and the sum, in each case, should equal 1, as ½, 0, ½; ¾, ¼, 0; ¾, ¼, 0; etc.

Wherever possible, the statement that an Indian is of full blood should be verified by inquiry of the older men of the tribe, as an Indian is sometimes of mixed blood without knowing it.

Column 39. Number of times married.—If the Indian is married, enter in this column the number of times he or she has been married.

Column 40. Whether now living in polygamy.—If the Indian man is living with more than one wife, write "Yes" in this column; otherwise, write "No."

Column 41. If living in polygamy, whether the wives are sisters.—If the Indian man is living with more than one wife, and if his wives are sisters, write "Yes" in this column. If his wives are not sisters, write "No."

Column 42. Graduated from what educational institution.—If the Indian is a graduate of any educational institution, give the name and location of such institution.

Column 43. Is this Indian taxed?—An Indian is to be considered "taxed" if he or she is detached from his or her tribe and is living among white people as an individual, and as such is subject to taxation (whether he or she actually pays taxes or not); or if he or she is living with his or her tribe but has received an allotment of land, and thereby has acquired citizenship. In either of these two cases write "Yes" in this column.

An Indian on a reservation, without an allotment, or roaming over unsettled territory, is considered "not taxed," and for such Indians the answer to this inquiry is "No."

Column 44. If Indian has received allotment, give year of allotment.—If the Indian has received an allotment of land, enter, in column 44, the year in which the allotment was made.

Column 45. Residing on his own lands.—If the Indian lives on his or her own land, write "Yes" in this column; if the Indian lives elsewhere, write "No."

Column 46. Living in civilized or aboriginal dwelling.—If the Indian is living in a house of civilized design, as a log, frame, brick, or stone house, write "Civ." (for civilized) in this column; but if the Indian is living in a dwelling of aboriginal design, as a tent, tepee, cliff dwelling, etc., write "Abor." (for aboriginal).

11—2005

[MM 3-397]

101

8–1667

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—INDIAN POPULATION

111

(MM 3–397)

STATE Arizona
COUNTY Navajo
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Keams Canon Precinct [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
WARD OF CITY
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]
NAME OF INDIAN RESERVATION Hopi
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 12, 13 DAY OF May 1910. Henry Jennings, ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. Arizona
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 7 89 | 6 A
SHEET NO. 5 6

	LOCATION. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns).	Number of family (in order of visitation)	Number of dwelling house (in order of visitation)	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years of present marriage.	Mother of how many children. Number born.	Mother of how many children. Number living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.	Whether able to speak English or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION. Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, dry-goods store, farm, etc.	Whether as employer, employee, or working on own account.	If an employee—Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	If an employee—Number of weeks out of work during year 1909.	EDUCATION. Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1909.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free, or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of home (in order of visitation).	Whether a survivor of Indian war of 1866 (Sioux) or some Army in Navy.	Whether Sioux (Sioux).	Whether deaf-mute (Sioux).
	1		2		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
1			~~1~~	~~1~~	Hostenimez	Son	M	dn	25	Wd				Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	Laborer	Odd jobs	W			No	No					2				
2					Yonsocie	Daughter	F	dn	23	Wd		2	2	Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	Weaver	at home	Oa			No	No					11	8	9	8	
3					Dodie Yazzie	Daughter	F	dn	21	Ml	1	0	0	Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	Laborer	Odd jobs	W			No	No					2	1	0	0	
4					Jezonie	Son	M	dn	17	S				Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	Laborer	Odd jobs	W			No	No	No				2	1	0	0	
5					Che	Son	M	dn	15	S				Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes								
6					Ash	Daughter	F	dn	13	S				Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	None					No	No	No								
7					Yonahpah	Daughter	F	dn	11	S				Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	None					No	No	No								
8					Do Chey	Daughter	F	dn	8	S				Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	None					No	No	No								
9					Yomil	Daughter	F	dn	7	S				Arizona	Arizona	Arizona				None															
10					Dazzie	Daughter	F	dn	2	S				Arizona	Arizona	Arizona				None															
11					Tosh	Grandson	M	dn	2	S				Arizona	Arizona	Arizona				None															
12					Yenichida	Grandson	M	dn	5	S				Arizona	Arizona	Arizona				None															
13					Dazzy	Granddaughter	F	dn	3	S				Arizona	Arizona	Arizona				None															
14					Tsapiezozie	Son-in-law	M	dn	30	Mi				Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	Silversmith	Own Shop	Oa			No	No	No				4	9	6	0	
15			~~26~~	~~26~~	Asdo	Head	F	dn	74	Wd		4	1	Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	Tending Sheep	Own Sheep	Oa			No	No					0	11	9	1	
16					Akwey	Daughter	F	dn	29	Wd		4	4	Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	Weaver	at home	Oa			No	No					11	8	9	8	
17					Atlee	Granddaughter	F	dn	10	S				Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	None					No	No	No								
18					Yonie	Grandson	M	dn	8	S				Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	None					No	No	No								
19					Yohozonie	Grandson	M	dn	6	S				Arizona	Arizona	Arizona				None															
20					Welte Paika	Granddaughter	F	dn	4	S				Arizona	Arizona	Arizona				None															

SPECIAL INQUIRIES RELATING TO INDIANS.

	Tribe of this Indian.	Tribe of Father of this Indian.	Tribe of Mother of this Indian.	PROPORTIONS OF INDIAN AND OTHER BLOOD. Indian.	White.	Negro.	Number of times married.	Whether now living in polygamy.	If living in polygamy, whether the wife or wives are living.	GRADUATED FROM WHAT EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTION.	Is this Indian taxed?	If Indian has received allotment, give year of allotment.	RESIDENCE AND DWELLING. Holding on his own lands.	Living in civilized manner in final dwelling.
	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46
1	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full			1			No	No		No	Aber
2	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full			1			No	No		No	Aber
3	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full			1			No	No		No	Aber
4	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full						No	No		No	Aber
5	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full						No			No	School
6	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full						No	No		No	Aber
7	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full						No	No		No	Aber
8	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full						No	No		No	Aber
9	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full						No	No		No	Aber
10	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full						No	No		No	Aber
11	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full						No	No		No	Aber
12	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full						No	No		No	Aber
13	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full						No	No		No	Aber
14	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full						No	No		No	Aber
15	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full			1			No	No		No	Aber
16	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full			1			No	No		No	Aber
17	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full						No	No		No	Aber
18	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full						No	No		No	Aber
19	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full						No	No		No	Aber
20	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full						No	No		No	Aber

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING THIS SCHEDULE.

This modified form of the general schedule for population is to be used in making the enumeration of Indians, both those on reservations and those living in family groups outside of reservations.

Detached Indians living either in white or negro families outside of reservations should be enumerated on the general population schedule (Form 8–1589) as members of the families in which they are found; but detached whites or negroes living in Indian families should be enumerated on this special Indian schedule as members of the Indian families in which they are found. In other words, every family composed mainly of Indians should be reported *entirely* on this special schedule, and every family composed mainly of persons not Indian should be reported *entirely* on the general population schedule.

Spaces are provided for entries for 20 persons on each side (A and B) of the sheet, the entries for each person running twice to the page. Columns 1 to 46 are to be filled for each individual case, if applicable, according to the instructions.

Columns 1 to 32.—These columns are identical with those on the general population schedule. Fill each column, so far as the inquiry applies, in accordance with the instructions for filling the corresponding column in the general population schedule (see book of instructions), but note the following additional instructions in relation to filling columns 1 and 2, column 7, and columns 18 and 19.

Columns 1 and 2. Visitation numbers.—If, in canvassing a given territory, you are using both the general population schedule (Form 8–1589) and this schedule for Indian population, make two independent series of numbers for these columns, one series in each kind of schedule, so that the last number in column 1 on this schedule added to the last number in column 1 on the general population schedule will give the whole number of dwellings visited, and, likewise, the last number in column 2 on this schedule added to the last number in column 2 on the general population schedule will give the whole number of families visited and enumerated in your entire district.

Column 7. Age at last birthday.—Some difficulty may be met in ascertaining the exact ages of Indians, as they frequently reckon their ages from notable events occurring in the history of the respective tribes. Endeavor to ascertain the years in which these notable events occurred, and with a little calculation on your part you should be able to ascertain the exact age of each Indian.

Columns 18 and 19. Occupation.—If the Indian is wholly self-supporting, enter his or her occupation in columns 18 and 19 in accordance with the general instructions for returning occupations. If the Indian—man, woman, or child—has no occupation and is wholly dependent on the Government for support, write "Ration Indian" in column 18. If the Indian is partly self-supporting and partly dependent upon the Government, write the occupation in columns 18 and 19, and then the letter "R" (for ration).

INSTRUCTIONS CONTINUED ON "B" SIDE OF SHEET.

11–3881

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—INDIAN POPULATION

STATE Arizona
COUNTY Navajo
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Kerns Canon Precinct
NAME OF INSTITUTION
NAME OF INDIAN RESERVATION Hopi

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. Arizona
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 87
SHEET NO. 6 B
WARD OF CITY

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 19th DAY OF May 1910. Harvey Jennings, ENUMERATOR.

Location: Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Location: Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	Relation: Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal description: Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children: Number born	Mother of how many children: Number living	Nativity: Place of birth of this person	Nativity: Place of birth of Father of this person	Nativity: Place of birth of Mother of this person	Citizenship: Year of immigration to the United States	Citizenship: Whether naturalized or alien	Whether able to speak English; or, if not, give language spoken	Occupation: Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Occupation: General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, dry-goods store, farm, etc.	Occupation: Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account	Occupation: If an employee: Whether out of work on April 15, 1910	Occupation: If an employee: Number of weeks out of work during year 1909	Education: Whether able to read	Education: Whether able to write	Education: If not in school, was the last time at school in 1909-10, 1908-09, or before 1908	Ownership of home: Owned or rented	Ownership of home: Owned free or mortgaged	Ownership of home: Farm or home	Ownership of home: Number of farm schedule	Whether a survivor of Confederate or Union Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf and dumb
	27	Rockie	Head	M	Dr	42	M	1	26		Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	Laborer	Odd Jobs	Oa			Yes	Yes		O						
		Espon	Wife	F	Dr	37	M	2	26	2	2	Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	Weaver	At home	Oa			Yes	Yes					17	8	9	8
		Eluky	Daughter	F	Dr	27	M	1	2	1	1	Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	Weaver	At home	Oa			Yes	Yes					17	8	9	8
		Hoptim Beketdinichi	Step Son	M	Dr	27	M	1	2			Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	None					Yes	Yes								
		Skeleel	Grand Son	M	Dr	1	S					Arizona	Arizona	Arizona				None													
	28	Azoskoset	Head	F	Dr	46	D		4	4		Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	Weaver	At home	Comp			Yes	Yes		O	F	F	19	1	8	9
		Bai Chevy	Son	M	Dr	19	S					Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	Shepherd	At home	W			Yes	Yes	Yes				4	3	0	0
		Selleychnauggaity	Son	M	Dr	9	S					Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	Laborer	Odd Jobs	W			Yes	Yes	Yes				3	2	0	0
		Agodachie	Daughter	F	Dr	7	S					Arizona	Arizona	Arizona				None													
		Agnenie Gynecologa	Daughter	F	Dr	3	S					Arizona	Arizona	Arizona				None													
	29	29 Schelza	Head	M	Dr	45	M	1	22			Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	Laborer	Odd Jobs	Oa			Yes	Yes		O	#	4	1	0	0	
		Espezzy	Wife	F	Dr	34	M	1	22	0	0	Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	Weaver	At home	Oa			Yes	Yes					17	8	9	8
		Ehaul	Niece	F	Dr	7	S					Arizona	Arizona	Arizona				None													
	30	30 Sordesie	Head	M	Dr	30	M	2	4			Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	Farmer	General farm	Oa			Yes	Yes		O	F	=	20			
		Gobezzelema	Wife	F	Dr	21	M	2	4	4		Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	Weaver	At home	Oa			Yes	Yes					17	8	9	8
		Estsotho	Wife	F	Dr	19	M	1	5	2	2	Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	Weaver	At home	Oa			Yes	Yes					17	8	9	8
		Ezezza	Step Daughter	F	Dr	9	S					Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	None					Yes	Yes								
		Sellis	Daughter	F	Dr	8	S					Arizona	Arizona	Arizona				None													
		Salsomie	Daughter	F	Dr	5	S					Arizona	Arizona	Arizona				None													
		Cyclie	Daughter	F	Dr	4	S					Arizona	Arizona	Arizona				None													

SPECIAL INQUIRIES RELATING TO INDIANS.

Tribe of this Indian.	Tribe of Father of this Indian.	Tribe of Mother of this Indian.	Proportions of Indian and other blood: Indian.	Proportions of Indian and other blood: White.	Proportions of Indian and other blood: Negro.	Number of times married.	Whether now living in polygamy.	If living in polygamy, whether the wives are sisters.	Graduated from what educational institution.	Is this Indian taxed?	If Indian has received allotment, give year of allotment.	Residence and dwelling: Residing on his own lands.	Residence and dwelling: Living in civilized or aboriginal dwelling.
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full			1				No		No	Abor.
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full			2				No		No	Abor.
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full			1				No		No	Abor.
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full			1				No		No	Abor.
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full							No		No	Abor.
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full			1				No		No	Abor.
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full							No		No	Abor.
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full							No		No	Abor.
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full							No		No	Abor.
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full			1				No		No	Abor.
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full			1				No		No	Abor.
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full							No		No	Abor.
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full			2	yes	yes		No		No	Abor.
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full			2				No		No	Abor.
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full			1				No		No	Abor.
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full							No		No	Abor.
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full							No		No	Abor.
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full							No		No	Abor.
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full							No		No	Abor.

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING THIS SCHEDULE.

CONTINUED FROM "A" SIDE OF SHEET.

The following instructions apply to columns 33 to 46:

Columns 33, 34, and 35. Tribal relations.—If the Indian was born in this country answers should be obtained, if possible, to inquiries 12, 13, and 14, relating to the state or territory of birth of the person and of his or her parents. In any event, take pains to secure the name of the tribe with which the person is connected and the name of the tribe of each of his or her parents, and enter the same in columns 33, 34, and 35.

Columns 36, 37, and 38. Proportions of Indian and other blood.—If the Indian is a full-blood, write "full" in column 36, and leave columns 37 and 38 blank. If the Indian is of mixed blood, write in columns 36, 37, and 38 the fractions which show the proportions of Indian and other blood, as (column 36, Indian) ¾, (column 37, white) ¼, and (column 38, negro) 0. For Indians of mixed blood all three columns should be filled, and the sum, in each case, should equal 1, as ¾, 0, ¼; ¾, ¼, 0; ¾, ¼, ¼; etc.

Wherever possible, the statement that an Indian is of full blood should be verified by inquiry of the older men of the tribe, as an Indian is sometimes of mixed blood without knowing it.

Column 39. Number of times married.—If the Indian is married, enter in this column the number of times he or she has been married.

Column 40. Whether now living in polygamy.—If the Indian man is living with more than one wife, write "Yes" in this column; otherwise, write "No."

Column 41. If living in polygamy, whether the wives are sisters.—If the Indian man is living with more than one wife, and if his wives are sisters, write "Yes" in this column. If his wives are not sisters, write "No."

Column 42. Graduated from what educational institution.—If the Indian is a graduate of any educational institution, give the name and location of such institution.

Column 43. Is this Indian taxed?—An Indian is to be considered "taxed" if he or she is detached from his or her tribe and is living among white people as an individual, and as such is subject to taxation (whether he or she actually pays taxes or not); or if he or she is living with his or her tribe but has received an allotment of land, and thereby has acquired citizenship. In either of these two cases write "Yes" in this column.

An Indian on a reservation, without an allotment, or roaming over unsettled territory, is considered "not taxed," and for such Indians the answer to this inquiry is "No."

Column 44. If Indian has received allotment, give year of allotment.—If the Indian has received an allotment of land, enter, in column 44, the year in which the allotment was made.

Column 45. Residing on his own lands.—If the Indian lives on his or her own land, write "Yes" in this column; if the Indian lives elsewhere, write "No."

Column 46. Living in civilized or aboriginal dwelling.—If the Indian is living in a house of civilized design, as a log, frame, brick, or stone house, write "Civ." (for civilized) in this column; but if the Indian is living in a dwelling of aboriginal design, as a tent, tepee, cliff dwelling, etc., write "Abor." (for aboriginal).

21—3001

101

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—INDIAN POPULATION

112

[MM 3–397]

STATE Arizona
COUNTY Navajo
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
NAME OF INDIAN RESERVATION Hopi
WARD OF CITY
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. Arizona
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 7
SHEET NO. A
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 18.14. DAY OF May 1910. Henry Jennings, ENUMERATOR.

LOCATION. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Number of dwelling in order of visitation.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Mother of how many children. Number of mother of person mentioned. Number born.	Number now living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.	Whether able to speak English (or, if not, give language spoken).	OCCUPATION. Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, dry-goods store, farm, etc.	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.	If an employee: Weeks out of work on account of sickness during the year.	If an employee: Number of weeks out of work during the year.	EDUCATION. Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Attended school since Sept. 1, 1909.	RESIDENCE OR HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of room occupied.	Whether a survivor of the Civil War, Indian wars, etc.	Whether blind (A), deaf-mute (B), or both (A and B).	Whether deaf-mute.
1		Maggie			Daughter	F	dn	2	S			Arizona	Arizona	Arizona																		
2	31	31 Osposticho			Head	F	dn	72	Wd	10	10	Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Hopi	Farming	Own Account			No	No									
3		Eskolabega			Son-in-law	M	dn	19	Mj			Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Hopi	None				No	No	No								
4		Lasound			Daughter	F	dn	29	D	3	3	Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Hopi	Weaver	At home	Wk		No	No				17	8	9	8			
5		Lalo			Daughter	F	dn	18	Mj	2	1	Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Hopi	Weaver	At home	Wk		No	No	No			17	8	9	8			
6		Lasamie			Granddaughter	F	dn	9	S			Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Hopi	None				No	No	No								
7		Ade			Granddaughter	F	dn	7	S			Arizona	Arizona	Arizona				None														
8		Cleaie			Grandson	M	dn	0	S			Arizona	Arizona	Arizona				None														
9	32	32 Orsabitiyepetitleki			Head	F	cm	80	Wd	5	3	Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Hopi	Rug weaving	Indian			No	No									
10	33	33 Nacadonnie			Head	M	dn	75	Mj	2		Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Hopi	Farmer	Farm labor	Own Acct		No	No									
11		Daisie			Wife	F	dn	17	Mj	1	0	Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Hopi	Weaver	At home	Wk		No	No				17	8	9	8			
12		Nevaha Colabega			Father-in-law	M	dn	61	Mj	35		Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Hopi	Farmer	Agriculture	Own Acct		No	No									
13		Nainin Lavaj			Mother-in-law	F	dn	52	Mj	35	10	1	Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Hopi	Shepherd	Homelabor	W		No	No									
14		Nychescole			Daughter	F	dn	2	S			Arizona	Arizona	Arizona				None														
15	34	34 Dolatika			Head	M	dn	57	Wd			Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Hopi	Farmer	General farm	Own Acct		No	No									
16		Nevahchimonopoh			Aunt	F	dn	72	Wd	2	0	Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Hopi	Weaver	At home	Wk		No	No				17	8	9	8			
17		Ehay			Niece	F	dn	17	S			Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Hopi	Cook	Homelabor	W		No	No	No								
18	35	35 Zonnevaceibema			Head	M	dn	78	Wd	2	2	Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Hopi	Weaver	At home	Wk		No	No									
19		Tahahatikabema			Sister	F	dn	57	Wd	1	2	Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Hopi	Weaver	At home	Wk		No	No									
20		Zonnevyascie			Son	M	dn	39	D			Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Hopi	Farmer	General farm	Own Acct		No	No									

SPECIAL INQUIRIES RELATING TO INDIANS.

Tribe of this Indian.	Tribe of Father of this Indian.	Tribe of Mother of this Indian.	PROPORTIONS OF INDIAN AND OTHER BLOOD. Indian.	White.	Negro.	Number of times married.	Whether now living in polygamy.	If living in polygamy, whether wife or wives of this Indian.	GRADUATED FROM WHAT EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTION.	Is this Indian taxed?	If Indian has received land in allotment.	RESIDENCE AND DWELLING. Enrolled on what reservation.	Living in civilized manner or in tribal dwelling.
33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46
1 Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	Full						None	No		No	Aber
2 Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	Full			4			None	No		No	Aber
3 Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	Full			1			None	No		No	Aber
4 Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	Full			2			None	No		No	Aber
5 Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	Full			1			None	No		No	Aber
6 Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	Full						None	No		No	Aber
7 Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	Full						None	No		No	Aber
8 Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	Full						None	No		No	Aber
9 Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	Full			2			None	No		No	Aber
10 Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	Full			2	No		None	No		No	Aber
11 Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	Full			1			None	No		No	Aber
12 Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	Full			1			None	No		No	Aber
13 Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	Full			1			None	No		No	Aber
14 Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	Full						None	No		No	Aber
15 Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	Full			1			None	No		No	Aber
16 Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	Full			1			None	No		No	Aber
17 Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	Full						None	No		No	Aber
18 Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	Full			1			None	No		No	Aber
19 Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	Full			1			None	No		No	Aber
20 Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	Full			5			None	No		No	Aber

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING THIS SCHEDULE.

This modified form of the general schedule for population is to be used in making the enumeration of Indians, both those on reservations and those living in family groups outside of reservations.

Detached Indians living either in white or negro families outside of reservations should be enumerated on the general population schedule (Form 8–1589) as members of the families in which they are found; but detached whites or negroes living in Indian families should be enumerated on this special Indian schedule as members of the Indian families in which they are found. In other words, every family composed mainly of Indians should be reported *entirely* on this special schedule, and every family composed mainly of persons not Indian should be reported *entirely* on the general population schedule.

Spaces are provided for entries for 20 persons on each side (A and B) of the sheet, the entries for each person running twice to the page. Columns 1 to 46 are to be filled for each individual case, if applicable, according to the instructions.

Columns 1 to 32.—These columns are identical with those on the general population schedule. Fill each column, so far as the inquiry applies, in accordance with the instructions for filling the corresponding column in the general population schedule (see book of instructions), but note the following additional instructions in relation to filling columns 1 and 2, column 7, and columns 18 and 19.

Columns 1 and 2. Visitation numbers.—If, in canvassing a given territory, you are using both the general population schedule (Form 8–1589) and this schedule for Indian population, make two independent series of numbers for these columns, one series in each kind of schedule, so that the last number in column 1 on this schedule added to the last number in column 1 on the general population schedule will give the whole number of dwellings visited, and, likewise, the last number in column 2 on this schedule added to the last number in column 2 on the general population schedule will give the whole number of families visited and enumerated in your entire district.

Column 7. Age at last birthday.—Some difficulty may be met in ascertaining the exact ages of Indians, as they frequently reckon their ages from notable events occurring in the history of the respective tribes. Endeavor to ascertain the years in which these notable events occurred, and with a little calculation on your part you should be able to ascertain the exact age of each Indian.

Columns 18 and 19. Occupation.—If the Indian is wholly self-supporting, enter his or her occupation in columns 18 and 19 in accordance with the general instructions for returning occupations. If the Indian—man, woman, or child—has no occupation and is wholly dependent on the Government for support, write "Ration Indian" in column 18. If the Indian is partly self-supporting and partly dependent upon the Government, write the occupation in columns 18 and 19, and then the letter "R" (for ration).

INSTRUCTIONS CONTINUED ON "B" SIDE OF SHEET.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—INDIAN POPULATION

STATE Arizona
COUNTY Navajo
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Keams Canon Precinct [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name and, also, name as class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
WARD OF CITY
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]
NAME OF INDIAN RESERVATION Hopi
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 14 DAY OF May 1910. Henry Jennin

LOCATION. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns).	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years of present marriage.	Mother of how many children. Number born.	Mother of how many children. Number now living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the country. Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.	Whether able to speak English; or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION. Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, dry-goods store, farm, etc.	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.	If employee: Months out of work on April 15, 1910.	If employee: Number of weeks out of work during year 1909.	EDUCATION. Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1909.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.
1	2			3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
21		55	55	Pahazonie	Head	M	Dn	31	M	13			Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	Farmer	General farm	Emp			Yes	Yes				
22				Paty Johnson	Daughter in law	F	Dn	30	M	12	3	3	Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	Weaver	At home	Own			Yes	Yes				
23				Lee	Brother	M	Dn	10	S				Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	Laborer	Odd jobs	W			Yes	Yes	Yes			
24				Peshozzie	Grandson	M	Dn	8	S				Arizona	Arizona	Arizona				None										
25				Akeeshe	Grandson	M	Dn	9	S				Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	None					Yes	Yes	Yes			
26				Dashekia	Grandson	M	Dn	7	S				Arizona	Arizona	Arizona				None										
27		86	86	Hastine Beesiloodie	Head	M	Dn	57	M	19			Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	Farmer	General farm	Emp			No	No			6	7
28				Asastonbetsie	Wife	F	Dn	43	M	19	7	7	New Mexico	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	Weaver	At home	Own			No	No				
29				Asastosie	Wife	F	Dn	24	M	10	4	3	Arizona	Arizona	New Mexico			Navaho	Weaver	At home	Own			No	No				
30				Ezennie	Daughter	F	Dn	10	S				Arizona	Arizona	New Mexico			Navaho	At school					No	No	No			
31				Clemson	Daughter	F	Dn	7	S				Arizona	Arizona	New Mexico			Navaho	None					No	No	No			
32				Jessie	Daughter	F	Dn	7	S				Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			English	None					No	No	Yes			
33				Jim Clark	Son	M	Dn	4	S				Arizona	Arizona	Arizona				None										
34				Sophie	Daughter	F	Dn	1	S				Arizona	Arizona	Arizona				None										
35				Ezennez	Step daughter	F	Dn	26	D		0	0	Arizona	Arizona				Navaho	Laborer	Odd jobs	W			No	No				
36				Tom Bezzie	Step daughter	F	Dn	19	D		0	0	Arizona	Arizona				Navaho	Laborer	Odd jobs	W			No	No				
37		87	87	Peterson	Head	M	Dn	52	M	16			Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	Farmer	General farm	Emp			No	No			6	7
38				Cattie Skeesie	Wife	F	Dn	45	M	16	1	0	Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	Weaver	At home	Own			No	No				
39				Hastine	Brother	M	Dn	16	S				Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	Laborer	Odd jobs	W			No	No	No			
40				Cattie Skeesie	Grandson	M	Dn	8	S				Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	None					No	No	No			

SPECIAL INQUIRIES RELATING TO INDIANS.

Tribe of this Indian.	Tribe of Father of this Indian.	Tribe of Mother of this Indian.	PROPORTIONS OF INDIAN AND OTHER BLOOD. Indian.	White.	Negro.	Number of times married.	Whether now living in polygamy.	If living in polygamy, whether the wives are sisters.	GRADUATED FROM WHAT EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTION.	Is this Indian taxed?	If Indian has received allotment, give year of allotment.	RESIDENCE AND DWELLING. Residing on his own lands.	Living in civilized or aboriginal dwelling.
33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full			4	No		No	No		No	Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full			9			No	No		No	Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full						No	No		No	Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full						No	No		No	Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full						No	No		No	Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full						No	No		No	Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full			9	Yes	No	No	No		No	Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full			9			No	No		No	Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full			1			No	No		No	Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full						No	No		No	Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full						No	No		No	Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full						No	No		No	Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full						No	No		No	Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full			1			No	No		No	Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full			1			No	No		No	Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full			3	No		No	No		No	Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full			1			No	No		No	Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full						No	No		No	Abor
NAVAHO	NAVAHO	NAVAHO	Full						No	No		No	Abor

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING THIS SCHEDULE.

CONTINUED FROM "A" SIDE OF SHEET.

The following instructions apply to columns 33 to 46:

Columns 33, 34, and 35. Tribal relations.—If the Indian was born in this country answers should be given, if possible, to inquiries 12, 13, and 14, relating to the state or territory of birth of the person or of his parents. In any event, take particular pains to secure the name of the tribe with which the person is connected, and the name of the tribe of each of his or her parents, and enter the same in columns 33, 34, and 35.

Columns 36, 37, and 38. Proportions of Indian and other blood.—If the Indian is a full-blood, write "Full" in column 36, and leave columns 37 and 38 blank. If the Indian is of mixed blood, write in columns 36, 37, and 38 the fractions which show the proportions of Indian and other blood, as (column 36, Indian) ½, (column 37, white) ½, and (column 38, negro) 0. For Indians of mixed blood all three columns should be filled, and the sum in each case, should equal 1, as ½, 0, ½; ¼, ¼, ½; ¾, ¼, ¼; etc.

Wherever possible, the statement that an Indian is of full blood should be verified by inquiry of some member of the tribe, as an Indian is sometimes of mixed blood without knowing it.

Column 39. Number of times married.—If the Indian is married, enter in this column the number of times he or she has been married.

Column 40. Whether now living in polygamy.—If the Indian man is living with more than one wife, write "Yes" in this column; otherwise, write "No."

Column 41. If living in polygamy, whether the wives are sisters.—If the Indian man is living with more than one wife, and if his wives are sisters, write "Yes" in this column. If his wives are not sisters, write "No."

Column 42. Graduated from what educational institution.—If the Indian is a graduate of any educational institution, give the name and location of such institution.

Column 43. Is this Indian taxed?—An Indian is to be considered "taxed" if he or she is detached from her tribe and is living among white people as an individual, and as such is subject to taxation, whether she actually pays taxes or not); or if he or she is living with his or her tribe but has received an allotment and thereby has acquired citizenship. In either of these two cases write "Yes" in this column.

An Indian on a reservation, without an allotment, or roaming over unsettled territory, is "not taxed," and for such Indians the answer to this inquiry is "No."

Column 44. If Indian has received allotment, give year of allotment.—If the Indian has received an allotment of land, enter, in column 44, the year in which the allotment was made.

Column 45. Residing on his own lands.—If the Indian lives on his or her own land, write "Yes"; if the Indian lives elsewhere, write "No."

Column 46. Living in civilized or aboriginal dwelling.—If the Indian is living in a house of civilized type, as a log, frame, brick, or stone house, write "Civ." (for civilized) in this column; but if the Indian is living in a dwelling of aboriginal design, as a tent, tepee, cliff dwelling, etc., write "Abor." (for aboriginal).

5735

498

[MM 3–397]

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—INDIAN POPULATION

113

STATE Arizona
COUNTY Navajo
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Keams Canon Precinct [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
WARD OF CITY
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]
NAME OF INDIAN RESERVATION Hopi
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 14. 16 DAY OF May 1910. Henry Dominga ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. Ariz
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 5 89
SHEET NO. 8 A 5

LOCATION. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns).	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Mother of how many children. Number born.	Mother of how many children. Number now living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	CITIZENSHIP. Whether naturalized or alien.	Whether able to speak English; or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION. Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, dry-goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Whether as employer, employe, or working on own account.	OCCUPATION. If an employee: Weeks out of work on account.	OCCUPATION. If an employee: Number of weeks out of work during year 1909.	EDUCATION. Whether able to read.	EDUCATION. Whether able to write.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1909.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned free or mortgaged.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Farm or home.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Number of farm schedule.	Whether a survivor of the Union or Confederate Army or Navy.	Whether blind (both eyes).	Whether deaf-mute.
1																																
1	98	98		Pah	Niece	F	Dr	7	S			Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	None						No	No	No						
2	98	98		Attiope	Head	M	Dr	36	M	2	6	Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	Gardening	Sheep Farm	Emp				No	No							
3				Sonkoosie	Wife	F	Dr	38	M	2	6	Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	None	At home					No	No				17	8	9	8	
4				Hastinson	Son	M	Dr	10	S			Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	Shepherd	At home	W				No	No	No			9	3	0	0	
5				Aleske	Daughter	F	Dr	1	S			Arizona	Arizona	Arizona				None														
6	99	99		Pica Elizhiley	Head	M	Dr	35	M	1	2	Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	Farm	Sheep & Cattle	Emp				No	No				6	7	9	1	0	0
7				Cocchilago	Wife	F	Dr	17	M	1	2	0	0	Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	Weaver	At home	OA				No	No				17	8	9	8	
8	40	40		Cediskeeze	Head	M	Dr	44	M	10	6	New Mexico	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	Silversmith	Home Shop	Emp				No	No				6	7	9	6	0	
9				Gordema	Wife	F	Dr	20	M	1	6	2	2	Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	Weaver	At home	OA				No	No				17	8	9	8	
10				Johney	Son	M	Dr	4	S			Arizona	New Mexico	Arizona				None															
11				Pete Gorey	Daughter	F	Dr	1	S			Arizona	New Mexico	Arizona				None															
12	41	41		Hostin Kahe	Head	M	Dr	55	M	42		Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	Farmer	No					No	No				6	7	9	1	0	0
13				Ezon	Wife	F	Dr	85	M	2	42	1	0	Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	None						No	No							
14				Asdsoie	Daughter	F	Dr	14	S			Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	None	At home	OA				No	No	No			17	8	9	8	
15	42	42		Biligicha	Head	M	Dr	66	M	3	45	Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	Farmer	Boarding Farm	Emp				No	No				6	7	26			
16				Bilichahofest	Wife	F	Dr	56	M	1	45	12	8	New Mexico	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	Weaver	At home	OA				No	No				17	8	9	8	
17				Arostellie	Daughter	F	Dr	30	M	2	4	2	2	Arizona	Arizona	New Mexico			Navaho	Weaver	At home	OA				No	No				17	8	9	8	
18				Hastingzga	Son	M	Dr	25	S			Arizona	Arizona	New Mexico			Navaho	Laborer	Odd Jobs	W				No	No				17	8	9	8	
19				Pah	Granddaughter	F	Dr	6	S			Arizona	Arizona	Arizona				None															
20				Leebolgia	Grandson	M	Dr	2	S			Arizona	Arizona	Arizona				None															

SPECIAL INQUIRIES RELATING TO INDIANS.

Tribe of this Indian.	Tribe of Father of this Indian.	Tribe of Mother of this Indian.	PROPORTIONS OF INDIAN AND OTHER BLOOD. Indian.	White.	Negro.	Number of times married.	Whether now living in polygamous relation.	If living in polygamy, number of wives or husbands.	GRADUATED FROM WHAT EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTION.	Is this Indian taxed?	If Indian has received allotment of land, state number of allotment.	RESIDENCE AND DWELLING. Reading, as to next table.	RESIDENCE AND DWELLING. Living in civilized or aboriginal habitations.
33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46
1	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full					No	No		No	Aboriginal
2	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full		2	No		No	No		No	Aboriginal
3	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full		2			No	No		No	"
4	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full					No				"
5	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full					No				"
6	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full		1			No	No		No	Aboriginal
7	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full		1			No	No		No	Aboriginal
8	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full		10	No		No	No		No	Aboriginal
9	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full		1			No	No		No	"
10	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full					No				"
11	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full					No				"
12	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full		1			No	No		No	Aboriginal
13	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full		2			No	No		No	"
14	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full					No	No		No	"
15	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full		9	No		No	No		No	Aboriginal
16	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full		1			No	No	No	No	"
17	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full		2			No	No		No	"
18	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full					No	No		No	"
19	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full					No				"
20	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full					No				"

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING THIS SCHEDULE.

This modified form of the general schedule for population is to be used in making the enumeration of Indians, both those on reservations and those living in family groups outside of reservations.

Detached Indians living either in white or negro families outside of reservations should be enumerated on the general population schedule (Form 8–1589) as members of the families in which they are found; but detached whites or negroes living in Indian families should be enumerated on this special Indian schedule as members of the Indian families in which they are found. In other words, every family composed mainly of Indians should be reported *entirely* on this special schedule, and every family composed mainly of persons not Indian should be reported *entirely* on the general population schedule.

Spaces are provided for entries for 20 persons on each side (A and B) of the sheet, the entries for each person running twice to the page. Columns 1 to 46 are to be filled for each individual case, if applicable, according to the instructions.

Columns 1 to 32.—These columns are identical with those on the general population schedule. Fill each column, so far as the inquiry applies, in accordance with the instructions for filling the corresponding column in the general population schedule (see book of instructions), but note the following additional instructions in relation to filling columns 1 and 2, column 7, and columns 18 and 19.

Columns 1 and 2. Visitation numbers.—If, in canvassing a given territory, you are using both the general population schedule (Form 8–1589) and this schedule for Indian population, make two independent series of numbers for these columns, one series in each kind of schedule, so that the last number in column 1 on this schedule added to the last number in column 1 on the general population schedule will give the whole number of dwellings visited, and, likewise, the last number in column 2 on this schedule added to the last number in column 2 on the general population schedule will give the whole number of families visited and enumerated in your entire district.

Column 7. Age at last birthday.—Some difficulty may be met in ascertaining the exact ages of Indians, as they frequently reckon their ages from notable events occurring in the history of the respective tribes. Endeavor to ascertain the years in which these notable events occurred, and with a little calculation on your part you should be able to ascertain the exact age of each Indian.

Columns 18 and 19. Occupation.—If the Indian is wholly self-supporting, enter his or her occupation in columns 18 and 19 in accordance with the general instructions for returning occupations. If the Indian—man, woman, or child—has no occupation and is wholly dependent on the Government for support, write "Ration Indian" in column 18. If the Indian is partly self-supporting and partly dependent upon the Government, write the occupation in columns 18 and 19, and then the letter "R" (for ration).

INSTRUCTIONS CONTINUED ON "B" SIDE OF SHEET.

11—3567

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—INDIAN POPULATION

STATE Arizona
COUNTY Navajo
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Keams Canon Precinct
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
WARD OF CITY
NAME OF INSTITUTION
NAME OF INDIAN RESERVATION Hopi
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 17 DAY OF May 1910. Henry Jennings ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. Ariz 9
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 7
SHEET NO. 87 B

LOCATION. Street, avenue, road, etc.	LOCATION. House number in cities or towns.	LOCATION. Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	LOCATION. Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Mother of how many children. Number born.	Mother of how many children. Number now living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	CITIZENSHIP. Whether naturalized or alien.	Whether able to speak English; or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION. Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as section mill, dry-goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Whether an employer, employe, or working on own account.	OCCUPATION. If an employe—Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	OCCUPATION. If an employe—Number of weeks out of work during year 1909.	EDUCATION. Whether able to read.	EDUCATION. Whether able to write.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1909.	HOUSEHOLD OR HOME. Owned or rented.	HOUSEHOLD OR HOME. Owned free, or mortgaged.	HOUSEHOLD OR HOME. Farm or home.	HOUSEHOLD OR HOME. Number of farm schedule.	Whether a member of the Indian tribe or band living on reservation.	Whether blind.	Whether deaf and dumb.
		1	2	3		5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
21		43	43	Bilinsozzy	Head	M	dn	38	M	3	11		Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	Farmer	U-D-A Boarding School	Emp			No	No		1	0	4	7	27			
22				Ergonsozzy	Wife	F	dn	40	M	2	11	2	2	Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	Weaver	At home	OA			No	No					17			
23				Dacil	Son	M	dn	9	S					Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	School	At home	W			No	No	No				9			
24		44	44	Nolichaneshegot	Head	M	dn	21	M	3	2			Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	Herder	Odajola	Emp			No	No		1		4	2			
25				Wanezozzie	Wife	F	dn	19	M	1	2	0	0	Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	Weaver	At home	OA			No	No					17			
26		45	45	Ispiclaney	Head	M	dn	29	M	4	8			Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	Farmer	Ganado Farm	Emp			No	No		1		4	28			
27				Tsilonizonie	Wife	F	dn	25	M	3	8	4	3	Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	Weaver	At home	OA			No	No					17			
28				Liza	Stepdaughter	F	dn	11	S					Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	Herder	At home	W			No	No	No				9			
29				Shestaa	Son	M	dn	4	S					Arizona	Arizona	Arizona				None													
30				Dotso	Daughter	F	dn	3	S					Arizona	Arizona	Arizona				None													
31		46	46	Eszonnezz	Head	M	dn	46	D			6	6	Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	Weaver	At home	Emp			No	No		1		4	17			
32				Aithkhai	Daughter	F	dn	18	D			1	1	Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	Weaver	At home	W			No	No					17			
33				Sawchee	Daughter	F	dn	10	D			0	0	Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	Weaver	At home	W			No	No	No				17			
34				Hoolenvaddy	Son	M	dn	12	S					Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	Herder	Homelodder	W			No	No	No				9			
35				Astsocie	Grandson	M	dn	2	S					Arizona	Arizona	Arizona				None													
36		47	47	Bilichiehegot	Head	M	dn	36	M	2	10			Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	Stock Herder	Sheep & Cattle	Emp			No	No		1		4	9			
37				Eccetchenothloh	Wife	F	dn	28	M	2	10	4	4	Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	Weaver	At home	OA			No	No					17			
38				Thonis	Son	M	dn	8	S					Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	Herder	At home	W			No	No	No				9			
39				Cehe	Son	M	dn	6	S					Arizona	Arizona	Arizona				None													
40				Kathkonahesdale	Son	M	dn	4	S					Arizona	Arizona	Arizona				None													

SPECIAL INQUIRIES RELATING TO INDIANS.

Tribe of this Indian.	Tribe of Father of this Indian.	Tribe of Mother of this Indian.	PROPORTIONS OF INDIAN AND OTHER BLOOD. Indian.	White.	Negro.	Number of times married.	Whether now living in polygamy.	If Indian is polygamy, whether the wives are sisters.	GRADUATED FROM WHAT EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTION.	Is this Indian taxed?	If Indian has received allotment, give year of allotment.	RESIDENCE AND DWELLING. Residing on his own lands.	RESIDENCE AND DWELLING. Living in civilized or aboriginal dwelling.
33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46
21	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full		3	No		None	No		No	Abor
22	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full		2			None	No		No	
23	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full					None				
24	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full		3	No		None	No		No	Abor
25	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full		1			None	No		No	
26	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full		4	No		None	No		No	Abor
27	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full		3			None	No		No	
28	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full					None				
29	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full					None				
30	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full					None				
31	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full		5			None	No		No	Abor
32	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full		1			None	No		No	Abor
33	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full		1			None	No		No	Abor
34	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full					None				
35	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full					None				
36	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full		2	No		None	No		No	Abor
37	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full		2			None	No		No	
38	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full					None				
39	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full					None				
40	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full					None				

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING THIS SCHEDULE.

CONTINUED FROM "A" SIDE OF SHEET.

The following instructions apply to columns 33 to 46:

Columns 33, 34, and 35. Tribal relations.—If the Indian was born in this country answers should be obtained if possible, to inquiries 12, 13, and 14, relating to the state or territory of birth of the person and of his parents. In any event, take particular pains to secure the name of the tribe with which the person is connected and the name of the tribe of each of his or her parents, and enter the same in columns 33, 34, and 35.

Columns 36, 37, and 38. Proportions of Indian and other blood.—If the Indian is a full-blood, write "full" in column 36, and leave columns 37 and 38 blank. If the Indian is of mixed blood, write in columns 36, 37, and 38 the fractions which show the proportions of Indian and other blood, as (column 36, Indian) ½, (column 37, white) ½, and (column 38, negro) 0. For Indians of mixed blood all three columns should be filled, and the sum, in each case, should equal 1, as ½, 0, ½; ¾, ¼, 0; ¾, ¼, ¼; etc.

Wherever possible, the statement that an Indian is of full blood should be verified by inquiry of the older men of the tribe, as an Indian is sometimes of mixed blood without knowing it.

Column 39. Number of times married.—If the Indian is married, enter in this column the number of times he or she has been married.

Column 40. Whether now living in polygamy.—If the Indian man is living with more than one wife, write "Yes" in this column; otherwise, write "No."

Column 41. If living in polygamy, whether the wives are sisters.—If the Indian man is living with more than one wife, and if his wives are sisters, write "Yes" in this column. If his wives are not sisters, write "No."

Column 42. Graduated from what educational institution.—If the Indian is a graduate of any educational institution, give the name and location of such institution.

Column 43. Is this Indian taxed?—An Indian is to be considered "taxed" if he or she is detached from his or her tribe and is living among white people as an individual, and as such is subject to taxation (whether he or she actually pays taxes or not); or if he or she is living with his or her tribe but has received an allotment of land, and thereby has acquired citizenship. In either of these two cases write "Yes" in this column.

An Indian on a reservation, without an allotment, or roaming over unsettled territory, is considered "not taxed," and for such Indians the answer to this inquiry is "No."

Column 44. If Indian has received allotment, give year of allotment.—If the Indian has received an allotment of land, enter, in column 44, the year in which the allotment was made.

Column 45. Residing on his own lands.—If the Indian lives on his or her own land, write "Yes" in this column; if the Indian lives elsewhere, write "No."

Column 46. Living in civilized or aboriginal dwelling.—If the Indian is living in a house of civilized design, as a log, frame, brick, or stone house, write "Civ." (for civilized) in this column; but if the Indian is living in a dwelling of aboriginal design, as a tent, tepee, cliff dwelling, etc., write "Abor." (for aboriginal).

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—INDIAN POPULATION

[MM 3-397

STATE Arizona
COUNTY Pima
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Komelon Precinct
NAME OF INSTITUTION
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
NAME OF INDIAN RESERVATION Hopi
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. Ariz
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 89
SHEET NO. 9 A
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 17. 18. DAY OF May 1910. Henry Jennings, ENUMERATOR.

Dwelling-houses in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Mother of how many children. Number born	Mother of how many children. Number now living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	CITIZENSHIP. Whether naturalized or alien	Whether able to speak English; or, if not, give language spoken	OCCUPATION. Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, dry-goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account	OCCUPATION. If unemployed: Weeks of work on April 15, 1910	OCCUPATION. If unemployed: Number of weeks out of work during year 1909	EDUCATION. Whether able to read	EDUCATION. Whether able to write	EDUCATION. Attended any time since Sept. 1, 1909	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned free, or mortgaged	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Farm or home	Number of farm schedule	Whether a survivor of the Civil War, or widow of such a person	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf-mute
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
42	42	Amos Secretchog	Son	M	Dr	2	S			Arizona	Arizona	Arizona				None															
43	43	Attiki	Head	M	Dr	46	Md	8	0	Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Hopi	Not Ot						Yes	No		6	V	H				
		Dawapa	Wife	F	Dr	44	Md	8	0	Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Hopi	Weaver	At home	Ac				No	No	No				17	8	9	8	
		Patsipka	Daughter	F	Dr	10	S			Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navajo	Shepherd	At home	W				No	No	No				9	3	0	0	
		Selon	Son	M	Dr	4	S			Arizona	Arizona	Arizona				None															
44	44	Lutie Shebayet	Head	M	Dr	26	Md	4		Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Hopi	Laborer	Odd Jobs	W				Yes	Yes		6	V	H	9	1	0	0	
		Dawlah	Wife	F	Dr	27	Md	4	0	Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Hopi	Weaver	At home	W				No	No					17	5	8	5	
		Shupah	Niece	F	Dr	10	S			Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Hopi	Shepherd	At home	W				No	No	No				9	3	0	0	
		Abbie	Nephew	M	Dr	19	S			Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navajo	Laborer	Odd Jobs	W				No	No	No				2	1	0	0	
		Wayeyaza	Niece	F	Dr	7	S			Arizona	Arizona	Arizona				None															
		Pokahelaiska	Boarder	M	Dr	26	Mi	1		Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Hopi	Laborer	Odd Jobs	W				Yes	No					2	1	0	0	
		Bah	Wife	F	Dr	18	Mi	1	0	Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navajo	Using Weaver	Home Maker	Ac				No	No	No				17	5	8	5	
50	50	Hostinkitsosiay Begay	Head	M	Dr	30	Mi	6		Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navajo	Laborer	Odd Jobs	W				No	No					2	1	0	0	
		Yonsow	Wife	F	Dr	20	Mi	6	0	Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navajo	Weaver	At home	Ac				No	No	No								
		Alice	Niece	F	Dr	10	S			Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navajo	At home	At home	W				No	No	No								
		Wash	Nephew	M	Dr	8	S			Arizona	Arizona	Arizona				None															
		Espitie	Brother-in-law	M	Dr	7	S			Arizona	Arizona	Arizona				None															
		Ishkitiba	Brother-in-law	M	Dr	4	S			Arizona	Arizona	Arizona				None															
		Qasoney	Boarder	F	Dr	75	Wd	3	2	Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navajo	None						No	No								
51	51	Hostimbedchinlonee	Head	M	Dr	41	Mi	12		New Mexico	Arizona	Arizona			Navajo	Farmer	General farm	OA				No	No		6	V	H	29				

SPECIAL INQUIRIES RELATING TO INDIANS.

Tribe of this Indian.	Tribe of Father of this Indian.	Tribe of Mother of this Indian.	PROPORTIONS OF INDIAN AND OTHER BLOOD. Indian.	White.	Negro.	Number of times married.	Whether now living in polygamy.	If living in polygamy, write wife's or husband's name.	GRADUATED FROM WHAT EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTION.	Is this Indian taxed?	If Indian has received allotment, give year of selection.	RESIDENCE AND DWELLING. Residing on his own lands.	RESIDENCE AND DWELLING. Living in (write "tepee," "log cabin," "frame house," etc.).
33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full							No			
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full			2	No			No		No	Abo.
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full			1				No		No	"
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full							No			"
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full							No			"
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full			2	No			No		No	Abo.
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full			1				No		No	"
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full							No			"
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full							No			"
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full			1				No		No	"
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full			1				No		No	"
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full			2	No			No		No	Abor.
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full			1				No		No	"
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full							No			"
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full							No			"
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full							No			"
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full							No			"
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full			2				No		No	"
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full			2	No			No		No	Abor.

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING THIS SCHEDULE.

This modified form of the general schedule for population is to be used in making the enumeration of Indians, both those on reservations and those living in family groups outside of reservations.

Detached Indians living either in white or negro families outside of reservations should be enumerated on the general population schedule (Form 8–1589) as members of the families in which they are found; but detached whites or negroes living in Indian families should be enumerated on this special Indian schedule as members of the Indian families in which they are found. In other words, every family composed mainly of Indians should be reported *entirely* on this special schedule, and every family composed mainly of persons not Indian should be reported *entirely* on the general population schedule.

Spaces are provided for entries for 20 persons on each side (A and B) of the sheet, the entries for each person running twice to the page. Columns 1 to 46 are to be filled for each individual case, if applicable, according to the instructions.

Columns 1 to 32.—These columns are identical with those on the general population schedule. Fill each column, so far as the inquiry applies, in accordance with the instructions for filling the corresponding column in the general population schedule (see book of instructions), but note the following additional instructions in relation to filling columns 1 and 2, column 7, and columns 18 and 19.

Columns 1 and 2. Visitation numbers.—If, in canvassing a given territory, you are using both the general population schedule (Form 8–1589) and this schedule for Indian population, make two independent series of numbers for these columns, one series in each kind of schedule, so that the last number in column 1 on this schedule added to the last number in column 1 on the general population schedule will give the whole number of dwellings visited, and, likewise, the last number in column 2 on this schedule added to the last number in column 2 on the general population schedule will give the whole number of families visited and enumerated in your entire district.

Column 7. Age at last birthday.—Some difficulty may be met in ascertaining the exact ages of Indians, as they frequently reckon their ages from notable events occurring in the history of the respective tribes. Endeavor to ascertain the years in which these notable events occurred, and with a little calculation on your part you should be able to ascertain the exact age of each Indian.

Columns 18 and 19. Occupation.—If the Indian is wholly self-supporting, enter his or her occupation in columns 18 and 19 in accordance with the general instructions for returning occupations. If the Indian—man, woman, or child—has no occupation and is wholly dependent on the Government for support, write "Ration Indian" in column 18. If the Indian is partly self-supporting and partly dependent upon the Government, write the occupation in columns 18 and 19, and then the letter "R" (for ration).

INSTRUCTIONS CONTINUED ON "B" SIDE OF SHEET.

SAFETY FILM

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—INDIAN POPULATION

STATE Arizona
COUNTY Navajo
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Keams Canon Precinct
NAME OF INSTITUTION
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
NAME OF INDIAN RESERVATION Hopi
WARD OF CITY
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 2
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 7
SHEET NO. 8 B
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 18 DAY OF May 1910. Henry Seminar ENUMERATOR.

LOCATION. Street, avenue, etc.	House number, in cities or towns	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Mother of how many children. Number now living.	Number born.
1	2		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
	54	54	Hastinkueghoma	Head	M	In	28	M	12	4	4
			Betty	Son		M	9	S			
			Haslelauley	Son		M	6	S			
			[illegible]	Son		M	4	S			
			Chizzy	Son		M	2	S			
	52	52	Hatsinsuntiley	Head	M	In	44	M	23		
			Sahakoy	Wife	F	In	40	M	23	8	7
			Sentibol	Wife	F	In	22	M	7	2	2
			Hatinsonezz	Son	M	In	17	S			
			Mezzy	Son	M	In	13	S			
			Kathee	Son	M	In	10	S			
			Aslet	Daughter	F	In	9	S			
			Jozer	Son	M	In	6	S			
			Tonnezzie	Daughter	F	In	4	S			
			Estee	Son	M	In	6	S			
			Jonzo	Daughter	F	In	2	S			
			Ezzon	Mother-in-law	F	In	62	Wd	3	3
	53	53	Nezdanlibegat	Head	M	In	28	M	5		
			Atsit	Wife	F	In	19	M	5	2	2
			Tellchee	Daughter	F	In	2	S			

NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the country. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.	Whether able to speak English; or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION. Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, dry-goods store, farm, etc.	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.	If an employee: Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	If an employee: Number of weeks out of work during year 1909.
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	Weaver	At home	O&W		
Arizona	New Mexico	Arizona				Shepherd	Home farm	W		
Arizona	New Mexico	Arizona				None				
Arizona	New Mexico	Arizona				None				
Arizona	New Mexico	Arizona				None				
Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	Farmer U.S.A.	Government Camp		No	No
Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	Weaver	At home	O&W	No	No
Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	Watch	At home	O&W	No	No
Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	Laborer	Odd Jobs	W	No	No
Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	Shepherd	Home Sheep	W	No	No
Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	None			No	No
						None				
						None				
						None				
						None				
						None				
						None				
Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	Weaver	At home	O&W	No	No
Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	Farmer U.S.A.	Government Camp		No	No
Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	Weaver	At home	O&W	No	No
						None				

EDUCATION. Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Attended school at any time since Sept. 1, 1909.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free, or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.	Whether a survivor of the Union or Confederate Army or Navy.	Number added when 1910.	Number born when 1910.	Whether died since June 1, 1910.
23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	
No	No									
No	No									
No	No									
No	No									
No	No	No								
No	No	No								
No	No									
No	No									
No	No									
No	No	No								

SPECIAL INQUIRIES RELATING TO INDIANS.

Tribe of this Indian.	Tribe of Father of this Indian.	Tribe of Mother of this Indian.	PROPORTIONS OF INDIAN AND OTHER BLOOD. Indian.	White.	Negro.	Number of times married.	Whether now living in polygamy.	If living in polygamy, whether the wives are sisters.	GRADUATED FROM WHAT EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTION.	Is this Indian taxed?	If Indian has received allotment, give year of allotment.	RESIDENCE AND DWELLING. Residing on his own lands.	Living in civilized or aboriginal dwelling.
33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full			1			None	No		No	Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full						None				"
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full						None				"
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full						None				"
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full						None				"
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full			2	Yes		None	No		No	Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full			1			None	No		No	"
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full			1			None	No		No	"
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full						None				"
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full						None				"
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full						None				"
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full						None				"
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full						None				"
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full						None				"
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full						None				"
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full			2			None	No		No	"
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full			1			None	No		No	Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full			1			None	No		No	"
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full						None				

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING THIS SCHEDULE.

CONTINUED FROM "A" SIDE OF SHEET.

The following instructions apply to columns 33 to 46:

Columns 33, 34, and 35. Tribal relations.—If the Indian was born in this country answers should be obtained, if possible, to inquiries 12, 13, and 14, relating to the state or territory of birth of the person and of his or her parents. In any event, take particular pains to secure the name of the tribe with which the person is connected and the name of the tribe of each of his or her parents, and enter the same in columns 33, 34, and 35.

Columns 36, 37, and 38. Proportions of Indian and other blood.—If the Indian is a full-blood, write "full" in column 36, and leave columns 37 and 38 blank. If the Indian is of mixed blood, write in columns 36, 37, and 38 the fractions which show the proportions of Indian and other blood, as (column 36, Indian) 3/4, (column 37, white) 1/4, and (column 38, negro) 0. For Indians of mixed blood all three columns should be filled, and the sum, in each case, should equal 1, as 4/4, 0, 4/4; 2/4, 1/4, 0; 2/4, 1/4, 1/4; etc.

Wherever possible, the statement that an Indian is of full blood should be verified by inquiry of the older men of the tribe, as an Indian is sometimes of mixed blood without knowing it.

Column 39. Number of times married.—If the Indian is married, enter in this column the number of times he or she has been married.

Column 40. Whether now living in polygamy.—If the Indian man is living with more than one wife, write "Yes" in this column; otherwise, write "No."

Column 41. If living in polygamy, whether the wives are sisters.—If the Indian man is living with more than one wife, and if his wives are sisters, write "Yes" in this column. If his wives are not sisters, write "No."

Column 42. Graduated from what educational institution.—If the Indian is a graduate of any educational institution, give the name and location of such institution.

Column 43. Is this Indian taxed?—An Indian is to be considered "taxed" if he or she is detached from his or her tribe and is living among white people as an individual, and as such is subject to taxation (whether he or she actually pays taxes or not); or if he or she is living with his or her tribe but has received an allotment of land, and thereby has acquired citizenship. In either of these two cases write "Yes" in this column.

An Indian on a reservation, without an allotment, or roaming over unsettled territory, is considered "not taxed," and for such Indians the answer to this inquiry is "No."

Column 44. If Indian has received allotment, give year of allotment.—If the Indian has received an allotment of land, enter, in column 44, the year in which the allotment was made.

Column 45. Residing on his own lands.—If the Indian lives on his or her own land, write "Yes" in this column; if the Indian lives elsewhere, write "No."

Column 46. Living in civilized or aboriginal dwelling.—If the Indian is living in a house of civilized design, as a log, frame, brick, or stone house, write "Civ." (for civilized) in this column; but if the Indian is living in a dwelling of aboriginal design, as a tent, tepee, cliff dwelling, etc., write "Abor." (for aboriginal).

31—3005

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—INDIAN POPULATION

115

[MM 3-397]

STATE Arizona
COUNTY Navajo
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
NAME OF INDIAN RESERVATION Hopi
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. Ariz
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 7 89 10 A
SHEET NO. 9
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 18 19 DAY OF May 1910. Henry Jennings ENUMERATOR.

Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children. Number now living	Number not living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Whether naturalized	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken	OCCUPATION. Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, dry-goods store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, employee, or working on own account	Number of weeks not employed during the year	EDUCATION. Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1909	CHILDREN OF THIS MOTHER. Children born alive	Children now living	Children born alive who died before the date of this enumeration	Whether owning or renting home	Whether owned free or mortgaged
1	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		Sowyozaie	Daughter	F	In	1					Arizona	Arizona	Arizona				None											
2	54	Kashkashey	Head	M	In	26	M	1	1	3	Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Hopi	Laborer	Odd jobs	Emp		No	No		6	1	1	2	1	O	O
3		Donelchiyoposma	Wife	F	In	62	M	2	13	5	4	Non-Mexico	Arizona	Arizona			Hopi	Weaver	At home	Own		No	No					1	7	8	3	3
4		Yashiba	Daughter	F	In	25	D			1	0	Arizona	Arizona	Non-Mexico			Hopi	Farmer's wife	At home	Own		No	No					1	7	3	3	3
5		Donelpahika	Son	M	In	17	S					Arizona	Arizona	Non-Mexico			Hopi	Laborer	Odd jobs			No	No	No				2	2	O	O	O
6		Donelsisney	Daughter	F	In	15	S					Non-Mexico	Arizona	Non-Mexico			Hopi	Shepherd	At home	Own		No	No	No				1	1	O	O	O
7	55	Kashashkonshaka	Head	M	In	58	M	2	4			Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Hopi	Farmer	Self & Com	Emp		No	No		6	4	4	0	3	O	O	O
8		Asseney	Wife	F	In	47	M	4	4	1	1	Arizona	Arizona	Non-Mexico			Hopi	Weaver	At home	Own		No	No	No				1	7	8	4	4
9		Cekiha	Son	M	In	7	S					Arizona	Arizona	Arizona				None													
10	56	Kyanneyoteseti	Head	M	In	42	M	5	6			Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Hopi	Farmer	Com	Emp		No	No		6	3	3	4	1	O	O	O
11		Sonkiki	Wife	F	In	20	M	1	6	0	0	New Mexico	Arizona	New Mexico			Hopi	Weaver	At home	Own		No	No					1	7	8	3	3
12		Toley	Nephew	M	In	6	S					Arizona	Arizona	Arizona				None													
13	57	Kashnemoy	Head	M	In	60	M	2	22			Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Hopi	Farmer	Self & Com	Emp		No	No		6	3	4	4	3	O	O	O
14		Jeppoh	Wife	F	In	65	M	1	22	9	7	Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Hopi	Weaver	At home	Own		No	No					1	7	8	3	3
15		Donelkdika	Son	M	In	17	S					Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Hopi	Laborer	Railroad	Wage		No	No	No				1	6	8	3	3
16		Yolanty	Daughter	F	In	10	S					Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Hopi	Farmer	At home	Own		No	No	No				1	7	8	3	3
17		Kashkayoteteto	Son	M	In	9	S					Arizona	Arizona	Arizona				None													
18		Kashkayoeya	Son	M	In	6	S					Arizona	Arizona	Arizona				None													
19		Donelkoshi	Son	M	In	4	S					Arizona	Arizona	Arizona				None													
20		Sinie	Son	M	In	3	S					Arizona	Arizona	Arizona				None													

SPECIAL INQUIRIES RELATING TO INDIANS.

Tribe of this Indian.	Tribe of Father of this Indian.	Tribe of Mother of this Indian.	POPULATIONS OF INDIAN AND OTHER BLOOD. Indian	White.	Negro.	Number of Indian male.	Whether near Indian in polygamy.	If Indian is polygamist, number of wives living.	GRADUATED FROM WHAT EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTION.	Is this Indian taxed?	If Indian has received allotment, give year of allotment.	RESIDENCE AND DWELLING. Dwelling, No. in own book.	Living in civilized manner?
29	31	33	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46
1	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full									Abor
2	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full		1				No		No	Abor
3	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full		2				No		No	"
4	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full		1				No		No	"
5	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full									"
6	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full									"
7	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full		2	No			No		No	Abor
8	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full		1							"
9	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho										"
10	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full		3	No			No		No	Abor
11	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full		1							"
12	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full									"
13	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full		2	Yes			No		No	Abor
14	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full		1				No		No	"
15	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full									"
16	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full									"
17	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full									"
18	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full									"
19	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full									"
20	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full									"

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING THIS SCHEDULE.

This modified form of the general schedule for population is to be used in making the enumeration of Indians, both those on reservations and those living in family groups outside of reservations.

Detached Indians living either in white or negro families outside of reservations should be enumerated on the general population schedule (Form 8-1589) as members of the families in which they are found; but detached whites or negroes living in Indian families should be enumerated on this special Indian schedule as members of the Indian families in which they are found. In other words, every family composed mainly of Indians should be reported *entirely* on this special schedule, and every family composed mainly of persons not Indian should be reported entirely on the general population schedule.

Spaces are provided for entries for 20 persons on each side (A and B) of the sheet, the entries for each person running twice to the page. Columns 1 to 46 are to be filled for each individual case, if applicable, according to the instructions.

Columns 1 to 32.—These columns are identical with those on the general population schedule. Fill each column, so far as the inquiry applies, in accordance with the instructions for filling the correspondiag column in the general population schedule (see book of instructions), but note the following additional instructions in relation to filling columns 1 and 2, column 7, and columns 18 and 19.

Columns 1 and 2. Visitation numbers.—If, in canvassing a given territory, you are using both the general population schedule (Form 8-1589) and this schedule for Indian population, make two independent series of numbers for these columns, one series in each kind of schedule, so that the last number in column 1 on this schedule added to the last number in column 1 on the general population schedule will give the whole number of dwellings visited, and, likewise, the last number in column 2 on this schedule added to the last number in column 2 on the general population schedule will give the whole number of families visited and enumerated in your entire district.

Column 7. Age at last birthday.—Some difficulty may be met in ascertaining the exact ages of Indians, as they frequently reckon their ages from notable events occurring in the history of the respective tribes. Endeavor to ascertain the years in which these notable events occurred, and with a little calculation on your part you should be able to ascertain the exact age of each Indian.

Columns 18 and 19. Occupation.—If the Indian is wholly self supporting, enter his or her occupation in columns 18 and 19 in accordance with the general instructions for returning occupations. If the Indian—man, woman, or child—has no occupation and is wholly dependent on the Government for support, write "Ration Indian" in column 18. If the Indian is partly self-supporting and partly dependent upon the Government, write the occupation in columns 18 and 19, and then the letter "R" (for ration).

INSTRUCTIONS CONTINUED ON "B" SIDE OF SHEET.

101

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—INDIAN POPULATION

STATE Arizona
COUNTY Navajo
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Keams Canon Precinct
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
NAME OF INSTITUTION
NAME OF INDIAN RESERVATION Hopi
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. Ariz
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 7
SHEET NO. 10 B
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 12 20. DAY OF May 1910. Henry Lonewing ENUMERATOR.

LOCATION. Street, avenue, road, etc.	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Mother of how many children. Number born.	Number now living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the country. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.	Whether able to speak English; or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION. Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, dry-goods store, farm, etc.	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.	If an employee—Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	If an employee—Number of weeks out of work during year 1909.	EDUCATION. Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Attended school since September 1, 1909.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free, or owned with mortgage.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	Whether a survivor of Confederate or ex-slave over 65 yrs. of age.	Whether blind (both eyes).	Whether deaf and dumb.
1	2		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
21	58	58	Na Chi Jina	Head	M	Dn	27	M	1	4		Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	Laborer	Odd jobs	W			No	No		O		H	2	1	0	0
22			Asay Luzalilla	Wife	F	Dn	60	M	3	4	5	2	Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	Weaver	At home	Own			No	No					17	8	9	8
23	59	59	Na Tsosie	Head	M	Dn	49	M	2	9			Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	Laborer	Odd jobs	Comp			No	No		O		H	5	1	0	0
24			Smith Tsosie	Wife	F	Dn	26	M	1	9	2	2	Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	Weaver	At home	Own			No	No					17	8	9	8
25			Kei	Daughter	F	Dn	4	S					Arizona	Arizona	Arizona				None													
26			Jonas Peggie	Daughter	F	Dn	12	S					Arizona	Arizona	Arizona				None													
27			Dr Chi Yune begot	Brother-in-law	M	Dn	29	M	2	2			Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	Laborer	Odd jobs	W			No	No					2	1	0	0
28			Sonnezy	Sister-in-law	F	Dn	19	M	2	2	1	1	Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	Weaver	At home	W			No	No					17	8	9	8
29			Skeltkeho	Nephew	M	Dn	2	S					Arizona	Arizona	Arizona				None													
30	60	60	Dennis Chilly	Head	M	Dn	44	M	2	6			Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	Farmer	Boarding home	Comp			No	No		O		H	32				
31			Chilong	Wife	F	Dn	38	M	2	6	11	7	Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	Weaver	At home	Own			No	No					17	8	9	8
32			Jonesy	Wife	F	Dn	14	M	1	1	0	0	Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	Shepherd	At home	W			No	No	No				9	3	0	0
33			Hostanso	Stepson	M	Dn	4	S					Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	Laborer	Odd jobs	W			No	No	No				2	1	0	0
34			Dale	Stepson	M	Dn	22	S					Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	Laborer	Odd jobs	W			No	No	No				2	1	0	0
35			Dinethgia	Stepson	M	Dn	16	S					Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	Shepherd	At home	W			No	No	No				9	3	0	0
36			Ezenwyzzi	Stepdaughter	F	Dn	29	D			2	2	Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	Weaver	At home	Own			No	No					17	8	9	8
37			Weke	Grandson	M	Dn	6	S					Arizona	Arizona	Arizona				None													
38			Kennedie	Grandson	M	Dn	1	S					Arizona	Arizona	Arizona				None													
39			Johnny	Lodger	M	Dn	15	S					Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	Laborer	Odd jobs	W			No	No	No				2	1	0	0
	61		Pocosheinnie Cody	Head	M	Dn	37	M	2	11			Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	Gardening	Yei Bi Chai Comp	Comp			No	No		O		H	6				

SPECIAL INQUIRIES RELATING TO INDIANS.

Indian.	Tribe of Father of this Indian.	Tribe of Mother of this Indian.	PROPORTIONS OF INDIAN AND OTHER BLOOD. Indian.	White.	Negro.	Number of times married.	Whether now living in polygamy.	If living in polygamy, whether the wives are sisters.	GRADUATED FROM WHAT EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTION.	Is this Indian taxed?	If Indian has received allotment, year of allotment.	RESIDENCE AND DWELLING. Residing on his own land.	Living in civilized or aboriginal dwelling.
33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46
21	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full		1			No	No		No	Abor
22	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full		3			No	No		No	"
23	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full		3	No		No	No		No	Abor
24	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full		1			No	.			"
25	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full					No	.			"
26	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full					No	.			"
27	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full		2	No		No	No		No	"
28	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full		2			No	No		No	"
29	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full					No	.			"
30	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full		2	No		No	No		No	Abor
31	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full		2			No	No		No	"
32	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full		1			No	No		No	"
33	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full		2			No	No		No	"
34	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full					No	.			"
35	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full					No	.			"
36	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full		2			No	No		No	"
37	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full					No	.			"
38	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full					No	.			"
39	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full					No	.			"
40	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full		2	No		No	No		No	Abor

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING THIS SCHEDULE.

CONTINUED FROM "A" SIDE OF SHEET.

The following instructions apply to columns 33 to 46:

Columns 33, 34, and 35. Tribal relations.—If the Indian was born in this country answers should be obtained, if possible, to inquiries 12, 13, and 14, relating to the state or territory of birth of the person and of his or her parents. In any event, take particular pains to secure the name of the tribe with which the person is connected, and the name of the tribe of each of his or her parents, and enter the same in columns 33, 34, and 35.

Columns 36, 37, and 38. Proportions of Indian and other blood.—If the Indian is a full-blood, write "full" in column 36, and leave columns 37 and 38 blank. If the Indian is of mixed blood, write in columns 36, 37, and 38 the fractions which show the proportions of Indian and other blood, as (column 36, Indian) 2/3, (column 37, white) 1/3, and (column 38, negro) 0. For Indians of mixed blood all three columns should be filled, and the sum, in each case, should equal 1, as 1/2, 0, 1/2; 2/3, 1/3, 0; 3/4, 1/4, 0; etc.

Wherever possible, the statement that an Indian is of full blood should be verified by inquiry of the older men of the tribe, as an Indian is sometimes of mixed blood without knowing it.

Column 39. Number of times married.—If the Indian is married, enter in this column the number of times he or she has been married.

Column 40. Whether now living in polygamy.—If the Indian man is living with more than one wife, write "Yes" in this column; otherwise, write "No."

Column 41. If living in polygamy, whether the wives are sisters.—If the Indian man is living with more than one wife, and if his wives are sisters, write "Yes" in this column. If his wives are not sisters, write "No."

Column 42. Graduated from what educational institution.—If the Indian is a graduate of any educational institution, give the name and location of such institution.

Column 43. Is this Indian taxed?—An Indian is to be considered "taxed" if he or she is detached from his or her tribe and is living among white people as an individual, and as such is subject to taxation (whether he or she actually pays taxes or not); or if he or she is living with his or her tribe but has received an allotment of land, and thereby has acquired citizenship. In either of these two cases write "Yes" in this column.

An Indian on a reservation, without an allotment, or roaming over unsettled territory, is considered "not taxed," and for such Indians the answer to this inquiry is "No."

Column 44. If Indian has received allotment, give year of allotment.—If the Indian has received an allotment of land, enter, in column 44, the year in which the allotment was made.

Column 45. Residing on his own lands.—If the Indian lives on his or her own land, write "Yes" in this column; if the Indian lives elsewhere, write "No."

Column 46. Living in civilized or aboriginal dwelling.—If the Indian is living in a house of civilized design, as a log, frame, brick, or stone house, write "Civ." (for civilized) in this column; but if the Indian is living in a dwelling of aboriginal design, as a tent, tepee, cliff dwelling, etc., write "Abor." (for aboriginal).

21—3801

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—INDIAN POPULATION

116

STATE Arizona
COUNTY Navajo
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Keams Canon Precinct [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, etc., precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the line on which the entries are made. See last sentence.]
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
NAME OF INDIAN RESERVATION Hopi
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 20. DAY OF May 1910. Kenny Jennings ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. Ariz
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. ~~7~~ 89
[MM 3-397]
SHEET NO. 9 A

LOCATION. NAME. RELATION. PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. NATIVITY. CITIZENSHIP. OCCUPATION. EDUCATION. OWNERSHIP OF HOME.

Natural division	Home number, in order of visitation	Number of family, in order of visitation	Number of person in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born after April 15, 1910.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married	Mother of how many children. Number born	Mother of how many children. Number now living	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, dry-goods store, farm, etc.	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.	If an employee: Months worked at work during year 1909.	If an employee: Number of weeks out of work during year 1909.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1909.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.	Whether a survivor of the Union or Confederate Army or Navy.	Whether blind (both eyes).	Whether deaf and dumb.
1	2			3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
	61	61	1	Sommy Gotsey	Wife	F	I	28	M	2	1	1	Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	Weaver	At home	W			No	No					17			
			2	Jewkeke	Mother	F	I	49	Wd		7	2	Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	Spinner	At home	W			No	No					17			
			3	Denaszezzie	Brother	M	I	29	M	2			Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	Laborer	Odd jobs	W			No	No					2			
			4	Dinehyi	Sister-in-law	F	I	28	M	2	2	0	Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	Weaver	At home	W			No	No					17			
	62	62	5	Belinshay Lugat	Head	M	I	32	M	1	15		Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	Sheepherder	Stockman	Boss			No	No		O	F	F	74			
			6	Zotas	Wife	F	I	38	M	2	15	7	Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	Weaver	At home	W			No	No					17			
			7	Dacis	Step-son	M	I	18	S				Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	Laborer	Odd jobs	W			No	No	No				2			
			8	Zaskie	Daughter	F	I	14	S				Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	Weaver	At home	W			No	No	No				17			
			9	Afnosoph	Daughter	F	I	11	S				Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	Shepherd	Homestock	W			No	No	No				9			
			10	Efnosoph	Daughter	F	I	5	S				Arizona	Arizona	Arizona				None														
			11	Keszezzie	Son	M	I	3	S				Arizona	Arizona	Arizona				None														
			12	Keyshkeyte	Daughter	F	I	1	S				Arizona	Arizona	Arizona				None														
	63	63	13	Bekeyl	Head	M	I	57	M	3	8		Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	Farmer	General farm	Emp			No	No		O	F	F	77			
			14	Zonluna	Wife	F	I	37	M	3	8	6	Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	Weaver	At home	W			No	No					17			
			15	Zapoh	Wife	F	I	18	M	1	2	1	Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			English	Spinner	At home	W			No	No	No				17			
			16	Zamie	Daughter	F	I	7	S				Arizona	Arizona	Arizona				None														
			17	Hostinzone	Son	M	I	5	S				Arizona	Arizona	Arizona				None														
			18	Sclu	Son	M	I	4	S				Arizona	Arizona	Arizona				None														
			19	Sethcher	Daughter	F	I	1	S				Arizona	Arizona	Arizona				None														
			20	Weyshee	Step-daughter	F	I	10	S				Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	Shepherd	At home	W			No	No	No				9			

SPECIAL INQUIRIES RELATING TO INDIANS.

Tribe of this Indian.	Tribe of Father of this Indian.	Tribe of Mother of this Indian.	Proportions of Indian and other blood. Indian.	White.	Negro.	Number of times married.	Whether now living in polygamy.	If living in polygamy, number of wives living.	Graduated from what educational institution.	Is this Indian taxed?	If Indian has received allotment, give year of allotment.	Residence and dwelling. Resides on his own lands.	Living in civilized manner, or in native hut or dwelling.
33.	34.	35.	36.	37.	38.	39.	40.	41.	42.	43.	44.	45.	46.
1	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full		2			No	No		No	Hut
2	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full		1			No	No		No	"
3	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full		2			No	No		No	"
4	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full		2			No	No		No	"
5	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full		1			No	No		No	Other
6	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full		2			No	No		No	"
7	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full					No				"
8	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full					No				"
9	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full					No				"
10	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full					No				"
11	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full					No				"
12	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full					No				"
13	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full		3	Yes	2	No	No		No	Other
14	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full		3			No	No		No	"
15	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full		1			No	No		No	"
16	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full					No				"
17	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full					No				"
18	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full					No				"
19	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full					No				"
20	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full					No				"

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING THIS SCHEDULE.

This modified form of the general schedule for population is to be used in making the enumeration of Indians, both those on reservations and those living in family groups outside of reservations.

Detached Indians living either in white or negro families outside of reservations should be enumerated on the general population schedule (Form 8–1589) as members of the families in which they are found; but detached whites or negroes living in Indian families should be enumerated on this special Indian schedule as members of the Indian families in which they are found. In other words, every family composed mainly of Indians should be reported *entirely* on this special schedule, and every family composed mainly of persons not Indian should be reported *entirely* on the general population schedule.

Spaces are provided for entries for 20 persons on each side (A and B) of the sheet, the entries for each person running twice to the page. Columns 1 to 46 are to be filled for each individual case, if applicable, according to the instructions.

Columns 1 to 32.—These columns are identical with those on the general population schedule. Fill each column, so far as the inquiry applies, in accordance with the instructions for filling the correspondig column in the general population schedule (see book of instructions), but note the following additional instructions in relation to filling columns 1 and 2, column 7, and columns 18 and 19.

Columns 1 and 2. Visitation numbers.—If, in canvassing a given territory, you are using both the general population schedule (Form 8–1589) and this schedule for Indian population, make two independent series of numbers for these columns, one series in each kind of schedule, so that the last number in column 1 on this schedule added to the last number in column 1 on the general population schedule will give the whole number of dwellings visited, and, likewise, the last number in column 2 on this schedule added to the last number in column 2 on the general population schedule will give the whole number of families visited and enumerated in your entire district.

Column 7. Age at last birthday.—Some difficulty may be met in ascertaining the exact ages of Indians, as they frequently reckon their ages from notable events occurring in the history of the respective tribes. Endeavor to ascertain the years in which these notable events occurred, and with a little calculation on your part you should be able to ascertain the exact age of each Indian.

Columns 18 and 19. Occupation.—If the Indian is wholly self-supporting, enter his or her occupation in columns 18 and 19 in accordance with the general instructions for returning occupations. If the Indian—man, woman, or child—has no occupation and is wholly dependent on the Government for support, write "Ration Indian" in column 18. If the Indian is partly self-supporting and partly dependent upon the Government, write the occupation in columns 18 and 19, and then the letter "R" (for ration).

INSTRUCTIONS CONTINUED ON "B" SIDE OF SHEET.

101

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—INDIAN POPULATION

STATE Arizona
COUNTY Navajo
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Kam
NAME OF INSTITUTION
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
NAME OF INDIAN RESERVATION Hopi
WARD OF CITY
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. Ariz
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 7 39
SHEET NO. 9 A 69 B 60
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 20 DAY OF May 1910. Henry Jennings ENUMERATOR.

LOCATION. Street, avenue, etc.	House number, in cities or towns	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years of present marriage.	Mother of how many children. Number now living	Mother of how many children. Number deceased	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the country. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.	Whether able to speak English; or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION. Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, dry-goods store, farm, etc.	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account	If employee: Whether out of work on April 15, 1910	If employee: Number of weeks out of work during year 1909	EDUCATION. Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school since Sept. 1, 1909	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule	Whether a soldier, sailor, or widow of such veteran (Civil War)	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf and dumb
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
21		Chee	Stepson	M	dn	8	S				Arizona	Arizona	Arizona				Shepard	At home	W													
22		Dorthea	Stepdaughter	F	dn	9	S				Arizona	Arizona	Arizona				None															
23	64	Attheineney	Head	M	dn	13	M1	1			Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	Laborer	Odd jobs	W			No	No	No	6		2	1	0	0		
24	64	Agnat Chgirlsema	Wife W	F	dn	19	M2	1	1	1	Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	Weaver	At home	Aa			No	No	No			17	8	9	8		
25		Athenstoziney	Daughter	F	dn	7	S				Arizona	Arizona	Arizona				None															
26	65	Hostuuse	Head	M	dn	70	M2	39			Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	Laborer	Odd jobs	Aa			No	No		6		2	1	0	0		
27		Gonzozzie	Wife W	F	dn	80	M2	39	8	6	Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	None					No	No									
28		Nahaineey	Wife W	F	dn	39	M1	25	5	5	Arizona	New Mexico	Arizona			Navaho	Weaver	At home	Aa			No	No				17	8	9	8		
29		Atthie	Son	M	dn	8	S				Arizona	Arizona	Arizona				None															
30		Ephaelsozie	Son	M	dn	5	S				Arizona	Arizona	Arizona				None															
31	66	Hastsozoney	Head	M	dn	29	M1	9			Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	Laborer	Odd jobs	Aa			No	No		6		2	1	0	0		
32		Naashzlie	Wife W	F	dn	32	M2	9	7	7	Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	Weaver	At home	Aa			No	No				17	8	9	8		
33		Nelgent	Stepson	M	dn	13	S				Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	Shepherd	Homelabor	W			No	No	No			4	3	0	0		
34		Stoney	Stepson	M	dn	11	S				Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	Shepard	At home	W			No	No	No			4	3	0	0		
35		Shay	Son	M	dn	8	S				Arizona	Arizona	Arizona				None															
36		Atsozzie	Daughter	F	dn	3	S				Arizona	Arizona	Arizona				None															
37		Attlezozie	Daughter	F	dn	12	S				Arizona	Arizona	Arizona				None															
38	67	Kinney	Head	M	dn	27	M1	2			Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	Gardener	Homegarden	Aa			No	No	No	6	7	4	0	3	0	0	
39		Azzeltsozie	Wife W	F	dn	19	M1	2	1	0	Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	Weaver	At home	Aa			No	No	No			17	8	9	8		
40	68	Sanezoney	Head	M	dn	20	M1	1			Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	Laborer	Odd jobs	W	Yes	Yes	No	No	No	6		2	1	0	0		

SPECIAL INQUIRIES RELATING TO INDIANS.

Tribe of this Indian.	Tribe of Father of this Indian.	Tribe of Mother of this Indian.	PROPORTION OF INDIAN AND OTHER BLOOD. Indian.	White.	Negro.	Number of times married.	Whether now living in polygamy.	If living in polygamy, whether the wives are sisters.	GRADUATED FROM WHAT EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTION.	Is this Indian taxed?	If Indian has received allotment, give year of allotment.	RESIDENCE AND DWELLING. Residing on his own land.	Living in civilized or aboriginal dwelling.
33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full						No				Abor.
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full						No				
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full		1		No		No	No		No	Abor.
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full		2		No		No	No		No	
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full				No						
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full		2	Yes	No		No	No		No	Abor.
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full		3		No		No	No		No	
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full		1		No						
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full				No						
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full				No						
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full		1		No		No	No		No	Abor.
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full		2		No		No	No		No	
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full				No						
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full				No						
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full				No						
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full				No						
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full				No						
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full		1		No			No		No	Abor.
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full		1		No			No		No	
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full		1		No			No		No	

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING THIS SCHEDULE.

CONTINUED FROM "A" SIDE OF SHEET.

The following instructions apply to columns 33 to 46:

Columns 33, 34, and 35. Tribal relations.—If the Indian was born in this country answers should be obtained, if possible, to inquiries 12, 13, and 14, relating to the state or territory of birth of the person and of his or her parents. In any event, take particular pains to secure the name of the tribe with which the person is connected and the name of the tribe of each of his or her parents, and enter the same in columns 33, 34, and 35.

Columns 36, 37, and 38. Proportions of Indian and other blood.—If the Indian is a full-blood, write "full" in column 36, and leave columns 37 and 38 blank. If the Indian is of mixed blood, write in columns 36, 37, and 38 the fractions which show the proportions of Indian and other blood, as (column 36, Indian) ½, (column 37, white) ½, and (column 38, negro) 0. For Indians of mixed blood all three columns should be filled, and the sum, in each case, should equal 1, as ½, 0, ½; ¼, ¼, ½; 0; ⅓, ⅓, ⅓; etc.

Wherever possible, the statement that an Indian is of full blood should be verified by inquiry of the older men of the tribe, as an Indian is sometimes of mixed blood without knowing it.

Column 39. Number of times married.—If the Indian is married, enter in this column the number of times he or she has been married.

Column 40. Whether now living in polygamy.—If the Indian man is living with more than one wife, write "Yes" in this column; otherwise, write "No."

Column 41. If living in polygamy, whether the wives are sisters.—If the Indian man is living with more than one wife, and if his wives are sisters, write "Yes" in this column. If his wives are not sisters, write "No."

Column 42. Graduated from what educational institution.—If the Indian is a graduate of any educational institution, give the name and location of such institution.

Column 43. Is this Indian taxed?—An Indian is to be considered "taxed" if he or she is detached from his or her tribe and is living among white people as an individual, and as such is subject to taxation (whether he or she actually pays taxes or not); or if he or she is living with his or her tribe but has received an allotment of land, and thereby has acquired citizenship. In either of these two cases write "Yes" in this column.

An Indian on a reservation, without an allotment, or roaming over unsettled territory, is considered "not taxed," and for such Indians the answer to this inquiry is "No."

Column 44. If Indian has received allotment, give year of allotment.—If the Indian has received an allotment of land, enter, in column 44, the year in which the allotment was made.

Column 45. Residing on his own lands.—If the Indian lives on his or her own land, write "Yes" in this column; if the Indian lives elsewhere, write "No."

Column 46. Living in civilized or aboriginal dwelling.—If the Indian is living in a house of civilized design, as a log, frame, brick, or stone house, write "Civ." (for civilized) in this column; but if the Indian is living in a dwelling of aboriginal design, as a tent, tepee, cliff dwelling, etc., write "Abor." (for aboriginal).

11—mc

5147

117

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—INDIAN POPULATION

[MM 3—397]

STATE Arizona
COUNTY Navajo
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Keam Canon Precinct
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
WARD OF CITY
NAME OF INSTITUTION
NAME OF INDIAN RESERVATION Hopi
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. Ariz
ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 7 89 12 A6
SHEET No. 1 1
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 20 DAY OF May 1910. Henry Jennings ENUMERATOR.

LOCATION.		NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.		Whether able to speak English; or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION.				EDUCATION.			GUARDIANSHIP OF INSEL.				
Dwelling-house numbered in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.			Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years of present marriage.	Mother of how many children. Number born. Number now living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.		Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, dry-goods store, farm, etc.	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.	If an employee—Months out of work on account of sickness, 1909. Number of weeks out of work during year 1909.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Attended school some time since Sept. 1, 1909.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of Farm schedule.	Whether a survivor of Indian war of 1862-'91, or veteran of U. S. Army or Navy.	Whether blind (both eyes).	Whether deaf-and-dumb.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
		Sowaya	Wife	F	dkn	17	M	1	0	0	Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	Weaver	At home	Comp			No	No	No							
	69	69	Hostkathush	Head	M	dkn	40	M	25		Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	Former	Emergency farm	Emp			No	No		O	F	F	94			
			Geshitu	Wife	F	dkn	27	M	25	10	9	Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	Weaver	At home	Comp												
			Gotsoie	Daughter	F	dkn	17	M	1	0	0	Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	Weaver	At home	Com			No	No	No							
			Gotsie	Daughter	F	dkn	15	S				Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	Shepherd	Homestock	W			No	No	No							
			Eschoba	Daughter	F	dkn	13	S				Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	Shepherd	Homestock	W			No	No	No							
			Gelsuay	Daughter	F	dkn	11	S				Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	None														
			Gorsetcheh	Daughter	F	dkn	9	S				Arizona	Arizona	Arizona				None														
			Dikashapa	Son	M	dkn	7	S				Arizona	Arizona	Arizona				None														
			Gonchee	Daughter	F	dkn	5	S				Arizona	Arizona	Arizona				None														
			Papat	Son	M	dkn	3	S				Arizona	Arizona	Arizona				None														
			Gongshay	Daughter	F	dkn	1	S				Arizona	Arizona	Arizona				None														
	70	70	Pah	Head	M	dkn	70	D		6	1	Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	Weaver	At home	Comp			No	No		O	F		17			
			Gelkpah	Daughter-in-law	F	dkn	27	D		1	1	Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	Spinner	At home	W			No	No	No							
			Gorkgoshuai	Grandson	M	dkn	15	S				Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	Shepherd	Homestock	W			No	No	No							
			Gaspah	Granddaughter	F	dkn	1	S				Arizona	Arizona	Arizona				None														
	71	71	Bitcesisology	Head	M	dkn	36	M	11			Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	Former	Emergency farm	Emp			No	No		O	F	F	35			
			Geshibe	Wife	F	dkn	30	M	11	8	6	Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	Weaver	At home	Com			No	No								
			Pah	Daughter	F	dkn	10	S				Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	None					No	No	No							
			Wreyboney	Son	M	dkn	7	S				Arizona	Arizona	Arizona				None														

SPECIAL INQUIRIES RELATING TO INDIANS.

Tribe of this Indian.	Tribe of Father of this Indian.	Tribe of Mother of this Indian.	PROPORTIONS OF INDIAN AND OTHER BLOOD. Indian.	White.	Negro.	Number of times married.	Whether now living in polygamy.	If living in polygamy, whether wife or husband of this Indian.	GRADUATED FROM WHAT EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTION.	Is this Indian taxed?	If Indian has received allotment, give year of allotment.	RESIDENCE AND DWELLING. Residing on his own lands.	Living in civilized dwelling and sanitary surroundings.
33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full			1			None	No		No	Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full			1	No		None	No		No	Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full			1			None	No		No	"
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full			1			None	No		No	"
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full						None				"
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full						None				"
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full						None				"
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full						None				"
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full						None				"
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full						None				"
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full						None				"
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full						None				"
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full			1			None	No		No	Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full			1			None	No		No	"
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full						None				"
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full						None				"
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full			1			None	No		No	Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full			2			None	No		No	"
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full						None				"
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full						None				"

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING THIS SCHEDULE.

This modified form of the general schedule for population is to be used in making the enumeration of Indians, both those on reservations and those living in family groups outside of reservations.

Detached Indians living either in white or negro families outside of reservations should be enumerated on the general population schedule (Form 8–1589) as members of the families in which they are found; but detached whites or negroes living in Indian families should be enumerated on this special Indian schedule as members of the Indian families in which they are found. In other words, every family composed mainly of Indians should be reported *entirely* on this special schedule, and every family composed mainly of persons not Indian should be reported *entirely* on the general population schedule.

Spaces are provided for entries for 20 persons on each side (A and B) of the sheet, the entries for each person running twice to the page. Columns 1 to 46 are to be filled for each individual case, if applicable, according to the instructions.

Columns 1 to 32.—These columns are identical with those on the general population schedule. Fill each column, so far as the inquiry applies, in accordance with the instructions for filling the correspondiag column in the general population schedule (see book of instructions), but note the following additional instructions in relation to filling columns 1 and 2, column 7, and columns 18 and 19.

Columns 1 and 2. Visitation numbers.—If, in canvassing a given territory, you are using both the general population schedule (Form 8–1589) and this schedule for Indian population, make two independent series of numbers for these columns, one series in each kind of schedule, so that the last number in column 1 on this schedule added to the last number in column 1 on the general population schedule will give the whole number of dwellings visited, and, likewise, the last number in column 2 on this schedule added to the last number in column 2 on the general population schedule will give the whole number of families visited and enumerated in your entire district.

Column 7. Age at last birthday.—Some difficulty may be met in ascertaining the exact ages of Indians, as they frequently reckon their ages from notable events occurring in the history of the respective tribes. Endeavor to ascertain the years in which these notable events occurred, and with a little calculation on your part you should be able to ascertain the exact age of each Indian.

Columns 18 and 19. Occupation.—If the Indian is wholly self-supporting, enter his or her occupation in columns 18 and 19 in accordance with the general instructions for returning occupations. If the Indian—man, woman, or child—has no occupation and is wholly dependent on the Government for support, write "Ration Indian" in column 18. If the Indian is partly self-supporting and partly dependent upon the Government, write the occupation in columns 18 and 19, and then the letter "R" (for ration).

INSTRUCTIONS CONTINUED ON "B" SIDE OF SHEET.

31—3891

101

5167

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—INDIAN POPULATION

STATE Arizona
COUNTY Navajo
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY ~~Keams Canon Precinct~~ [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
NAME OF INDIAN RESERVATION Hopi
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 20-21 DAY OF May 1910. Henry Jennings ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. Ariz
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 7 89 61
SHEET NO. 9 11 12 B

LOCATION. Street, avenue, etc.	House number (in cities or towns).	Number of dwelling in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children: Number born.	Mother of how many children: Number now living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.	Whether able to speak English; or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION. Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, city goods store, farm, etc.	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.	If an employee: Months of work on April 15, 1910.	If an employee: Number of weeks out of work during year 1909.	EDUCATION. Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Attended school any time since October 1, 1909.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free.	Owned mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	Whether a survivor of Indian war of 1861-65 or Navajo War.	Whether blind (both eyes).	Whether deaf and dumb.
1	2			3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32			
21				Sat	Daughter	F	Chn	5	S				Arizona	Arizona	Arizona				None																		
22				Catherine	Daughter	F	Chn	2	S				Arizona	Arizona	Arizona				None																		
23	72	72		Kualeka	Head	M	Chn	17	M2	1			Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	Laborer	Odd jobs	Emp			No	No		0	✓	H	2	1	0	0			
24				Kathrochi	Wife	F	Chn	29	M2	1	5	5	Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	Weaver	At home	OA			No	No					17	8	9	8			
25				Boney	Step son	M	Chn	20	S				Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	Laborer	Odd jobs	W			No	No	No				2	1	0	0			
26				Nezz	Step daughter	F	Chn	15	S				Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	Weaver	At home	OA			No	No	No				17	8	9	8			
27				Zohi	Step daughter	F	Chn	13	S				Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	Herder	Homestead	W			No	No	No				4	3	0	0			
28				Chukee	Step daughter	F	Chn	9	S				Arizona	Arizona	Arizona				None																	
29				Alsizer	Step son	M	Chn	5	S				Arizona	Arizona	Arizona				None																	
30	71	72		Belinkitsaey	Head	M	Chn	60	M2	28			Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	Herder	Stock	Emp			No	No		0	✓	H	0	3	0	0			
31				Athenebah	Wife	F	Chn	48	M1	32	14	10	Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	Spinner	At home	OA			No	No					17	8	8	8			
32				Hostinezeon	Son	M	Chn	25	S				Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	None					No	No											
33				Koshkaytetogot	Son	M	Chn	22	S				Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	Cattle herder	Homestead	W			No	No					9	3	0	0			
34				Joho	Son	M	Chn	16	S				Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	Sheepherder	Homestead	W			No	No	No				9	3	0	0			
35				Clow	Son	M	Chn	11	S				Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	Sheepherder	At home	W			No	No	No				9	3	0	0			
36				Syzzoney	Daughter	F	Chn	3	S				Arizona	Arizona	Arizona				None																	
37	74	74		Clay nehegat	Head	M	Chn	22	M1	0			Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	None					No	No											
38				Alsizee	Wife	F	Chn	16	M1	0			Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	Weaver	At home	OA			No	No	No				17	8	9	8			
39	75	75		Bethlehehey	Head	M	Chn	30	Wd				Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	Stock herder	Own	Emp			No	No		0	✓	H	9	1	0	0			
40				Behaye	Brother in law	M	Chn	42	M	1			Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	Stock herder	Own	OA			No	No					9	1	0	0			

SPECIAL INQUIRIES RELATING TO INDIANS.

Tribe of this Indian.	Tribe of Father of this Indian.	Tribe of Mother of this Indian.	PROPORTIONS OF INDIAN AND OTHER BLOOD. Indian.	White.	Negro.	Number of times married.	Whether now living in polygamy.	If living in polygamy, whether the wives are sisters.	GRADUATED FROM WHAT EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTION.	Is this Indian taxed?	If Indian has received allotment, give year of allotment.	RESIDENCE AND DWELLING. Residing on his own lands.	Living in civilized or aboriginal dwelling.
33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46
21	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full						No			Abor
22	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full						No			"
23	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full		2	No			No	No	No	Abor
24	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full		3				No	No	No	"
25	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full						No			"
26	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full						No			"
27	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full						No			"
28	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full						No			"
29	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full						No			"
30	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full		2	No			No	No	No	Abor
31	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Black		1				No			"
32	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full						No			"
33	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full						No			"
34	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full						No			"
35	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full						No			"
36	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full						No			"
37	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full		1				No	No	No	Abor
38	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full		1				No			"
39	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full		1				No	No	No	Abor
40	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full		1				No	No	No	"

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING THIS SCHEDULE.

CONTINUED FROM "A" SIDE OF SHEET.

The following instructions apply to columns 33 to 46:

Columns 33, 34, and 35. Tribal relations.—If the Indian was born in this country answers should be obtained, if possible, to inquiries 12, 13, and 14, relating to the state or territory of birth of the person and of his or her parents. In any event, take particular pains to secure the name of the tribe with which the person is connected and the name of the tribe of each of his or her parents, and enter the same in columns 33, 34, and 35.

Columns 36, 37, and 38. Proportions of Indian and other blood.—If the Indian is a full-blood, write "full" in column 36, and leave columns 37 and 38 blank. If the Indian is of mixed blood, write in columns 36, 37, and 38 the fractions which show the proportions of Indian and other blood, as (column 36, Indian) ½, (column 37, white) ½, and (column 38, negro) 0. For Indians of mixed blood all three columns should be filled, and the sum, in each case, should equal 1, as ½, 0, ½; ¾, ¼, 0; ¾, ¼, ½; etc.

Wherever possible, the statement that an Indian is of full blood should be verified by inquiry of the older men of the tribe, as an Indian is sometimes of mixed blood without knowing it.

Column 39. Number of times married.—If the Indian is married, enter in this column the number of times he or she has been married.

Column 40. Whether now living in polygamy.—If the Indian man is living with more than one wife, write "Yes" in this column; otherwise, write "No."

Column 41. If living in polygamy, whether the wives are sisters.—If the Indian man is living with more than one wife, and if his wives are sisters, write "Yes" in this column. If his wives are not sisters, write "No."

Column 42. Graduated from what educational institution.—If the Indian is a graduate of any educational institution, give the name and location of such institution.

Column 43. Is this Indian taxed?—An Indian is to be considered "taxed" if he or she is detached from his or her tribe and is living among white people as an individual, and as such is subject to taxation (whether he or she actually pays taxes or not); or if he or she is living with his or her tribe but has received an allotment of land, and thereby has acquired citizenship. In either of these two cases write "Yes" in this column.

An Indian on a reservation, without an allotment, or roaming over unsettled territory, is considered "not taxed," and for such Indians the answer to this inquiry is "No."

Column 44. If Indian has received allotment, give year of allotment.—If the Indian has received an allotment of land, enter, in column 44, the year in which the allotment was made.

Column 45. Residing on his own lands.—If the Indian lives on his or her own land, write "Yes" in this column; if the Indian lives elsewhere, write "No."

Column 46. Living in civilized or aboriginal dwelling.—If the Indian is living in a house of civilized design, as a log, frame, brick, or stone house, write "Civ." (for civilized) in this column; but if the Indian is living in a dwelling of aboriginal design, as a tent, tepee, cliff dwelling, etc., write "Abor." (for aboriginal).

11—3262

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—INDIAN POPULATION

118

8–1687

STATE Arizona

COUNTY Navajo

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Keams Canon Precinct

NAME OF INSTITUTION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE

NAME OF INDIAN RESERVATION Hopi

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. Arizona

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 7

[MM 3–397]

SHEET NO. 12 A

WARD OF CITY

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 21 DAY OF May 1910. Nancy Jennings ENUMERATOR.

LOCATION. Street, avenue, etc.	House number, in cities or towns.	Number of family, in order of visitation.	Number of dwelling house, in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children. Number now living.	Number not living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized. Year or alien.	Whether able to speak English; or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION. Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, dry-goods store, farm, etc.	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.	If an employee—Weeks of work at all kinds during 1909.	If an employee—Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	EDUCATION. Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1909.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.	Whether a survivor of the Civil War or Confederate side.	Number killed (each race).	Number wounded (each race).
1	2			3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
				Esdenbenaughtinay	Sister	F	In	46	M	2	1	2	Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	Laborer	At home	Comp			No	No							BL	
				Dinelegai	Son	M	In	15	S				Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	Laborer	Odd jobs	W			No	No	No			2	1	0	0		
				Tsanyazzie	Niece	F	In	12	S				Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	Spinner	Homelotter	W			No	No	No			17	5	8	5		
				Ochaldelle	Nephew	M	In	15	S				Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	Shepherder	Homelotter	W			No	No	No			4	3	0	0		
76	76			Hostinecegy	Head	M	In	68	M	1	49		Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	Gardening	Homegarden	Ca			No	No		0	✓	H	0	3	0	0		
				Jondel	Wife of Head	F	In	66	M	2	49		Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	Weaver	At home	Ca			No	No				17	8	9	8		
77	77			Hostinenez	Head	M	In	33	M	1			Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	Sheepherder	Farm	Comp			No	No		0	✓	H	9	1	0	0		
				Kitcliddy	Wife of Head	F	In	26	M	1	2	5	Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	Weaver	At home	Ca			No	No				17	8	9	8		
				Eshee	Son	M	In	3	S				Arizona	Arizona	Arizona				Shepherd	Homeflock	W								9	3	0	0		
				Atet	Daughter	F	In	4	S				Arizona	Arizona	Arizona				None															
				Cedothpie	Son	M	In	2	S				Arizona	Arizona	Arizona				None															
78	78			Sallitsingey	Head of Fam	F	In	59	Wd		4	2	Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	Sheepherder	At home	Comp			No	No		0	✓	H	19	5	8	5		
				Wodicinjiney	Brother-in-law	M	In	12	S				Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	Shepherd	Homelotter	W			No	No	No			9	3	0	0		
79	79			Quinnebeggie	Head of Fam	F	In	70	Wd		7	5	Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	Spinner	At home	Comp			No	No		0	✓	H	17	5	8	5		
				Esperschee	Daughter	F	In	33	M	1	2	0	5	Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	Weaver	At home	W			No	No				17	8	9	8		
				Dinehetsinney	Brother-in-law	M	In	18	S				Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	Stock	Farm	Comp			No	No	No			9	1	0	0		
				Kuzzezzie	Brother-in-law	M	In	13	S				Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	Shepherd	Homelotter	W			No	No	No			4	3	0	0		
				Nitchikee	Brother-in-law	M	In	8	S				Arizona	Arizona	Arizona				Shepherd	At home	W											24		
				Agnes	Granddaughter	F	In	4	S				Arizona	Arizona	Arizona				None															
				Hostinez	Grandson	M	In	1	S				Arizona	Arizona	Arizona				None															

SPECIAL INQUIRIES RELATING TO INDIANS.

Tribe of this Indian.	Tribe of Father of this Indian.	Tribe of Mother of this Indian.	PROPORTIONS OF INDIAN AND OTHER BLOOD. Indian.	White.	Negro.	Number of times married.	Whether now living in polygamy.	If living in polygamy, whether wife or wives native born.	GRADUATED FROM WHAT EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTION.	Is this Indian taxed?	If Indian has received allotment, give year of allotment.	RESIDENCE AND DWELLING. Residing on his own lands.	Living in civilized manner as to dwelling.	
33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full			2			No	No		No	No	✓
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full						No	No		No		✓
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full						No					✓
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full						No					✓
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full			1			No	No		No	Aber	✓
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full			2			No					✓
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full			1			No	No		No	Aber	✓
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full			1			No					✓
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full						No					✓
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full						No					✓
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full						No					✓
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full			1			No	No		No	Aber	✓
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full						No					✓
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full			3			No	No		No	Aber	✓
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full			1			No	No		No		✓
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full						No					✓
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full						No					✓
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full						No					✓
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full						No					✓
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full						No					✓

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING THIS SCHEDULE.

This modified form of the general schedule for population is to be used in making the enumeration of Indians, both those on reservations and those living in family groups outside of reservations.

Detached Indians living either in white or negro families outside of reservations should be enumerated on the general population schedule (Form 8–1589) as members of the families in which they are found; but detached whites or negroes living in Indian families should be enumerated on this special Indian schedule as members of the Indian families in which they are found. In other words, every family composed mainly of Indians should be reported *entirely* on this special schedule, and every family composed mainly of persons not Indian should be reported *entirely* on the general population schedule.

Spaces are provided for entries for 20 persons on each side (A and B) of the sheet, the entries for each person running twice to the page. Columns 1 to 46 are to be filled for each individual case, if applicable, according to the instructions.

Columns 1 to 32.—These columns are identical with those on the general population schedule. Fill each column, so far as the inquiry applies, in accordance with the instructions for filling the correspondingly column in the general population schedule (see book of instructions), but note the following additional instructions in relation to filling columns 1 and 2, column 7, and columns 18 and 19.

Columns 1 and 2. Visitation numbers.—If, in canvassing a given territory, you are using both the general population schedule (Form 8–1589) and this schedule for Indian population, make two independent series of numbers for these columns, one series in each kind of schedule, so that the last number in column 1 on this schedule added to the last number in column 1 on the general population schedule will give the whole number of dwellings visited, and, likewise, the last number in column 2 on this schedule added to the last number in column 2 on the general population schedule will give the whole number of families visited and enumerated in your entire district.

Column 7. Age at last birthday.—Some difficulty may be met in ascertaining the exact ages of Indians, as they frequently reckon their ages from notable events occurring in the history of the respective tribes. Endeavor to ascertain the years in which these notable events occurred, and with a little calculation on your part you should be able to ascertain the exact age of each Indian.

Columns 18 and 19. Occupation.—If the Indian is wholly self-supporting, enter his or her occupation in columns 18 and 19 in accordance with the general instructions for returning occupations. If the Indian—man, woman, or child—has no occupation and is wholly dependent on the Government for support, write "Ration Indian" in column 18. If the Indian is partly self-supporting and partly dependent upon the Government, write the occupation in columns 18 and 19, and then the letter "R" (for ration).

INSTRUCTIONS CONTINUED ON "B" SIDE OF SHEET.

EASTMAN 101 13

5207

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—INDIAN POPULATION

STATE Arizona
COUNTY Navajo
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Keams Canon Precinct [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, ward, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
WARD OF CITY
NAME OF INDIAN RESERVATION Hopi

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. Arizona
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 89
SHEET NO. 2 77 B 13
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 21 23 DAY OF May 1910. Henry Jennings ENUMERATOR.

LOCATION. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns).	Number of family (in order of visitation).	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years of present marriage.	Mother of how many children. Number now living.	Number born.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the country. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.	Whether able to speak English; or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION. Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, dry-goods store, farm, etc.	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.	If an employee—Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	If an employee—Number of weeks out of work during year 1909.	EDUCATION. Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Attended school since Sept. 1, 1909.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free, or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	Whether a soldier, sailor, or widow of one? (Civil war, Indian wars, or Spanish war.)	Whether blind (both eyes).	Whether deaf and dumb.
1	2		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	
21			Geraldine	Granddaughter	F	Dn	2	S				Arizona	Arizona	Arizona				None																21
22	80	80	Donalleragle	Head	M	Dn	38	M	2	1	5	Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	Stock	own	Emp			No	No		0	7	7	9	1	0	0		22
23			Adaschon	Wife	F	Dn	43	M	2	1	5	9	9	Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	Weaver	At home	Off			No	No				1	7	8	9	8		23
24			Wycoggie	Son	M	Dn	7	S				Arizona	Arizona	Arizona					Shepherd	At home	W									4	3	0	0		24
25			Sethlethlin	Daughter	F	Dn	5	S				Arizona	Arizona	Arizona				None																25
26			Shoggie	Son	M	Dn	4	S				Arizona	Arizona	Arizona				None																26
27			Altsis	Son	M	Dn	2	S				Arizona	Arizona	Arizona				None																27
28			Kestsecie	Wife	F	Dn	19	M	1	5	2	2	Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	Weaver	At home	Off			No	No				1	7	8	9	8		28
29			Kaethee	Son	M	Dn	4	S					Arizona	Arizona	Arizona				None																29
30			Sais	Son	M	Dn	1/12	S					Arizona	Arizona	Arizona				None																30
31			Fishnaughaith	Stepson	M	Dn	19	S					Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	Laborer	Odd jobs	W			No	No	No	1			2	1	0	0		31
32	81	81	Hostalcitselie	Head	M	Dn	58	M	3	2	5		Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	Stock R.	Owns stock	Emp			No	No		0	7	7	9	1	0	0		32
33			Somosehee	Wife	F	Dn	47	M	3	2	5	4	3	Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	Weaver	At home	Off			No	No				1	7	8	9	8		33
34			Apiluma	Daughter	F	Dn	24	S				4	4	Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	Weaver	At home	Off			No	No				1	7	8	9	8		34
35			Satkhoey	Daughter	F	Dn	4	S						Arizona	Arizona	Arizona				None															35
36			Skeichee	Son	M	Dn	3	S						Arizona	Arizona	Arizona				None															36
37			Sunhuma	Wife	F	Dn	30	M	1	5	4	4		Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	At home	Off			No	No				1	7	8	9	8		37
38			Sonney	Son	M	Dn	11	S						Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	Shepherd	Homelabor	W			No	No	No			1	3	2	4	5		38
39			Eapii	Daughter	F	Dn	8	S						Arizona	Arizona	Arizona				None															39
40			Crazy	Son	M	Dn	5	S						Arizona	Arizona	Arizona				None															40

SPECIAL INQUIRIES RELATING TO INDIANS.

Tribe of this Indian.	Tribe of Father of this Indian.	Tribe of Mother of this Indian.	PROPORTIONS OF INDIAN AND OTHER BLOOD. Indian.	White.	Negro.	Number of times married.	Whether now living in polygamy.	If living in polygamy, whether wives are sisters.	GRADUATED FROM WHAT EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTION.	Is this Indian taxed?	If Indian has received allotment, give year of allotment.	RESIDENCE AND DWELLING. Residing on his own land.	Living in civilized or aboriginal dwelling.	
33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full						No				Abor	
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full			2	yes		No	No		No	Abor	✓
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full			2			No	No		No	"	✓
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full						No				"	
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full						No				"	
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full						No				"	
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full						No				"	
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full			1			No	No		No	"	✓
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full						No				"	✓
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full						No				"	✓
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full						No				"	✓
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full			3	yes	yes	No	No		No	Abor	✓
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full			1			No				"	✓
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full			1			No				"	
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full						No				"	
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full						No				"	
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full			1			No				"	
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full						No				"	
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full						No				"	
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full						No				"	

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING THIS SCHEDULE.

CONTINUED FROM "A" SIDE OF SHEET.

The following instructions apply to columns 33 to 46:

Columns 33, 34, and 35. Tribal relations.—If the Indian was born in this country answers should be obtained, if possible, to inquiries 12, 13, and 14, relating to the state or territory of birth of the person and of his or her parents. In any event, take particular pains to secure the name of the tribe with which the person is connected and the name of the tribe of each of his or her parents, and enter the same in columns 33, 34, and 35.

Columns 36, 37, and 38. Proportions of Indian and other blood.—If the Indian is a full-blood, write "full" in column 36, and leave columns 37 and 38 blank. If the Indian is of mixed blood, write in columns 36, 37, and 38 the fractions which show the proportions of Indian and other blood, as (column 36, Indian) ½, (column 37, white) ½, and (column 38, negro) 0. For Indians of mixed blood all three columns should be filled, and the sum, in each case, should equal 1, as ½, 0, ½; ½, ½, 0; ½, ¼, ¼; etc.

Wherever possible, the statement that an Indian is of full blood should be verified by inquiry of the older men of the tribe, as an Indian is sometimes of mixed blood without knowing it.

Column 39. Number of times married.—If the Indian is married, enter in this column the number of times he or she has been married.

Column 40. Whether now living in polygamy.—If the Indian man is living with more than one wife, write "Yes" in this column; otherwise, write "No."

Column 41. If living in polygamy, whether the wives are sisters.—If the Indian man is living with more than one wife, and if his wives are sisters, write "Yes" in this column. If his wives are not sisters, write "No."

Column 42. Graduated from what educational institution.—If the Indian is a graduate of any educational institution, give the name and location of such institution.

Column 43. Is this Indian taxed?—An Indian is to be considered "taxed" if he or she is detached from his or her tribe and is living among white people as an individual, and as such is subject to taxation (whether he or she actually pays taxes or not); or if he or she is living with his or her tribe but has received an allotment of land, and thereby has acquired citizenship. In either of these two cases write "Yes" in this column.

An Indian on a reservation, without an allotment, or roaming over unsettled territory, is considered "not taxed," and for such Indians the answer to this inquiry is "No."

Column 44. If Indian has received allotment, give year of allotment.—If the Indian has received an allotment of land, enter, in column 44, the year in which the allotment was made.

Column 45. Residing on his own lands.—If the Indian lives on his or her own land, write "Yes" in this column; if the Indian lives elsewhere, write "No."

Column 46. Living in civilized or aboriginal dwelling.—If the Indian is living in a house of civilized design, as a frame, brick, or stone house, write "Civ." (for civilized) in this column; but if the Indian is living in a dwelling of aboriginal design, as a tent, tepee, cliff dwelling, etc., write "Abor." (for aboriginal).

13—3507

101

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—INDIAN POPULATION

119

[MM 3-397

STATE Arizona
COUNTY Navajo
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Keams Canon Precinct
NAME OF INSTITUTION
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
NAME OF INDIAN RESERVATION Hopi
WARD OF CITY
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. Ariz
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 7
SHEET NO. A
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 23. DAY OF May 1910. Henry Jennings, ENUMERATOR.

LOCATION. Natural divisions (small cities, etc.)	House number (in cities or towns).	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years of present marriage.	Mother of how many children. Number born.	Number living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.	Whether able to speak English; or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION. Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by, this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, dry-goods store, farm, etc.	Whether an employer, employee, or worker on own account.	If an employee—Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	If an employee—Number of weeks out of work during year 1909.	EDUCATION. Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1909.	TENURE OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of room	Whether a survivor of the Union or Confederate Army or Navy.	Whether blind (Hearing).	Whether deaf and dumb.
1			Yomkeh	Daughter	F	Mu	1	S				Arizona	Arizona	Arizona				None														
2			Yoyhelie	Mother-in-law	F	In	67	Wd		5	4	Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	Spinner	At home	Oa		No	No					17	S	S	S		
3		82	Eskapetzoley	Head	M	Na	38	M	15			Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	Stock	Own	Emp		No	No		O		H	9	1	0	0		
4			Etsiphah	Wife	F	Na	37	M	15	3	1	Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	Weaver	At home	Oa		No	No					17	S	S	S		
5			Denahephah	Son	M	Na	9	S				Arizona	Arizona	Arizona				None														
6			Egaephah	Wife	F	Na	17	M	1	1	1	Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	Weaver	At home	Oa		No	No	No				17	S	S	S		
7			Klimphah	Daughter	F	Na	2	S				Arizona	Arizona	Arizona				None														
8			Jim Lonegay	Step-father	M	Na	24	M	5			Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	Gardening	Own garden	Oa		No	No					0	3	0	0		
9			Pah	Mother	F	Na	58	M	5	4	2	Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	Weaver	At home	Oa		No	No					17	S	S	S		
10			Denehoozzie	nephew	M	Na	9	S				Arizona	Arizona	Arizona				Shepherd	Homelabor	W								9	3	0	0		
11		83	Ashkehdi	Head	M	Na	28	M	8			Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	Stock	Own Stock	Emp		No	No		O		H	9	1	0	0		
12			Dolkhita	Wife	F	Na	29	M	8	5	5	Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	Weaver	At home	Oa		No	No					17	S	S	S		
13			Socie	Step-son	M	Na	11	S				Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	Shepherd	Homelabor	W		No	No	No				5	3	0	0		
14			Kaetahpisha	Son	M	Na	6	S				Arizona	Arizona	Arizona				None														
15			Denelthpita	Son	M	Na	4	S				Arizona	Arizona	Arizona				None														
16			Zoppahee	Daughter	F	Na	3	S				Arizona	Arizona	Arizona				None														
17			Epedoh	Son	M	Na	12	S				Arizona	Arizona	Arizona				None														
18			Sowclizodney	Mother-in-law	F	In	78	Wd		4	3	Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	Spinner	At home	Oa		No	No					17	S	S	S		
19		84	Satsehee	Head	M	Na	99	M	10			Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	Farmer	Own farm	Emp		No	No		O		H	36	0	0	0		
20			Zonzoppie	Wife	F	Na	12	M	10	6	5	Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	Weaver	At home	Oa		No	No										

SPECIAL INQUIRIES RELATING TO INDIANS.

Tribe of this Indian.	Tribe of Father of this Indian.	Tribe of Mother of this Indian.	PROPORTIONS OF INDIAN AND OTHER BLOOD. Indian.	White.	Negro.	Number of times married.	Whether now living in polygamy.	Living in polygamy, but not with wife or wives.	GRADUATED FROM WHAT EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTION.	Is this Indian taxed?	If Indian has received a patent in fee or certificate of allotment.	RESIDENCE AND DWELLING. Residing on his own lands.	Living in civilized manner in frame dwelling.
33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46
1	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full						No			Abor
2	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full		2				No	No	No	"
3	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full		2	yes	No		No	No	No	Abor
4	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full		2				No			"
5	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full						No			"
6	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full		1				No			"
7	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full						No			"
8	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full		1				No	No	No	"
9	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full		5				No	No	No	"
10	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full						No			"
11	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full		1				No	No	No	Abor
12	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full		2				No	No	No	"
13	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full						No			"
14	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full						No			"
15	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full						No			"
16	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full						No			"
17	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full						No			"
18	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full		2				No	No	No	"
19	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full		2	No			No	No	No	Abor
20	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full		1				No			"

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING THIS SCHEDULE.

This modified form of the general schedule for population is to be used in making the enumeration of Indians, both those on reservations and those living in family groups outside of reservations.

Detached Indians living either in white or negro families outside of reservations should be enumerated on the general population schedule (Form 8–1589) as members of the families in which they are found; but detached whites or negroes living in Indian families should be enumerated on this special Indian schedule as members of the Indian families in which they are found. In other words, every family composed mainly of Indians should be reported *entirely* on this special schedule, and every family composed mainly of persons not Indian should be reported *entirely* on the general population schedule.

Spaces are provided for entries for 20 persons on each side (A and B) of the sheet, the entries for each person running twice to the page. Columns 1 to 46 are to be filled for each individual case, if applicable, according to the instructions.

Columns 1 to 32.—These columns are identical with those on the general population schedule. Fill each column, so far as the inquiry applies, in accordance with the instructions for filling the correspondiag column in the general population schedule (see book of instructions), but note the following additional instructions in relation to filling columns 1 and 2, column 7, and columns 18 and 19.

Columns 1 and 2. Visitation numbers.—If, in canvassing a given territory, you are using both the general population schedule (Form 8–1589) and this schedule for Indian population, make two independent series of numbers for these columns, one series in each kind of schedule, so that the last number in column 1 on this schedule added to the last number in column 1 on the general population schedule will give the whole number of dwellings visited, and, likewise, the last number in column 2 on this schedule added to the last number in column 2 on the general population schedule will give the whole number of families visited and enumerated in your entire district.

Column 7. Age at last birthday.—Some difficulty may be met in ascertaining the exact ages of Indians, as they frequently reckon their ages from notable events occurring in the history of the respective tribes. Endeavor to ascertain the years in which these notable events occurred, and with a little calculation on your part you should be able to ascertain the exact age of each Indian.

Columns 18 and 19. Occupation.—If the Indian is wholly self-supporting, enter his or her occupation in columns 18 and 19 in accordance with the general instructions for returning occupations. If the Indian—man, woman, or child—has no occupation and is wholly dependent on the Government for support, write "Ration Indian" in column 18. If the Indian is partly self-supporting and partly dependent upon the Government, write the occupation in columns 18 and 19, and then the letter "R" (for ration).

INSTRUCTIONS CONTINUED ON "B" SIDE OF SHEET.

11—3365

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—INDIAN POPULATION

STATE Arizona
COUNTY Navajo
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Keams Canon [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
NAME OF INDIAN RESERVATION Hopi
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. Ariz
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 7
SHEET NO. 9 3/4 A
16 B
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 23 DAY OF May 1910. Henry Jennings ENUMERATOR.

LOCATION. Street, avenue, etc.	House number in cities or towns	Number of family in order of visitation	Number of dwelling in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children. Number born.	Number now living.
1	2			3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
21				Keetso	Son	M	In	14	S			
22				Afih	Daughter	F	In	11	S			
23				Sooa	Son	M	In	6	S			
24				Nowaodzy	Daughter	F	In	4	S			
25				Tsenazzie	Daughter	F	In	1	S			
26	85	85		Hostintotso	Head	M	In	23	Mx	5		
27				Cheeyathlechezee	Wife	F	In	20	Mx	5	2	2
28				Atsirissay	Daughter	F	In	4	S			
29				Keetsay	Son	M	In	2	S			
30	86	86		Atsabezy	Head	M	In	43	Wd		5	2
31				Tsethlezzie	Son	M	In	14	S			
32	87	87		Hostintsonega	Head	M	In	45	Wd		12	
33				Tsisitsima	Wife	F	In	29	Mx	12	6	6
34				Tsinie	Daughter	F	In	11	S			
35				Hoskhatthnelagoot	Son	M	In	9	S			
36				Hoskhatthethkotti	Son	M	In	7	S			
37				Donnie	Daughter	F	In	5	S			
38				Djahogeat	Son	M	In	3	S			
39				Hoskhathtigoat	Daughter	F	In	2	S			
40				Donelthithe	Nephew	M	In	19	S			

NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the country. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.	Whether able to speak English; or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION. Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, dry-goods store, farm, etc.	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.	If an employer, Whether or not out of work on April 15, 1910.	If an employee, Number of weeks out of work during year 1909.	EDUCATION. Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1909.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	Number of survivors of civil war (men or wives).	Number killed (each type).	Whether deaf-and-dumb.
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	
Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	Shepherd	At home	W			No	No	No				9	3	0	0	
Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	Spinner	Homeloom	W			No	No	No				11	5	8	5	
Arizona	Arizona	Arizona				None															
Arizona	Arizona	Arizona				None															
Arizona	Arizona	Arizona				None															
Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	Farmer & Shep	Own	Emp			No	No		0	4	4	9	1	0	0	
Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	Weaver	At home	Off			No	No					17	8	9	8	
Arizona	Arizona	Arizona				None															
Arizona	Arizona	Arizona				None															
Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	Weaver	At home	Emp			No	No		0	4	4	17	8	9	8	
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho			Navaho	Shepherd	Homeloom	W									9	3	0	0	
Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	Stock	Own	Emp			No	No		0	4	4	9	1	0	0	
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho			Navaho	Weaver	At home	Off			No	No					17	8	9	8	
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho			Navaho	Spinner	Homeloom	W			No	No	No				17	8	9	8	
Arizona	Arizona	Arizona				Shepherd	Homeloom	W									9	3	0	0	
Arizona	Arizona	Arizona				None															
Arizona	Arizona	Arizona				None															
Arizona	Arizona	Arizona				None															
Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	Shepherd	Working Out	W	No								9	3	0	0	

SPECIAL INQUIRIES RELATING TO INDIANS.

Tribe of this Indian.	Tribe of Father of this Indian.	Tribe of Mother of this Indian.	PROPORTIONS OF INDIAN AND OTHER BLOOD. Indian.	White.	Negro.	Number of times married.	Whether now living in polygamy.	If living in polygamy, whether wives are sisters.	GRADUATED FROM WHAT EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTION.	Is this Indian taxed?	If Indian has received allotment, give year of allotment.	RESIDENCE AND DWELLING. Residing on his own lands.	Living in civilized or aboriginal dwelling.
33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full						None				Abor.
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full						None				"
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full						None				"
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full						None				"
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full						None				"
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full			1			None	No		No	Abor.
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full			1			None				"
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full						None				"
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full						None				"
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full			1			None	No		No	Abor.
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full						None				"
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full			2	No		None	?		No	Abor.
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full			1			None				"
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full						None				"
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full						None				"
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full						None				"
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full						None				"
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full						None				"
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full						None				"

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING THIS SCHEDULE.

CONTINUED FROM "A" SIDE OF SHEET.

The following instructions apply to columns 33 to 46:

Columns 33, 34, and 35. Tribal relations.—If the Indian was born in this country answers should be obtained, if possible, to inquiries 12, 13, and 14, relating to the state or territory of birth of the person and of his or her parents. In any event, take particular pains to secure the name of the tribe with which the person is connected and the name of the tribe of each of his or her parents, and enter the same in columns 33, 34, and 35.

Columns 36, 37, and 38. Proportions of Indian and other blood.—If the Indian is a full-blood, write "full" in column 36, and leave columns 37 and 38 blank. If the Indian is of mixed blood, write in columns 36, 37, and 38 the fractions which show the proportions of Indian and other blood, as (column 36, Indian) ¾, (column 37, white) ¼, and (column 38, negro) 0. For Indians of mixed blood all three columns should be filled, and the sum, in each case, should equal 1, as ½, 0, ½; ¾, ¼, 0; ⅝, ⅜, 0; etc.

Wherever possible, the statement that an Indian is of full blood should be verified by inquiry of the older men of the tribe, as an Indian is sometimes of mixed blood without knowing it.

Column 39. Number of times married.—If the Indian is married, enter in this column the number of times he or she has been married.

Column 40. Whether now living in polygamy.—If the Indian man is living with more than one wife, write "Yes" in this column; otherwise, write "No."

Column 41. If living in polygamy, whether the wives are sisters.—If the Indian man is living with more than one wife, and if his wives are sisters, write "Yes" in this column. If his wives are not sisters, write "No."

Column 42. Graduated from what educational institution.—If the Indian is a graduate of any educational institution, give the name and location of such institution.

Column 43. Is this Indian taxed?—An Indian is to be considered "taxed" if he or she is detached from his or her tribe and is living among white people as an individual, and as such is subject to taxation (whether he or she actually pays taxes or not); or if he or she is living with his or her tribe but has received an allotment of land, and thereby has acquired citizenship. In either of these two cases write "Yes" in this column.

An Indian on a reservation, without an allotment, or roaming over unsettled territory, is considered "not taxed," and for such Indians the answer to this inquiry is "No."

Column 44. If Indian has received allotment, give year of allotment.—If the Indian has received an allotment of land, enter, in column 44, the year in which the allotment was made.

Column 45. Residing on his own lands.—If the Indian lives on his or her own land, write "Yes" in this column; if the Indian lives elsewhere, write "No."

Column 46. Living in civilized or aboriginal dwelling.—If the Indian is living in a house of civilized design, as a log, frame, brick, or stone house, write "Civ." (for civilized) in this column; but if the Indian is living in a dwelling of aboriginal design, as a tent, tepee, cliff dwelling, etc., write "Abor." (for aboriginal).

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—INDIAN POPULATION

120

[MM 3–397]

STATE Arizona
COUNTY Navajo
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Keams Canon Precinct
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
WARD OF CITY
NAME OF INSTITUTION
NAME OF INDIAN RESERVATION Hopi
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 23, 24 DAY OF May 1910. Henry Jennings ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. Arizona
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 7 SHEET NO. 4 15 A

	LOCATION.		NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Mother of how many children. Number born.	Number now living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the country. Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized.	Whether able to speak English; or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION. Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether as employer, employee, or worker on own account.	If unemployed: Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	EDUCATION. Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Attended school since Sept. 1, 1909.	DEFECTIVE. Deaf or deaf and dumb.	Blind.	Crippled, etc.	Number of farm schedule.	Whether a survivor of the Civil War, Confederate or union army or navy.	Whether killed (with spear).	Whether deaf and dumb.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
1	88	89	China	Head	M		52	Wd		5	5	Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	Weaver	At home	Emp			No	No					17	8	9	8
2			Espesoph	Daughter	F		22	Ml	4	0	0	Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	Shepherd	Homestock	W			No	No					9	3	0	0
3			Yesbeydesgoot	Son	M		19	S				Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	Herding sheep	Homestead	W			No	No	No				9	3	0	0
4			Yeleanhah	Daughter	F		17	Ml	2	0	0	Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	Weaver	At home	W			No	No	No				17	8	9	8
5			Hostindesgiclinney	Husband	M		52	Wd	2			Arizona	New Mexico	Arizona			Navaho	Doctor	Indian Doctor	Ca			No	No					7	2	6	X
6			Tomis	Granddaughter	F		10	S				Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	Shepherd	Homestead	W			No	No	No				9	3	0	0
7			Ephathnetoth	Grandson	M		5	S				Arizona	Arizona	Arizona				None														
8	88	89	Tomyazis	Head	M		38	S		5	5	Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	Weaver	At home	Emp			No	No					17	8	9	8
9			Eeshell	Son	M		24	S				Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	Stock	Homestead	W			No	No					9	3	0	0
10			Qoshtoley	Daughter	F		19	Ml	7	3	3	Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	Weaver	At home	W			No	No	No				17	8	9	8
11			Todesposh	Daughter	F		16	S				Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	Weaver	At home	W			No	No	No				17	8	9	8
12			Ee	Daughter	F		12	S				Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	Shepherd	At home	W			No	No	No				9	3	0	0
13			Saley	Daughter	F		10	S				Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	None					No	No	No							
14			Fathnesposh	Granddaughter	F		4	S				Arizona	Arizona	Arizona				None														
15			Tesshlotsogoot	Grandson	M		2	S				Arizona	Arizona	Arizona				None														
16			Echinposh	Granddaughter	F		6/12	S				Arizona	Arizona	Arizona				None														
17	90	90	Jackaneby	Head	M		50	Wd	12			Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	Farmer	Broadfarm	Emp			No	No					37	0	0	0
18			Gongy	Wife	F		46	Wd	12	7	7	Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	Weaver	At home	Emp			No	No					17	8	9	8
19			Ahkeyesposh	Daughter	F		11	S				Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	Spinning	Homestead	W			No	No	No				7	2	6	0
20			Dacis	Son	M		8	S				Arizona	Arizona	Arizona				Shepherd	Homestead	W												

SPECIAL INQUIRIES RELATING TO INDIANS.

	Tribe of this Indian.	Tribe of Father of this Indian.	Tribe of Mother of this Indian.	PROPORTION OF INDIAN AND OTHER BLOOD. Indian.	White.	Negro.	Number of times married.	Whether now living in polygamous relations.	If Hopi, in polygamous relations, how many wives living.	GRADUATED FROM WHAT EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTION.	Can read.	Can write.	Is this Indian taxed?	If Indian has received allotment, give year of allotment.	RESIDENCE AND DWELLING. Resides on his own lands.	Living in civilized style.
	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42			43	44	45	46
1	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full			1				No	No			No	Also
2	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full			1				"	"			"	"
3	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full							"	"			"	"
4	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full			1				"	"			"	"
5	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full			2	No			No	No			No	"
6	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full							"	"			"	"
7	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full							"	"			"	"
8	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full			2				No	No			No	Also
9	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full							"	"			"	"
10	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full			1				"	"			"	"
11	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full							"	"			"	"
12	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full							"	"			"	"
13	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full							"	"			"	"
14	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full							"	"			"	"
15	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full							"	"			"	"
16	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full							"	"			"	"
17	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full			2	No			No	No			No	Also
18	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full			1				"	"			"	"
19	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full							"	"			"	"
20	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full							"	"			"	"

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING THIS SCHEDULE.

This modified form of the general schedule for population is to be used in making the enumeration of Indians, both those on reservations and those living in family groups outside of reservations.

Detached Indians living either in white or negro families outside of reservations should be enumerated on the general population schedule (Form 8–1589) as members of the families in which they are found; but detached whites or negroes living in Indian families should be enumerated on this special Indian schedule as members of the Indian families in which they are found. In other words, every family composed mainly of Indians should be reported *entirely* on this special schedule, and every family composed mainly of persons not Indian should be reported *entirely* on the general population schedule.

Spaces are provided for entries for 20 persons on each side (A and B) of the sheet, the entries for each person running twice to the page. Columns 1 to 46 are to be filled for each individual case, if applicable, according to the instructions.

Columns 1 to 32.—These columns are identical with those on the general population schedule. Fill each column, so far as the inquiry applies, in accordance with the instructions for filling the correspondiag column in the general population schedule (see book of instructions), but note the following additional instructions in relation to filling columns 1 and 2, column 7, and columns 18 and 19.

Columns 1 and 2. Visitation numbers.—If, in canvassing a given territory, you are using both the general population schedule (Form 8–1589) and this schedule for Indian population, make two independent series of numbers for these columns, one series in each kind of schedule, so that the last number in column 1 on this schedule added to the last number in column 1 on the general population schedule will give the whole number of dwellings visited, and, likewise, the last number in column 2 on this schedule added to the last number in column 2 on the general population schedule will give the whole number of families visited and enumerated in your entire district.

Column 7. Age at last birthday.—Some difficulty may be met in ascertaining the exact ages of Indians, as they frequently reckon their ages from notable events occurring in the history of the respective tribes. Endeavor to ascertain the years in which these notable events occurred, and with a little calculation on your part you should be able to ascertain the exact age of each Indian.

Columns 18 and 19. Occupation.—If the Indian is wholly self-supporting, enter his or her occupation in columns 18 and 19 in accordance with the general instructions for returning occupations. If the Indian—man, woman, or child—has no occupation and is wholly dependent on the Government for support, write "Ration Indian" in column 18. If the Indian is partly self-supporting and partly dependent upon the Government, write the occupation in columns 18 and 19, and then the letter "R" (for ration).

INSTRUCTIONS CONTINUED ON "B" SIDE OF SHEET.

101

5287

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—INDIAN POPULATION

STATE Arizona
COUNTY Navajo
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Keams Canon Precinct [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, as township, ward, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
WARD OF CITY
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the line on which the entries are made. See instructions.]
NAME OF INDIAN RESERVATION Hopi
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 26. 25 DAY OF May 1910. Henry Jennings ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. Arizona
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 7 52
SHEET NO. 44 15 B

	Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born after April 15, 1910.	Relation of this person to the head of the family	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children: Number now living	Mother of how many children: Number not living	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father of this person	Place of birth of mother of this person	Year of immigration to the United States	Whether naturalized or alien	Whether able to speak English; or, if not, give language spoken	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, dry-goods store, farm, etc.	Whether as employer, employee, or working on own account	If an employee: Weeks out of work on April 15, 1910	If an employee: Number of weeks employed during year 1909	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Whether attended school any time during year 1909	Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or home	Number of farm schedule	Whether a survivor of the Union or Confederate Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf and dumb
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
21			Atletecha	Daughter	F	Dn	5	S				Arizona	Arizona	Arizona				None														
22			Nosglee	Daughter	F	Dn	6	Wd		12	10	Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	Weaving	At home	Ca			Yes	Yes								
23	91	91	Kontsilley	Head	M	Dn	44	M	21			New Mexico	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	Farmer	Boarding Sch	Com			Yes	Yes		O	F	F	38	0	6	0
24			Gothkibema	Wife	F	Dn	23	M	11	4	4	Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	Weaver	At home	Com			Yes	Yes					17	8	9	8
25			Lidso	Son	M	Dn	15	S				Arizona	New Mexico	Arizona			Navaho	Farmlabor	Homefarm	W			Yes	Yes	Yes				2	2	0	0
26			Gombola	Daughter	F	Dn	13	S				Arizona	New Mexico	Arizona			Navaho	Spinning	At home	W			Yes	Yes	Yes				17	5	8	5
27			Hoskon	Son	M	Dn	10	S				Arizona	New Mexico	Arizona			Navaho	School	Homeschool	W			Yes	Yes	Yes				9	3	0	0
28			Eszonce	Daughter	F	Dn	6	S				Arizona	New Mexico	Arizona				None														
29			Sonthkie	Daughter	F	Dn	7	S				Arizona	New Mexico	Arizona				None														
30			Saley	Son	M	Dn	5	S				Arizona	New Mexico	Arizona				None														
31			Kahozzie	Son	M	Dn	3	S				Arizona	New Mexico	Arizona				None														
32			Bleetsyeh	Daughter	F	Dn	1	S				Arizona	New Mexico	Arizona				None														
33	92	92	Clah	Head	M	Dn	80	M	53			Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	Farmer	Homefarm	Com			Yes	Yes		O	F	F	39	0	6	0
34			Eltsinez	Wife	F	Dn	71	M	53	6	3	Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	Spinning	At home	Com			Yes	Yes					17	5	8	3
35			Sonny	Grandson	M	Dn	15	S				Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	Sheepherd	Homelabor	W			Yes	Yes	Yes				9	3	0	0
36			Kesciteney	Grandson	M	Dn	14	S				Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	Sheepherd	Homelabor	W			Yes	Yes	Yes				9	3	0	0
37	93	93	Bajodonehee	Head	M	Dn	60	M	38			Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Naotho	Farmer	Boarding Sch	Com			Yes	Yes	C	O	F	F	40			
38			Katoyaah	Wife	F	Dn	63	M	38	9	9	Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	Weaver	At home	Com			Yes	Yes					17	6		
39			Kilahnahah	Daughter	F	Dn	18	S				Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	Weaver	Homelabor	W			Yes	Yes	Yes				17	5	2	0
40			Balenaighode	Step-Son	M	Dn	33	M	9			Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	Farmer	Homefarm	W			Yes	Yes					9	3	0	0

SPECIAL INQUIRIES RELATING TO INDIANS.

	Tribe of this Indian.	Tribe of Father of this Indian.	Tribe of Mother of this Indian.	Proportions of Indian and other blood: Indian.	White.	Negro.	Number of times married.	Whether now living in polygamy.	If living in polygamy, whether the wives are sisters.	Graduated from what educational institution.	Is this Indian taxed?	If Indian has received allotment, give year.	Residence and dwelling: Residing on his own land.	Living in civilized or aboriginal dwelling.
	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46
21	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full						No				Civ
22	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full			1			No	Yes		Yes	Civ
23	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full			2	No		No	Yes		No	Abor
24	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full			1			No				"
25	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full						No				"
26	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full						No				"
27	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full						No				"
28	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full						No				"
29	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full						No				"
30	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full						No				"
31	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full						No				"
32	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full						No				"
33	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full			3	No		No	Yes		No	Abor
34	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full			2			No				"
35	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full						No				"
36	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full						No				"
37	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full			1			No	Yes		No	Abor
38	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full			2			No				"
39	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full						No				"
40	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full			3			No				"

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING THIS SCHEDULE.

CONTINUED FROM "A" SIDE OF SHEET.

The following instructions apply to columns 33 to 46:

Columns 33, 34, and 35. Tribal relations.—If the Indian was born in this country answers should be obtained, if possible, to inquiries 12, 13, and 14, relating to the state or territory of birth of the person and of his parents. In any event, take particular pains to secure the name of the tribe with which the person is connected and the name of the tribe of each of his or her parents, and enter the same in columns 33, 34, and 35.

Columns 36, 37, and 38. Proportions of Indian and other blood.—If the Indian is a full-blood, write "Full" in column 36, and leave columns 37 and 38 blank. If the Indian is of mixed blood, write in columns 36, 37, and 38 the fractions which show the proportions of Indian and other blood, as (column 36, Indian) ½, (column 37, white) ½, and (column 38, negro) 0. For Indians of mixed blood all three columns should be filled, and the sum, in each case, should equal 1, as ½, 0, ½; ¼, ¼, 0; ¼, ¼, ¼; etc.

Wherever possible, the statement that an Indian is of full blood should be verified by inquiry of the older members of the tribe, as an Indian is sometimes of mixed blood without knowing it.

Column 39. Number of times married.—If the Indian is married, enter in this column the number of times he or she has been married.

Column 40. Whether now living in polygamy.—If the Indian man is living with more than one wife, write "Yes" in this column; otherwise, write "No."

Column 41. If living in polygamy, whether the wives are sisters.—If the Indian man is living with more than one wife, and if his wives are sisters, write "Yes" in this column. If his wives are not sisters, write "No."

Column 42. Graduated from what educational institution.—If the Indian is a graduate of any educational institution, give the name and location of such institution.

Column 43. Is this Indian taxed?—An Indian is to be considered "taxed" if he or she is detached from his or her tribe and is living among white people as an individual, and as such is subject to taxation (whether he or she actually pays taxes or not); or if he or she is living with his or her tribe but has received an allotment of land, and thereby has acquired citizenship. In either of these two cases write "Yes" in this column.

An Indian on a reservation, without an allotment, or roaming over unsettled territory, is considered "not taxed," and for such Indians the answer to this inquiry is "No."

Column 44. If Indian has received allotment, give year of allotment.—If the Indian has received an allotment of land, enter, in column 44, the year in which the allotment was made.

Column 45. Residing on his own lands.—If the Indian lives on his or her own land, write "Yes" in this column; if the Indian lives elsewhere, write "No."

Column 46. Living in civilized or aboriginal dwelling.—If the Indian is living in a house of civilized design, as a log, frame, brick, or stone house, write "Civ." (for civilized) in this column; but if the Indian is living in a dwelling of aboriginal design, as a tent, tepee, cliff dwelling, etc., write "Abor." (for aboriginal).

11—888

101

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—INDIAN POPULATION

STATE Arizona
COUNTY Navajo
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Keams Canon Precinct
NAME OF INSTITUTION
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
NAME OF INDIAN RESERVATION Hopi
WARD OF CITY
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. Ariz
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 7
SHEET NO. 16 A
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 25 DAY OF May 1910. Henry Jennings, ENUMERATOR.

LOCATION. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number in cities or towns.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of dwelling in this list.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years of present marriage.	Mother of how many children. Number born.	Mother of how many children. Number now living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of last immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.	Whether able to speak English; or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION. Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, dry-goods store, farm, etc.	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.	If an employer, number of weeks out of work during year 1909.	EDUCATION. Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Whether attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1909.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farms owned.	Number of home owned.	Whether a survivor of Confederate or State army or navy.	Whether blind (both eyes).	Whether deaf-mute.
1	2			3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
				Jomez	Daughter	F	Ch	2	M	1	9	1	New Mexico	Arizona	Arizona			Navajo	Skinner	At home	W			No	No					1	7	5	8	5
				Decheney	Grandson	M	Ch	5	S				Arizona	Arizona	New Mexico				None															
				Nongtaghe	Grandson	M	Ch	17	S				Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navajo	Shepherd	Homeflock	W			No	No	No				9	3	0	0	
	94	94		Hostinsocie	Head	M	Ch	76	M	1	64		Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navajo	Farmer	Own farm	Eng			No	No		0	F	H	0	0	0	0	
				Sesenezzy	Wife	F	Ch	74	M	1	54	5	5	Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navajo	Weaver	At home	Navajo			No	No					1	7	8	9	8
				Poha	Daughter	F	Ch	22	D			2	2	Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navajo	Weaver	At home	Navajo			No	No					1	7	8	9	8
				Stay	Grandson	M	Ch	10	S					Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navajo	Shepherd	Homeflock	W			No	No	No				9	3	0	0	
				Tadeth pika	Granddaughter	F	Ch	5	S					Arizona	Arizona	Arizona				None														
				Denitlie	Grandson	M	Ch	1	S					Arizona	Arizona	Arizona				None														
	95	95		Hood	Head	M	Ch	52	M	2	10			Arizona	Arizona	V. R.			Navajo	Laborer	Odd jobs	Navajo			No	No		0	F	H	2	1	0	0	
				Poha	Wife	F	Ch	34	M	2	10	1	1	Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navajo	Weaver	At home	Navajo			No	No					1	7	8	9	8
				Lomkinny	Daughter	F	Ch	9	S					Arizona	Arizona	Arizona				Shepherd	Homeflock	Navajo												
	96	96		Chalalicus	Head	M	Ch	52	M	7	6			Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navajo	Farmer	Sonwagon	Navajo			No	No		0	F	F	0	0	0	0	
				Jehoh	Wife	F	Ch	29	M	2	6	2	2	Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navajo	Weaver	At home	Navajo			No	No					1	7	8	9	8
				Keetias	Son	M	Ch	4	S					Arizona	Arizona	Arizona				None														
				Donelth pika	Son	M	Ch	2	S					Arizona	Arizona	Arizona				None														
	97	97		Hostinapie	Head	M	Ch	84	M	44	45			Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navajo	None					No	No		0	F	H					
				Jodeshoh	Wife	F	Ch	81	M	2	44	7	7	Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navajo	Spinning	At home	Navajo			No	No					1	7	8	9	8
				Jonie	Son	M	Ch	19	S					Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navajo	Laborer	Odd jobs	Navajo			No	No	No				2	1	0	0	
				Denezpah	Daughter	F	Ch	17	M	2	0	0	0	Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navajo	Weaver	At home	Navajo			No	No	No				1	7	8	9	8

SPECIAL INQUIRIES RELATING TO INDIANS.

Tribe of this Indian.	Tribe of Father of this Indian.	Tribe of Mother of this Indian.	PROPORTIONS OF INDIAN AND OTHER BLOOD. Indian.	White.	Negro.	Number of times married.	Whether now living in polygamy.	If living in polygamy, number of wives living with.	GRADUATED FROM WHAT EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTION.	Is this Indian taxed?	If Indian has received allotment of land, give year.	RESIDENCE AND DWELLING. Residing on his own lands.	Living in civilized dwelling.
33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full			1			None				Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full						None				"
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full						None				"
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full			1			None	No		No	Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full			1			None				"
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full			1			None				"
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full						None				"
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full						None				"
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full						None				"
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full			2	No		None	No		No	Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full			2			None				"
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full						None				"
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full			7	No		None	No		No	Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full			2			None				"
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full						None				"
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full						None				"
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full			4	No		None	No		No	Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full			2			None				"
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full						None				"
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full			2			None				"

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING THIS SCHEDULE.

This modified form of the general schedule for population is to be used in making the enumeration of Indians, both those on reservations and those living in family groups outside of reservations.

Detached Indians living either in white or negro families outside of reservations should be enumerated on the general population schedule (Form 8-1589) as members of the families in which they are found; but detached whites or negroes living in Indian families should be enumerated on this special Indian schedule as members of the Indian families in which they are found. In other words, every family composed mainly of Indians should be reported *entirely* on this special schedule, and every family composed mainly of persons not Indian should be reported *entirely* on the general population schedule.

Spaces are provided for entries for 20 persons on each side (A and B) of the sheet, the entries for each person running twice to the page. Columns 1 to 46 are to be filled for each individual case, if applicable, according to the instructions.

Columns 1 to 32.—These columns are identical with those on the general population schedule. Fill each column, so far as the inquiry applies, in accordance with the instructions for filling the corresponding column in the general population schedule (see book of instructions), but note the following additional instructions in relation to filling columns 1 and 2, column 7, and columns 18 and 19.

Columns 1 and 2. Visitation numbers.—If, in canvassing a given territory, you are using both the general population schedule (Form 8-1589) and this schedule for Indian population, make two independent series of numbers for these columns, one series in each kind of schedule, so that the last number in column 1 on this schedule added to the last number in column 1 on the general population schedule will give the whole number of dwellings visited, and, likewise, the last number in column 2 on this schedule added to the last number in column 2 on the general population schedule will give the whole number of families visited and enumerated in your entire district.

Column 7. Age at last birthday.—Some difficulty may be met in ascertaining the exact ages of Indians, as they frequently reckon their ages from notable events occurring in the history of the respective tribes. Endeavor to ascertain the years in which these notable events occurred, and with a little calculation on your part you should be able to ascertain the exact age of each Indian.

Columns 18 and 19. Occupation.—If the Indian is wholly self-supporting, enter his or her occupation in columns 18 and 19 in accordance with the general instructions for returning occupations. If the Indian—man, woman, or child—has no occupation and is wholly dependent on the Government for support, write "Ration Indian" in column 18. If the Indian is partly self-supporting and partly dependent upon the Government, write the occupation in columns 18 and 19, and then the letter "R" (for ration).

INSTRUCTIONS CONTINUED ON "B" SIDE OF SHEET.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—INDIAN POPULATION

STATE Arizona
COUNTY Navajo
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Keams Canon Precinct [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
WARD OF CITY
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]
NAME OF INDIAN RESERVATION Hopi
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 25 DAY OF May, 1910. Henry Jennings, ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. Arizona
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 7 89
SHEET NO. 4 5 7 7
10 B

LOCATION. Natural division	Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children. Number born	Number living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Whether naturalized or alien	Whether able to speak English; or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION. Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, dry-goods store, farm, etc.	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account	If employee, Weeks out of work at any time during 1909	If employee, Number of weeks out of work during year 1909	EDUCATION. Whether able to read	Whether able to write	If attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1909	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Farm or home	Number of home in schedule	Whether a survivor of the Civil War, Spanish War, or Philippine insurrection	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf-and-dumb
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
21			Tsley	Head	M	Ind	20	M	1	0		Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	None					No	No	No								
22	98	98	Nezozza	Head	M	Ind	41	M	21	22		Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	Farming	Own ranch	O			No	No		O	F	O	3	0	0		
23			Stemsedilthodby	Wife	F	Ind	38	M	21	22	8	8	Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	Women	At home	O			Yes	Yes					1	8	8	8	
24			Jaie	Daughter	F	Ind	14	S					Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	Gimer	At home	W			No	No	No				1	8	8	8	
25			Allchis	Son	M	Ind	12	S					Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	Shepard	Homelabor	W			No	No	Yes				9	3	0	0	
26			Chodie	Son	M	Ind	10	S					Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	Shepard	Homelabor	W			No	No	Yes				9	3	0	0	
27			Vita	Son	M	Ind	3	S					Arizona	Arizona	Arizona				None														
28	99	99	Qi no Jinie	Head	M	Ind	46	M	21	24			New Mexico	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	Farmer	Own farm	O			No	No		O	F	O	0	0	0		
29			Jonozza	Wife	F	Ind	39	M	21	24	11	4	Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	Weaver	At home	O			No	No					1	8	7	8	
30			Tsley	Son	M	Ind	13	S					Arizona	New Mexico	Arizona			Navaho	Shepard	Homelabor	W			No	No	No				9	3	0	0	
31			Tozoha	Son	M	Ind	7	S					Arizona	New Mexico	Arizona				Shepard	Homelabor	W										0	0	X	
32			Jehebe	Daughter	F	Ind	5	S					Arizona	New Mexico	Arizona				None														
33			Nordeloh	Daughter	F	Ind	2	S					Arizona	New Mexico	Arizona				None														
34	100	100	Austin Chah	Head	M	Ind	49	M	21	24			Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	None					No	No		O	F	O	0	0	0		
35			Gowtee	Wife	F	Ind	62	M	21	24	0	0	Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	Spinning	At home	O			No	No					1	8	7	8	
			Wezie	Nephew	M	Ind	15	S					Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	Shepherd	Working out	W			No	No	No				9	3	0	0	
			Nezozza	Head	M	Ind	60	D		1	1		Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	Weaver	At home	O			No	No		O	F	O	1	8	9	0	
			[illegible]ney	Mother	F	Ind	89	Wd		2	2		Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	Spinning	At home	O			No	No					1	8	7	8	
			[illegible]ilbe	Granddaughter	F	Ind	10	S					Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	Shepard	Homelabor	W			No	No	No				9	3	0	0	
			[illegible]d	Nephew	M	Ind	15	S					Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	Laborer	Odd jobs	W			No	No	No								

SPECIAL INQUIRIES RELATING TO INDIANS.

[illegible] Indian.	Tribe of Father of this Indian.	Tribe of Mother of this Indian.	PROPORTION OF INDIAN AND OTHER BLOOD. Indian.	White.	Negro.	Number of times married.	Whether now living in polygamy.	If living in polygamy, whether the wives are sisters.	GRADUATED FROM WHAT EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTION.	Is this Indian taxed?	If Indian has received allotment, give year of allotment.	RESIDENCE AND DWELLING. Residing on his own lands.	Living in civilized or aboriginal dwelling.
33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46
21	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full		1			None	No		No	Abor
22	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full		1			None	No		No	Abor
23	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full		1			None				
24	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full					None				
25	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full					None				
26	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full					None				
27	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full					None				
28	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full		1			None	No		No	Abor
29	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full		6			None				
30	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full					None				
31	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full					None				
32	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full					None				
33	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full					None				
34	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full		1			None	No		No	Abor
35	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full		2			None				
36	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full					None				
37	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full		1			None	No		No	Abor
38	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full		2			None	No		No	
39	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full									
40	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full									

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING THIS SCHEDULE.

CONTINUED FROM "A" SIDE OF SHEET.

The following instructions apply to columns 33 to 46:

Columns 33, 34, and 35. Tribal relations.—If the Indian was born in this country answers should be obtained, if possible, to inquiries 12, 13, and 14, relating to the state or territory of birth of the person and of his or her parents. In any event, take particular pains to secure the name of the tribe with which the person is connected and the name of the tribe of each of his or her parents, and enter the same in columns 33, 34, and 35.

Columns 36, 37, and 38. Proportions of Indian and other blood.—If the Indian is a full-blood, write "full" in column 36, and leave columns 37 and 38 blank. If the Indian is of mixed blood, write in columns 36, 37, and 38 the fractions which show the proportions of Indian and other blood, as (column 36, Indian) 3/4, (column 37, white) 1/4, and (column 38, negro) 0. For Indians of mixed blood all three columns should be filled, and the sum, in each case, should equal 1, as 1/4, 0, 1/4; 3/4, 1/4, 0; 1/2, 1/2, 1/2; etc.

Wherever possible, the statement that an Indian is of full blood should be verified by inquiry of the older men of the tribe, as an Indian is sometimes of mixed blood without knowing it.

Column 39. Number of times married.—If the Indian is married, enter in this column the number of times he or she has been married.

Column 40. Whether now living in polygamy.—If the Indian man is living with more than one wife, write "Yes" in this column; otherwise, write "No."

Column 41. If living in polygamy, whether the wives are sisters.—If the Indian man is living with more than one wife, and if his wives are sisters, write "Yes" in this column. If his wives are not sisters, write "No."

Column 42. Graduated from what educational institution.—If the Indian is a graduate of any educational institution, give the name and location of such institution.

Column 43. Is this Indian taxed?—An Indian is to be considered "taxed" if he or she is detached from his or her tribe and is living among white people as an individual, and as such is subject to taxation (whether he or she actually pays taxes or not); or if he or she is living with his or her tribe but has received an allotment of land, and thereby has acquired citizenship. In either of these two cases write "Yes" in this column.

An Indian on a reservation, without an allotment, or roaming over unsettled territory, is considered "not taxed," and for such Indians the answer to this inquiry is "No."

Column 44. If Indian has received allotment, give year of allotment.—If the Indian has received an allotment of land, enter, in column 44, the year in which the allotment was made.

Column 45. Residing on his own lands.—If the Indian lives on his or her own land, write "Yes" in this column; if the Indian lives elsewhere, write "No."

Column 46. Living in civilized or aboriginal dwelling.—If the Indian is living in a house of civilized design, as a log, frame, brick, or stone house, write "Civ." (for civilized) in this column; but if the Indian is living in a dwelling of aboriginal design, as a tent, tepee, cliff dwelling, etc., write "Abor." (for aboriginal).

11—3

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—INDIAN POPULATION

122

STATE Arizona
COUNTY Navajo
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Keams Canyon Precinct
NAME OF INSTITUTION
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
NAME OF INDIAN RESERVATION Hopi
WARD OF CITY
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. Arizona 7
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 17
SHEET NO. 16 A
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 26 DAY OF May 1910. Harry Jennings ENUMERATOR.

LOCATION.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						STATISTICS.					OCCUPATION.			EDUCATION.								
			Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Years in the United States.	Whether naturalized.	Whether able to speak English (or, if not, give language spoken).	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by, this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works.	Whether employer, employee, or working on own account.	Number of months at work during the year 1909.	Number of months not at work during the year 1909.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Whether able to speak English.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1909.	Number of times married.	Years married.	Number of children born.	Number of children living.
1	102 102 Hoskintoyeslizzy	Head	M	dkn	64	Mw	12		Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	Farmer	Boarding farm	Emp			No	No			0	0	0
2	Yazzodlitsosi	Wife	F	dkn	35	Mw	12	3 2	Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	Weaver	At home	Own			No	No					
3	Randolph	Daughter	F	dkn	9	S			Arizona	Arizona	Arizona				Scholar	At home	W									
4	Joshkadehaclis	Son	M	dkn	3	S			Arizona	Arizona	Arizona				None											
5	103 103 Hostinchezhieego	Head	M	dkn	30	Mw	4		Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	Farmer	Boarding farm	Emp			No	No			0	0	0
6	Jodi	Wife	F	dkn	17	Mw	4	1 1	Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	Weaver	At home	Own			No	No	No				
7	Sylvia	Son	M	dkn	2	S			Arizona	Arizona	Arizona				None											
8	104 104 Hostinchoney	Head	M	dkn	49	Mw	12		Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	Farmer	Boarding farm	Emp			No	No			0	0	0
9	Jodi	Wife	F	dkn	27	Mw	12	3 3	Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	Weaver	At home	Own			No	No					
10	Johnson	Daughter	F	dkn	17	S			Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	Scholar	At home	W			No	No	No				
11	Pintah	Daughter	F	dkn	14	S			Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	None					Degree						
12	Jonise	Daughter	F	dkn	11	S			Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	Scholar	At home	W			No	No	No				
13	Tohtx	Son	M	dkn	6	S			Arizona	Arizona	Arizona				None											
14	Katnehotate	Son	M	dkn	8	S			Arizona	Arizona	Arizona				Scholar	At home	W									
15	Jonnezy	Daughter	F	dkn	5	S			Arizona	Arizona	Arizona				None											
16	Kaeonhau	Son	M	dkn	1	S			Arizona	Arizona	Arizona				None											
17	Nahkeedaaah	Daughter	F	dkn	2	S			Arizona	Arizona	Arizona				None											
18	105 105 Atchie	Head	M	dkn	23	Mi	1K		Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	None					No	No			0		
19	Kitsoma	Wife	F	dkn	25	Mi	10	6 4	Arizona	Arizona	New Mexico			Navaho	Weaver	At home	Own			No	No					
20	Alnetaodzy	Daughter	F	dkn	8	S			Arizona	Arizona	Arizona				Scholar	At home	W									

SPECIAL INQUIRIES RELATING TO INDIANS.

Tribe of this Indian.	Tribe of Father of this Indian.	Tribe of Mother of this Indian.	PROPORTIONS OF INDIAN AND OTHER BLOOD. Indian.	White.	Negro.	Number of times married.	Whether now living in polygamy.	If living in polygamy, whether wife or wives are living with husband.	GRADUATED FROM WHAT EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTION.	Can this Indian speak English?	If this Indian has received allotment, give year of allotment.	RESIDENCE AND DWELLING. Reckoning on his own land.	Living in civilized dwelling.	
1	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full			1	No		No			No	Aber
2	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full			2			No				"
3	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full						No				"
4	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full						No				"
5	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full			3	No		No	No		No	Aber
6	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full			1			No				"
7	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full						No				"
8	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full			3	No		No	No		No	Aber
9	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full			1			No				"
10	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full						No				"
11	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full						No				Hogan
12	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full						No				"
13	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full						No				"
14	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full						No				"
15	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full						No				"
16	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full						No				"
17	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full						No				"
18	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full			1			No	No		No	Aber
19	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full			1			No				"
20	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full						No				"

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING THIS SCHEDULE.

This modified form of the general schedule for population is to be used in making the enumeration of both those on reservations and those living in family groups outside of reservations.

Detached Indians living either in white or negro families outside of reservations should be enumerated on the general population schedule (Form S–1589) as members of the families in which they are found. Indians or negroes living in Indian families should be enumerated on this special Indian schedule, with the families in which they are found. In other words, every family composed entirely of Indians should be reported entirely on this special schedule, and every family composed mainly of persons not Indians should be reported on the general population schedule.

Spaces are provided for entries for 20 persons on each side (A and B) of the sheet, the numbers running twice to the page. Columns 1 to 46 are to be filled for each individual case, as explained in the following instructions.

Columns 1 to 32.—These columns are identical with those on the general population schedule. Fill each so far as the inquiry applies, in accordance with the instructions for filling the corresponding columns in the general population schedule (see book of instructions), but note the following additional instructions relative to columns 1 and 2, column 7, and columns 18 and 19.

Columns 1 and 2. Visitation numbers.—If, in canvassing a given territory, you are using both the general population schedule (Form S–1589) and this schedule for Indian population, make an independent series of numbers for these columns, one series in each kind of schedule, so that the last number in column 1 on this schedule added to the last number in column 1 on the general population schedule will give the whole number of dwellings visited; and, likewise, the last number in column 2 on this schedule added to the last number in column 2 on the general population schedule will give the whole number of families visited and enumerated in your entire district.

Column 7. Age at last birthday. Some difficulty may be met in ascertaining the exact ages of Indians, as they frequently reckon their ages from notable events occurring in the history of the respective tribes. Endeavor to ascertain the years in which these notable events occurred, and with a little calculation on your part you should be able to ascertain the exact age of each Indian.

Columns 18 and 19. Occupation.—If the Indian is wholly self-supporting, enter his or her occupation in columns 18 and 19 in accordance with the general instructions for returning occupations. If the Indian—man, woman, or child—has no occupation and is wholly dependent on the Government for support, write "Ration Indian" in column 18. If the Indian is partly self-supporting and partly dependent upon the Government, write the occupation in columns 18 and 19, and then the letter "R" (for ration).

INSTRUCTIONS CONTINUED ON "B" SIDE OF SHEET.

101

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—INDIAN POPULATION

STATE Arizona — COUNTY Navajo — TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Keams Canon Precinct — NAME OF INSTITUTION — NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE — NAME OF INDIAN RESERVATION Hopi — WARD OF CITY — SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. Arizona — ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 77 — SHEET NO. 17 B

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 26 DAY OF May 1910. Henry Jennings ENUMERATOR.

	LOCATION.		NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Mother of how many children. Number born.	Mother of how many children. Number now living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the country. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized.	Whether able to speak English; or, if not, give language spoken	OCCUPATION. Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, dry-goods store, farm, etc.	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.	If an employee—Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	If an employee—Number of weeks out of work during year 1909.	EDUCATION. Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1909.	RESIDENCE IN HOUSE. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	Whether a survivor of the Union or Confederate Army or Navy.	Whether blind (both eyes).	Whether deaf-and-dumb.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32			
21			Keithpiko	Head	M	dkn	1	S			Arizona	Arizona	Arizona					None																	
22	106	106	CecilCodie	Head	M	dkn	78	M	2	2	Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho		None					No	No		6	4				86			
23			Gomse	Wife	F	dkn	48	M	2	2	Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho		Weaver	At home	Ca			No	No				17	8	9	8				
24			Sale	Son	M	dkn	24	S			Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho		Laborer	Odd jobs	W			No	No				2	1	0	0				
25			Salayaza	Son	M	dkn	16	S			Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho		Shepherd	Home stock	W			No	No	No			9	3	0	0				
26			Nallobbie	Son	M	dkn	11	S			Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho		Shepherd	Home stock	W			No	No	No			9	3	0	0				
27			Kelayaza	Son	M	dkn	11	S			Arizona	Arizona	Arizona					None					No	No										
28			Wetahley	Son	M	dkn	8	S			Arizona	Arizona	Arizona					None																
29			Kecoonley	Son	M	dkn	5	S			Arizona	Arizona	Arizona					None																
30	✓	✓	Keithlet	Daughter	F	dkn	1	S			Arizona	Arizona	Arizona					None																
31	107	107	Nolnickibeliga	Head	M	dkn	19	M	1	2	Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho		None					No	No	No	6	4							
32			Agbecon Chilley	Wife	F	dkn	19	M	2	0	Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho		Weaver	At home	Ca			No	No	No			17	8	9	8				
33	105	108	Sowzoza	Head	M	dkn	70	Wd	9	2	Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho		Spinner	At home	Comp			No	No		4	4	17	8	8	3				
34			Hostonzo	Grandson	M	dkn	15	S			Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho		Laborer	Odd jobs	W			No	No	No			2	1	0	0				
35			Al Cloide	Granddaughter	F	dkn	9	S			Arizona	Arizona	Arizona					Weaver	At home	W								17	8	9	8				
36			Kah	Grandson	M	dkn	4	S			Arizona	Arizona	Arizona					None																
37	109	109	Ch Ehecklepahe	Head	M	dkn	60	M	1	0	Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho		Farmer	General farm	Boss			No	No		6	4	7	65	0	0				
38			Ahah	Wife	F	dkn	57	M	3	0	Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho		Weaver	At home	W			No	No										
39			Keecho	Grandson	M	dkn	6	S			Arizona	Arizona	Arizona					Shepherd	Home stock	W														
40	110	110	Keathchee	Head	M	dkn	35	M	3	2	Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho		Farmer	Own farm	W			No	No		6	4	7	46	0	0				

SPECIAL INQUIRIES RELATING TO INDIANS.

	Tribe of this Indian.	Tribe of Father of this Indian.	Tribe of Mother of this Indian.	PROPORTIONS OF INDIAN AND OTHER BLOOD. Indian.	White.	Negro.	Number of times married.	Whether now living in polygamy.	If living in polygamy, whether the wives are sisters.	GRADUATED FROM WHAT EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTION.	Is this Indian taxed?	If Indian has received allotment, give year of allotment.	RESIDENCE AND DWELLING. Residing on his own lands.	Living in civilized or aboriginal dwelling.
	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46
21			Navaho	Full						None	No		No	Abor.
22	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full			2	No		None				"
23	"	"	Navaho	Full			1			None				"
24	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full						None				"
25	"	"	Navaho	Full						None				"
26	"	"	Navaho	Full						None				"
27	"	"	Navaho	Full						None				"
28	"	"	Navaho	Full						None				"
29	"	"	Navaho	Full						None				"
30	"	"	Navaho	Full						None				"
31	"	"	Navaho	Full			1			None	No		No	Abor.
32	"	"	Navaho	Full			1			None				"
33	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full			2			None	No		No	Abor.
34	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full						None				"
35	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full						None				"
36	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full						None				"
37	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full			1			None	No		No	Abor.
38	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full			1			None				"
39	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full						None				"
40	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full			3	No		None	No		No	Abor.

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING THIS SCHEDULE.

CONTINUED FROM "A" SIDE OF SHEET.

The following instructions apply to columns 33 to 46:

Columns 33, 34, and 35. Tribal relations.—If the Indian was born in this country answers should be obtained, if possible, to inquiries 12, 13, and 14, relating to the state or territory of birth of the person and of his or her parents. In any event, take particular pains to secure the name of the tribe with which the person is connected and the name of the tribe of each of his or her parents, and enter the same in columns 33, 34, and 35.

Columns 36, 37, and 38. Proportions of Indian and other blood.—If the Indian is a full-blood, write "full" in column 36, and leave columns 37 and 38 blank. If the Indian is of mixed blood, write in columns 36, 37, and 38 the fractions which show the proportions of Indian and other blood, as (column 36, Indian) ½, (column 37, white) ½, and (column 38, negro) 0. For Indians of mixed blood all three columns should be filled, and the sum, in each case, should equal 1, as ½, 0, ½; ½, ½, 0; ½, ¼, ¼; etc.

Wherever possible, the statement that an Indian is of full blood should be verified by inquiry of the older men of the tribe, as an Indian is sometimes of mixed blood without knowing it.

Column 39. Number of times married.—If the Indian is married, enter in this column the number of times he or she has been married.

Column 40. Whether now living in polygamy.—If the Indian man is living with more than one wife, write "Yes" in this column; otherwise, write "No."

Column 41. If living in polygamy, whether the wives are sisters.—If the Indian man is living with more than one wife, and if his wives are sisters, write "Yes" in this column. If his wives are not sisters, write "No."

Column 42. Graduated from what educational institution.—If the Indian is a graduate of any educational institution, give the name and location of such institution.

Column 43. Is this Indian taxed?—An Indian is to be considered "taxed" if he or she is detached from his or her tribe and is living among white people as an individual, and as such is subject to taxation (whether he or she actually pays taxes or not); or if he or she is living with his or her tribe but has received an allotment of land, and thereby has acquired citizenship. In either of these two cases write "Yes" in this column.

An Indian on a reservation, without an allotment, or roaming over unsettled territory, is considered "not taxed," and for such Indians the answer to this inquiry is "No."

Column 44. If Indian has received allotment, give year of allotment.—If the Indian has received an allotment of land, enter, in column 44, the year in which the allotment was made.

Column 45. Residing on his own lands.—If the Indian lives on his or her own land, write "Yes" in this column; if the Indian lives elsewhere, write "No."

Column 46. Living in civilized or aboriginal dwelling.—If the Indian is living in a house of civilized design, as a log, frame, brick, or stone house, write "Civ." (for civilized) in this column; but if the Indian is living in a dwelling of aboriginal design, as a tent, tepee, cliff dwelling, etc., write "Abor." (for aboriginal).

11—3866

101

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—INDIAN POPULATION

123

STATE Arizona
COUNTY Navajo
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Keams Canon Precinct [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
NAME OF INDIAN RESERVATION Hopi
WARD OF CITY
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. Ariz
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 89
SHEET NO. 17 A
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 26 DAY OF May 1910. Henry Jennings, ENUMERATOR.

LOCATION. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns).	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years of present marriage.	Mother of how many children. Number born.	Number now living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the country. Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.	Whether able to speak English; or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION. Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, dry-goods store, farm, etc.	Whether an employer, employee, or worker on own account.	If unemployed: Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	If unemployed: Number of weeks out of work during year 1909.	EDUCATION. Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Attended school any time since September 1, 1909.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of floors.	Whether a survivor of Confederate Army or Navy.	Number killed (Latin system).	Whether deaf-and-dumb.
1				Jonnezz	Wife	F	Ind	42	Mj	2	3	3	Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	Weaver	At home	Own			No	No				1	8	9	8			
2				John	Stepson	M	Ind	19	S				Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	Laborer	Odd jobs	W			No	No	No				2	1	0	0			
3				Dia	Stepson	M	Ind	15	S				Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	None					No	No	No										
4				Pehaso	Stepson	M	Ind	2	S				Arizona	Arizona	Arizona				None																	
5	111	111		Cholayowma	Head	M	Ind	29	M	2	2		Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	None					No	No				0	1	4						
6				Nockyahoh	Wife	F	Ind	30	M	2	2	1	Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	Weaver	At home	Own			No	No					1	7	8	9	8			
7	112	112		Hostenahecahigua	Head	M	Ind	75	Wd				Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	Boarder	Arm guard	Rent			No	No				0	7	7	0	3	0	0		
8				Chalayhezzom	Sister	F	Ind	76	Wd		2	2	Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	Weaver	At home	Own			No	No						1	7	8	9	8		
9				Hostinonkoday	Grandson	M	Ind	18	S				Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	Shepherd	Home herd	Wages			No	No	No						1	3	0	0		
10	113	113		Sinnaghzoziga	Head	M	Ind	36	M	12			Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	Bordering	Home garden	Wages			No	No				0	7	7	0	3	0	0		
11				Johoma	Wife	F	Ind	34	M	12	5	5	Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	Weaver	At home	Own			No	No					1	7	8	9	8		
12				Kaltiney	Son	M	Ind	2	S				Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Hopi	Shepherd	Home flock	Wages										9	3	0	0		
13				Keezath	Son	M	Ind	4	S				Arizona	Arizona	Arizona				None																	
14	114	114		Johnine	Head	F	Ind	39	Wd		7	7	Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	Weaver	At home	Own			No	No				0	1	4	1	7	8	9	8	
15				Shinnozzet	Son	M	Ind	20	S				Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	None																	
16				Cluth	Son	M	Ind	7	S				Arizona	Arizona	Arizona				Shepherd	Home flock	Wages										9	3	0	0		
17				Athtiney	Daughter	F	Ind	2	S				Arizona	Arizona	Arizona				None																	
18	115	115		Asthney	Head	F	Ind	37	Wd		6	6	Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	Weaver	At home	Own			No	No				0	1	4	1	7	8	9	8	
				Zattpho	Daughter	F	Ind	11	S				Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	Shepherd	At home	Wages			No	No	No						1	7	3	0	0	
				Zohzozzie	Daughter	F	Ind	5	S				Arizona	Arizona	Arizona				None																	

SPECIAL INQUIRIES RELATING TO INDIANS.

	Tribe of this Indian.	Tribe of Father of this Indian.	Tribe of Mother of this Indian.	PROPORTIONS OF INDIAN AND OTHER BLOOD. Indian.	White.	Negro.	Number of times married.	Whether now living in polygamy.	If living in polygamy, number of the wife or wives.	GRADUATED FROM WHAT EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTION.	Is this Indian taxed?	If Indian has received allotment, give year of allotment.	RESIDENCE AND DWELLING. Dwelling, as to own lands.	Living in civilized manner in dwelling.
	31	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46
1	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full			3			None				Abor
2	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full						None				"
3	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full						None				"
4	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full						None				"
5	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full			2	No		None	No		No	Abor
6	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full			2			None				"
7	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full			2	"		None	No		No	Abor
8	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full			1			None				"
9	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full						None				"
10	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full			1			None	No		No	Abor
11	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full			2			None				"
12	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full						None				"
13	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full						None				"
14	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full			1			None	No		No	Abor
15	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full						None				"
16	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full						None				"
17	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full						None				"
18	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full			1			None	No		No	Abor
19	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full						None				"
20	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full						None				"

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING THIS SCHEDULE.

This modified form of the general schedule for population is to be used in making the enumeration of Indians, both those on reservations and those living in family groups outside of reservations.

Detached Indians living either in white or negro families outside of reservations should be enumerated on the general population schedule (Form 8–1589) as members of the families in which they are found; but detached whites or negroes living in Indian families should be enumerated on this special Indian schedule as members of the Indian families in which they are found. In other words, every family composed mainly of Indians should be reported *entirely* on this special schedule, and every family composed mainly of persons not Indian should be reported *entirely* on the general population schedule.

Spaces are provided for entries for 20 persons on each side (A and B) of the sheet, the entries for each person running twice to the page. Columns 1 to 46 are to be filled for each individual case, if applicable, according to the instructions.

Columns 1 to 32.—These columns are identical with those on the general population schedule. Fill each column, so far as the inquiry applies, in accordance with the instructions for filling the correspondiag column in the general population schedule (see book of instructions), but note the following additional instructions in relation to filling columns 1 and 2, column 7, and columns 18 and 19.

Columns 1 and 2. Visitation numbers.—If, in canvassing a given territory, you are using both the general population schedule (Form 8–1589) and this schedule for Indian population, make two independent series of numbers for these columns, one series in each kind of schedule, so that the last number in column 1 on this schedule added to the last number in column 1 on the general population schedule will give the whole number of dwellings visited, and, likewise, the last number in column 2 on this schedule added to the last number in column 2 on the general population schedule will give the whole number of families visited and enumerated in your entire district.

Column 7. Age at last birthday.—Some difficulty may be met in ascertaining the exact ages of Indians, as they frequently reckon their ages from notable events occurring in the history of the respective tribes. Endeavor to ascertain the years in which these notable events occurred, and with a little calculation on your part you should be able to ascertain the exact age of each Indian.

Columns 18 and 19. Occupation.—If the Indian is wholly self-supporting, enter his or her occupation in columns 18 and 19 in accordance with the general instructions for returning occupations. If the Indian—man, woman, or child—has no occupation and is wholly dependent on the Government for support, write "Ration Indian" in column 18. If the Indian is partly self-supporting and partly dependent upon the Government, write the occupation in columns 18 and 19, and then the letter "R" (for ration).

INSTRUCTIONS CONTINUED ON "B" SIDE OF SHEET.

11—3301

5347

5467

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—INDIAN POPULATION

STATE Arizona
COUNTY Navajo
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Keams Canon Precinct
NAME OF INSTITUTION
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
NAME OF INDIAN RESERVATION Hopi
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 26.27 DAY OF May 1910. Henry Jennings ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. Ariz
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 5 89 15
SHEET NO. 9 B

	LOCATION. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years of present marriage.	Mother of how many children. Number born.	Mother of how many children. Number now living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	CITIZENSHIP. Whether naturalized or alien.	Whether able to speak English; or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION. Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, dry-goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Whether an employer, working on own account.	OCCUPATION. If an employee. Weeks out of work during year 1909.	OCCUPATION. If an employee. Number of weeks out of work during year 1909.	EDUCATION. Whether able to read.	EDUCATION. Whether able to write.	EDUCATION. Whether attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1909.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned free or mortgaged.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Farm or home.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Number of farm schedule.	Whether a survivor of the Civil War or widow of such person.	Whether blind.	Whether deaf and dumb.	
	1	2		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32			
21				Gothkie	Daughter	F	Ind	2	S				Arizona	Arizona	Arizona				None																		
22		116	116	Nothkihikiwsey	Head	F	Ind	35	D		7	5	Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	Weaver	At home	Comp			No	No		O	H	17	8	9	8					
23				Hoy	Son	M	Ind	17	S				Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	Shepherd	Home duties	W			No	No	No			9	3	0	0					
24				Edeeke	Son	M	Ind	15	S				Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	Laborer	Odd jobs	W			No	No	No			2	1	0	0					
25				Kew	Daughter	F	Ind	12	S				Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	None					No	No	No										
26		117	117	Spell	Head	F	Ind	37	D		5	3	Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	Weaver	At home	Comp			No	No		O	H	17	8	9	8					
27				Hoshktazen	Son	M	Ind	10	S				Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	Shepherd	Home duties	W			No	No	No			9	3	0	0					
28				Jamyoya	Daughter	F	Ind	8	S				Arizona	Arizona	Arizona				None																	
29				Joa	Nephew	M	Ind	26	S				Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	None					No	No											
30				Hoshkaltcehe	Nephew	M	Ind	25	Wd				Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	Laborer	Odd jobs	W			No	No				2	1	0	0					
31				Dahiboh	Niece	F	Ind	14	Wd	3	0	0	Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	Spinning	At home	Oa			No	No	No			17	5	8	5					
32		118	118	Smoghe	Head	M	Ind	36	Wd	10			Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	Farmer	Farming	Oa			No	No			O	F	48	0	0	0					
33				Sadie	Wife	F	Ind	28	Wd	10	4	4	Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	Weaver	At home	Oa									17	8	9	8					
34				Melcehe	Daughter	F	Ind	8	S				Arizona	Arizona	Arizona				None																	
35				Keetso	Son	M	Ind	5	S				Arizona	Arizona	Arizona				None																	
36				Keetsozezza	Son	M	Ind	3	S				Arizona	Arizona	Arizona				None																	
37		119	119	Debellginai	Head	M	Ind	44	M	2	3		New Mexico	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	Laborer	Washing and	W			No	No		O	H	2	1	0	0					
38				Nothkidoma	Wife	F	Ind	25	M	2	2	2	Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	Weaver	At home	Oa			No	No				17	8	9	8					
39				Nothkie	Daughter	F	Ind	7	S				Arizona	New Mexico	Arizona				Skinner	At home																
40				Alot	Daughter	F	Ind	3	S				Arizona	New Mexico	Arizona				None																	

SPECIAL INQUIRIES RELATING TO INDIANS.

	Tribe of this Indian. 33	Tribe of Father of this Indian. 34	Tribe of Mother of this Indian. 35	PROPORTIONS OF INDIAN AND OTHER BLOOD. Indian. 36	White. 37	Negro. 38	Number of times married. 39	Whether now living in polygamy. 40	If Indian is polygamist, whether the wives are sisters. 41	GRADUATED FROM WHAT EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTION. 42	Is this Indian taxed? 43	If Indian has received allotment, give year of allotment. 44	RESIDENCE AND DWELLING. Residing on his own land. 45	Living in civilized or aboriginal dwelling. 46
21	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full							No			Abor
22	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full			2				No	No	No	Abor
23	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full							No			"
24	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full							No			"
25	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full							No			"
26	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full			2				No	No	No	Abor
27	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full							No			"
28	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full							No			"
29	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full							No			"
30	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full			1				No			"
31	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full			1				No			"
32	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full			1				No	No	No	Abor
33	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full			2				No			"
34	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full							No			"
35	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full							No			"
36	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full							No			"
37	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full			2				No	No	No	Abor
38	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full			2				No			"
39	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full							No			"
40	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full							No			"

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING THIS SCHEDULE.

CONTINUED FROM "A" SIDE OF SHEET.

The following instructions apply to columns 33 to 46:

Columns 33, 34, and 35. Tribal relations.—If the Indian was born in this country answers should be obtained, if possible, to inquiries 12, 13, and 14, relating to the state or territory of birth of the person and of his or her parents. In any event, take particular pains to secure the name of the tribe with which the person is connected and the name of the tribe of each of his or her parents, and enter the same in columns 33, 34, and 35.

Columns 36, 37, and 38. Proportions of Indian and other blood.—If the Indian is a full-blood, write "full" in column 36, and leave columns 37 and 38 blank. If the Indian is of mixed blood, write in columns 36, 37, and 38 the fractions which show the proportions of Indian and other blood, as (column 36, Indian) ½, (column 37, white) ½, and (column 38, negro) 0. For Indians of mixed blood all three columns should be filled, and the sum, in each case, should equal 1, as ½, 0, ½; ¼, ¼, 0; ¼, ¼, ½; etc.

Wherever possible, the statement that an Indian is of full blood should be verified by inquiry of the older men of the tribe, as an Indian is sometimes of mixed blood without knowing it.

Column 39. Number of times married.—If the Indian is married, enter in this column the number of times he or she has been married.

Column 40. Whether now living in polygamy.—If the Indian man is living with more than one wife, write "Yes" in this column; otherwise, write "No."

Column 41. If living in polygamy, whether the wives are sisters.—If the Indian man is living with more than one wife, and if his wives are sisters, write "Yes" in this column. If his wives are not sisters, write "No."

Column 42. Graduated from what educational institution.—If the Indian is a graduate of any educational institution, give the name and location of such institution.

Column 43. Is this Indian taxed?—An Indian is to be considered "taxed" if he or she is detached from his or her tribe and is living among white people as an individual, and as such is subject to taxation (whether he or she actually pays taxes or not); or if he or she is living with his or her tribe but has received an allotment of land, and thereby has acquired citizenship. In either of these two cases write "Yes" in this column.

An Indian on a reservation, without an allotment, or roaming over unsettled territory, is considered "not taxed," and for such Indians the answer to this inquiry is "No."

Column 44. If Indian has received allotment, give year of allotment.—If the Indian has received an allotment of land, enter, in column 44, the year in which the allotment was made.

Column 45. Residing on his own lands.—If the Indian lives on his or her own land, write "Yes" in this column; if the Indian lives elsewhere, write "No."

Column 46. Living in civilized or aboriginal dwelling.—If the Indian is living in a house of civilized design, as a log, frame, brick, or stone house, write "Civ." (for civilized) in this column; but if the Indian is living in a dwelling of aboriginal design, as a tent, tepee, cliff dwelling, etc., write "Abor." (for aboriginal).

31-3302

101

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—INDIAN POPULATION

124

[MM 3-397

STATE Arizona
COUNTY Navajo
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Keams Canon Pueblo
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
NAME OF INSTITUTION
NAME OF INDIAN RESERVATION Hopi
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 27 DAY OF May 1910. Henry Jennings ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. Ariz
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 7
SHEET NO. 19 A

LOCATION.

Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation
1	2		

NAME

of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family.
Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.
Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.

RELATION.

Relationship of this person to the head of the family.

PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.

Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children. Number living	Number now living
5	6	7	8	9	10	11

NATIVITY.

Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.
12	13	14

CITIZENSHIP.

Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.
15	16

Whether able to speak English or, if not, give language spoken.	17

OCCUPATION.

Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, dry-goods store, farm, etc.	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.	If an employee, Months of year at work during 1909.	Number out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work during year 1909.
18	19	20	21	22	

EDUCATION.

Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Literate, school, or illiterate.
23	24	25

DWELLING HOUSE.

Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
26	27	28	29

Whether a written or telegraphic application was sent to Washington.	Whether blind (both eyes).	Whether deaf-mute.
30	31	32

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
1			Sonney	Grandfather	M	Hop	67	Wd		4	1	Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	Weaver	At home	Oa			No	No				17		8	9	8
2			Dotsiney	Niece	F	Hop	6	S				Arizona	Arizona	Arizona				None														
3		120	Hostetchebego	Head	M	Hop	43	M	2	11		Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	Farmer	Own farm	Emp			No	No		07	7	49		0	0	0
4			Smithsonia	Wife	F	Hop	25	M	1	11	4	Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	Weaver	At home	Oa			No	No				17		8	9	8
5			Hostetchki	Son	M	Hop	8	S			1	Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	Goat herder	Address	Oa			No	No	No			2		1	0	0
6			Agne	Son	M	Hop	13	S				Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	Shepherd	Ranch	Oa			No	No	No			9		3	0	0
7			Smithpika	Daughter	F	Hop	10	S				Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	Spinner	At home	Oa			No	No	No			17		5	8	5
8			Coppiney	Daughter	F	Hop	8	S				Arizona	Arizona	Arizona				None														
9			Shee	Son	M	Hop	8	S				Arizona	Arizona	Arizona				None														
10			Walthshika	Daughter	F	Hop	1	S				Arizona	Arizona	Arizona				None														
11			Agorsuey	Daughter-in-law	F	Hop	18	M	1	0	0	Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	Weaver	At home	Oa			No	No	No			17		8	9	8
12		121	Donelsney	Head	M	Hop	33	M	1	4		Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	Farmer	Own farm	Emp			No	No		07	7	50		0	0	0
13			Hostetchebitsey	Wife	F	Hop	31	M	2	11	8	5	Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	Weaver	At home	Oa			No	No				17		8	9	8
14			Jonnesyoza	Step-daughter	F	Hop	16	S				Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	Weaver	At home	W			No	No	No			17		8	9	8
15			Campbell	Step-daughter	F	Hop	13	S				Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	Spinner	At home	W			No	No	No			17		8	8	8
16			Hostetch	Step-son	M	Hop	6	S				Arizona	Arizona	Arizona				Shepherd	At home	W								9		3	0	0
17			Jonney	Step-daughter	F	Hop	7	S				Arizona	Arizona	Arizona				None														
18			Donelagoot	Son	M	Hop	3	S				Arizona	Arizona	Arizona				None														
19		122	Hashkietzer	Head	M	Hop	66	M	1	16		Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	Basketmaking	Own garden	Oa			No	No		0	0	40		3	0	0
20			Pah	Wife	F	Hop	29	M	1	16	5	3	Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	Weaver	At home	Oa			No	No				17		8	9	8

SPECIAL INQUIRIES RELATING TO INDIANS.

	Tribe of this Indian.	Tribe of Father of this Indian.	Tribe of Mother of this Indian.	Proportions of Indian and other blood. Indian.	White.	Negro.	Number of times married.	Whether now living in polygamy.	If living in polygamy, whether wife or wives are living with husband.	Graduated from what educational institution.		Is this Indian taxed?	If Indian has received allotment, give year of patent.	Residence and dwelling. Residing on his own lands.	Living in civilized manner in fixed dwelling.
	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42		43	44	45	46
1	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full			3				No	No		No	Abd
2	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full							No				"
3	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full			2				No	No		No	Aber
4	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full			1				No				"
5	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full			1				No				"
6	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full							No				"
7	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full							No				"
8	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full							No				"
9	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full							No				"
10	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full							No				"
11	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full			1				No				"
12	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full			1				No	No		No	Aber
13	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full			2				No				"
14	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full							No				"
15	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full							No				"
16	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full							No				"
17	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full							No				"
18	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full							No				"
19	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full			1				No	No		No	Aber
20	NAVAHO	NAVAHO	NAVAHO	FULL							No				"

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING THIS SCHEDULE.

This modified form of the general schedule for population is to be used in making the enumeration of Indians, both those on reservations and those living in family groups outside of reservations.

Detached Indians living either in white or negro families outside of reservations should be enumerated on the general population schedule (Form 8-1589) as members of the families in which they are found; but detached whites or negroes living in Indian families should be enumerated on this special Indian schedule as members of the Indian families in which they are found. In other words, every family composed mainly of Indians should be reported *entirely* on this special schedule, and every family composed mainly of persons not Indian should be reported *entirely* on the general population schedule.

Spaces are provided for entries for 20 persons on each side (A and B) of the sheet, the entries for each person running twice to the page. Columns 1 to 46 are to be filled for each individual case, if applicable, according to the instructions.

Columns 1 to 32.—These columns are identical with those on the general population schedule. Fill each column, so far as the inquiry applies, in accordance with the instructions for filling the corresponding column in the general population schedule (see book of instructions), but note the following additional instructions in relation to filling columns 1 and 2, column 7, and columns 18 and 19.

Columns 1 and 2. Visitation numbers.—If, in canvassing a given territory, you are using both the general population schedule (Form 8-1589) and this schedule for Indian population, make two independent series of numbers for these columns, one series in each kind of schedule, so that the last number in column 1 on this schedule added to the last number in column 1 on the general population schedule will give the whole number of dwellings visited, and, likewise, the last number in column 2 on this schedule added to the last number in column 2 on the general population schedule will give the whole number of families visited and enumerated in your entire district.

Column 7. Age at last birthday.—Some difficulty may be met in ascertaining the exact ages of Indians, as they frequently reckon their ages from notable events occurring in the history of the respective tribes. Endeavor to ascertain the years in which these notable events occurred, and with a little calculation on your part you should be able to ascertain the exact age of each Indian.

Columns 18 and 19. Occupation.—If the Indian is wholly self-supporting, enter his or her occupation in columns 18 and 19 in accordance with the general instructions for returning occupations. If the Indian—man, woman, or child—has no occupation and is wholly dependent on the Government for support, write "Ration Indian" in column 18. If the Indian is partly self-supporting and partly dependent upon the Government, write the occupation in columns 18 and 19, and then the letter "R" (for ration).

INSTRUCTIONS CONTINUED ON "B" SIDE OF SHEET.

101

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—INDIAN POPULATION

STATE Arizona
COUNTY Navajo
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Keams Canon Precinct
NAME OF INSTITUTION
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
NAME OF INDIAN RESERVATION Hopi
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 27 DAY OF May 1910. Henry Jennings ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. Arizona
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 7
SHEET NO. 98 B

LOCATION.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	NATIVITY.	CITIZENSHIP	Whether able to speak English; or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION.	EDUCATION.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME.	

	LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.					NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP			OCCUPATION.			EDUCATION.			OWNERSHIP OF HOME.					
	Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number in city or town.	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	No.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years of present marriage.	Mother of how many children.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized.		Trade or profession of or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, dry-goods store, farm, etc.	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.	If an employee: Months out of work on account of sickness during year 1909.	If an employee: Number of weeks out of work during year 1909.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1909.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Whether blind.	Whether deaf-mute.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
21					Keenche	Son	M	Ind	12	S			Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	Laborer	Odd jobs	W			No	No	No			2	1	0	0
22					Lomazza	Daughter	F	Ind	7	S			Arizona	Arizona	Arizona				None													
23					Bethpike	Daughter	F	Ind	5	S			Arizona	Arizona	Arizona				None													
24	123	123			Kordolomaybitsey	Head	M	Ind	30	M	2	7	Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	Laborer	Odd jobs	W			No	No		O	H	2	1	0	0
25					Koneche	Wife	F	Ind	29	M	7	3	2	Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	Weaver	At home	W			No	No				1	8	9	8
26					Lomazza	Daughter	F	Ind	13	S				Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	Weaver	At home	W			No	No	No			1	8	9	8
27					Chilkah	Stepson	M	Ind	8	S				Arizona	Arizona	Arizona				Shepherd	Homestead	W								1	3	0	0
28	124	124			Tsemeyphiloga	Head	M	Ind	30	M	2	3		Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	Gardening	Own garden	Comp			No	No		O	7	7	3	0	0
29					Courshohema	Wife	F	Ind	33	M	2	3	11	3	Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	Weaver	At home	W			No	No				1	8	9	8
30					Courshah	Wife	F	Ind	14	M	1	1	0	0	Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	Spinning	At home	W			No	No	No			1	8	9	8
31					Tsiyoza	Stepson	M	Ind	11	S				Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	Shepherd	Homestead	W			No	No	No			1	3	0	0
32	125	125			Kerlintsetlliega	Head	M	Ind	25	M	3	1		Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	None					No	No		O	H		1	7	8
33					Echelah	Wife	F	Ind	18	M	2	1	0	0	Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	Weaver	At home	Ca			No	No	No			1	8	9	8
34	126	126			Apodlegoat	Head	M	Ind	37	M	1	3			Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	Gardening	Own garden	Comp			No	No		O	7	7	3	0	0
35					Pichecpah	Wife	F	Ind	26	M	2	3	2	1	Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	Weaver	At home	Ca			No	No				1	8	9	8
36					Kee	Stepson	M	Ind	4	S					Arizona	Arizona	Arizona				None												
37	127	127			Kalchillyiega	Head	M	Ind	31	M	2	8			Arizona	New Mexico	Arizona			Navaho	Farmer	On farm	Ca			No	No		O	7	5	1	8	8
38					Pah	Wife	F	Ind	34	M	3	9	9	3	Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	Weaver	At home	Ca			No	No				1	8	9	8
39					Wathpitso	Daughter	F	Ind	16	S					Arizona	Arizona	Arizona				None												
40					Sellee	Daughter	F	Ind	4	S					Arizona	Arizona	Arizona				None												

SPECIAL INQUIRIES RELATING TO INDIANS.

	Tribe of this Indian.	Tribe of Father of this Indian.	Tribe of Mother of this Indian.	PROPORTIONS OF INDIAN AND OTHER BLOOD. Indian.	White.	Negro.	Number of times married.	Whether now living in polygamy.	If living in polygamy, whether the wives are sisters.	GRADUATED FROM WHAT EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTION.	Is this Indian taxed?	If Indian has received allotment, give year of allotment.	RESIDENCE AND DWELLING. Residing on his own land.	Living in civilized or aboriginal dwelling.
	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46
21	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full						No				Civ.
22	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full						No				"
23	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full						No				"
24	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full			2	No		No	No		No	Abor.
25	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full			2			No				"
26	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full						No				"
27	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full						No				"
28	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full			2	yes		No	No		No	Abor.
29	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full			2			No				"
30	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full		1	1			No				"
31	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full						No				"
32	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full			3	No		No	No		No	Abor.
33	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full			2			No				"
34	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full			1			No	No		No	Abor.
35	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full			2			No				"
36	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full						No				"
37	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full			2	No		No	No		No	Ab.
38	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full			3			No				"
39	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full						No				"
40	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full						No				"

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING THIS SCHEDULE.

CONTINUED FROM "A" SIDE OF SHEET.

The following instructions apply to columns 33 to 46:

Columns 33, 34, and 35. Tribal relations.—If the Indian was born in this country answers should be obtained, if possible, to inquiries 12, 13, and 14, relating to the state or territory of birth of the person and of his or her parents. In any event, take particular pains to secure the name of the tribe with which the person is connected and the name of the tribe of each of his or her parents, and enter the same in columns 33, 34, and 35.

Columns 36, 37, and 38. Proportions of Indian and other blood.—If the Indian is a full-blood, write "full" in column 36, and leave columns 37 and 38 blank. If the Indian is of mixed blood, write in columns 36, 37, and 38 the fractions which show the proportions of Indian and other blood, as (column 36, Indian) 3/4, (column 37, white) 1/4, and (column 38, negro) 0. For Indians of mixed blood all three columns should be filled, and the sum, in each case, should equal 1, as 1/4, 0, 1/4; 1/2, 1/2, 0; 1/2, 1/4, 1/4; etc.

Wherever possible, the statement that an Indian is of full blood should be verified by inquiry of the older men of the tribe, as an Indian is sometimes of mixed blood without knowing it.

Column 39. Number of times married.—If the Indian is married, enter in this column the number of times he or she has been married.

Column 40. Whether now living in polygamy.—If the Indian man is living with more than one wife, write "Yes" in this column; otherwise, write "No."

Column 41. If living in polygamy, whether the wives are sisters.—If the Indian man is living with more than one wife, and if his wives are sisters, write "Yes" in this column. If his wives are not sisters, write "No."

Column 42. Graduated from what educational institution.—If the Indian is a graduate of any educational institution, give the name and location of such institution.

Column 43. Is this Indian taxed?—An Indian is to be considered "taxed" if he or she is detached from his or her tribe and is living among white people as an individual, and as such is subject to taxation (whether he or she actually pays taxes or not); or if he or she is living with his or her tribe but has received an allotment of land, and thereby has acquired citizenship. In either of these two cases write "Yes" in this column.

An Indian on a reservation, without an allotment, or roaming over unsettled territory, is considered "not taxed," and for such Indians the answer to this inquiry is "No."

Column 44. If Indian has received allotment, give year of allotment.—If the Indian has received an allotment of land, enter, in column 44, the year in which the allotment was made.

Column 45. Residing on his own lands.—If the Indian lives on his or her own land, write "Yes" in this column; if the Indian lives elsewhere, write "No."

Column 46. Living in civilized or aboriginal dwelling.—If the Indian is living in a house of civilized design, as a frame, brick, or stone house, write "Civ." (for civilized) in this column; but if the Indian is living in a dwelling of aboriginal design, as a tent, tepee, cliff dwelling, etc., write "Abor." (for aboriginal).

n-300

SAFETY FILM

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—INDIAN POPULATION

[MM 3—397

STATE Arizona
COUNTY Navajo
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Keams Canon
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
NAME OF INSTITUTION
NAME OF INDIAN RESERVATION Hopi
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. Ariz
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 7 89 20 A
SHEET NO. 4 of 7
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 27 DAY OF May 1910. Henry Domingo, ENUMERATOR.

Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born after April 15, 1910.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children. Number now living.	Number not living.	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the country. Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Citizenship. Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.	Whether able to speak English; or, if not, give language spoken	Occupation. Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, dry-goods store, farm, etc.	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.	If employee: Months out of work on account of industry during the year 1909.	Number of months out of work during the year 1909.	Education. Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Whether able to speak English.	Indebtedness. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.	Whether a survivor of the Union or Confederate Army or Navy.	Number.	Number blind (eye).	Number deaf and dumb.
		Chee	Son	M	dn	2	S				Arizona	Arizona	Arizona				None															
		Kalhitta	Father	M	dn	62	Wd				New Mexico	New Mexico	New Mexico			Navaho	Gardening	Own garden	On			No	No				0	3	0	0		
	128	128 Hostevenezz	Head	M	dn	61	M	35			Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	Dyer	B	Ranch			No	No				2	2	6	X		
		Nezpezzobona	Wife	F	dn	61	M	35	5	9	Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	Spinning	At home	None			No	No				1	5	8	3		
		Chee	Daughter	F	dn	18	S		1	1	Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	Weaver	At home	None			No	No	No			1	8	9	5		
		Bi	Daughter	F	dn	12	S				Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	Weaver	At home	None			No	No	No			1	8	9	5		
		Nezzezza	Daughter	F	dn	10	S				Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	Shepherd	Homeflock	None			No	No	No			9	3	0	0		
		Jacie	Son	M	dn	10	S				Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	Laborer	Oddjobs	W			No	No	No			2	1	0	0		
		Ajonie	Son	M	dn	11	S				Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	Laborer	Oddjobs	W			No	No	No			2	1	0	0		
		Silee	Granddaughter	F	dn	9	S				Arizona	Arizona	Arizona				Spinner	At home	W								1	5	8	5		
		Chinepah	Granddaughter	F	dn	3	S				Arizona	Arizona	Arizona				None															
		Keeh	Granddaughter	F	dn	1	S				Arizona	Arizona	Arizona				None															
		Zoongina	Mother-in-law	F	dn	78	Wd		1	1	Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	None					No	No									
	129	129 Dishneha	Head	M	dn	18	M	2	0		Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	Laborer	Oddjobs	W			No	No	No	0	1	2	1	0	0		
		Cowpah	Wife	F	dn	24	M	2	0	0	Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	Weaver	At home	None			No	No				1	8	9	5		
	130	130 Chahzoddezga	Head	M	dn	39	M	2	9		Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	Horses	Own pasture	On			No	No		0	1	1	0	0			
		Gordema	Wife	F	dn	35	M	2	9	1	1	Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	Weaver	At home	On			No	No				1	8	9	5		
		Agmie	Step-daughter	F	dn	19	M	2	4	1	1	Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	Spinner	At home	On			No	No				1	8	9	5		
		Nezzezza	Daughter	F	dn	1	S					Arizona	Arizona	Arizona				None															
		Chedill	Niece	F	dn	6	S					Arizona	Arizona	Arizona				Shepherd	Homeflock														

SPECIAL INQUIRIES RELATING TO INDIANS.

Tribe of this Indian.	Tribe of Father of this Indian.	Tribe of Mother of this Indian.	Proportions of Indian and other blood: Indian	White	Negro	Number of times married.	Whether now living in polygamy.	If living in polygamy, number of wives now living.	Graduated from what educational institution.	Is this Indian taxed?	If Indian has received allotment, give year of allotment.	Resident and dwelling: Residing on his own land.	Living in civilized dwelling.
33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full						No				Hogan
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full			3	No		No	No		No	Adobe
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full			1			No	No		No	Adobe
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full			1			No				Hogan
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full			2			No				Hogan
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full						No				Hogan
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full						No				Hogan
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full						No				Hogan
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full						No				Hogan
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full						No				Hogan
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full			1			No				Hogan
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full			2	No		No	No		No	Adobe
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full			2			No				Hogan
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full			2			No	No		No	Adobe
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full			2			No				Hogan
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full			2			No				Hogan
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full						No				Hogan
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full						No				Hogan

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING THIS SCHEDULE.

This modified form of the general schedule for population is to be used in making the enumeration of Indians, both those on reservations and those living in family groups outside of reservations.

Detached Indians living either in white or negro families outside of reservations should be enumerated on the general population schedule (Form 8-1589) as members of the families in which they are found; but detached whites or negroes living in Indian families should be enumerated on this special Indian schedule as members of the Indian families in which they are found. In other words, every family composed mainly of Indians should be reported *entirely* on this special schedule, and every family composed mainly of persons not Indian should be reported *entirely* on the general population schedule.

Spaces are provided for entries for 20 persons on each side (A and B) of the sheet, the entries for each person running twice to the page. Columns 1 to 46 are to be filled for each individual case, if applicable, according to the instructions.

Columns 1 to 32.—These columns are identical with those on the general population schedule. Fill each column, so far as the inquiry applies, in accordance with the instructions for filling the corresponding column in the general population schedule (see book of instructions), but note the following additional instructions in relation to filling columns 1 and 2, column 7, and columns 18 and 19.

Columns 1 and 2. Visitation numbers.—If, in canvassing a given territory, you are using both the general population schedule (Form 8-1589) and this schedule for Indian population, make two independent series of numbers for these columns, one series in each kind of schedule, so that the last number in column 1 on this schedule added to the last number in column 1 on the general population schedule will give the whole number of dwellings visited, and, likewise, the last number in column 2 on this schedule added to the last number in column 2 on the general population schedule will give the whole number of families visited and enumerated in your entire district.

Column 7. Age at last birthday.—Some difficulty may be met in ascertaining the exact ages of Indians, as they frequently reckon their ages from notable events occurring in the history of the respective tribes. Endeavor to ascertain the years in which these notable events occurred, and with a little calculation on your part you should be able to ascertain the exact age of each Indian.

Columns 18 and 19. Occupation.—If the Indian is wholly self-supporting, enter his or her occupation in columns 18 and 19 in accordance with the general instructions for returning occupations. If the Indian—man, woman, or child—has no occupation and is wholly dependent on the Government for support, write "Ration Indian" in column 18. If the Indian is partly self-supporting and partly dependent upon the Government, write the occupation in columns 18 and 19, and then the letter "R" (for ration).

INSTRUCTIONS CONTINUED ON "B" SIDE OF SHEET.

101

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—INDIAN POPULATION

STATE Arizona
COUNTY Navajo
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. Ariz
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 7
SHEET NO. 99 B

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY. [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, hct'k, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name and, also, name as class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
WARD OF CITY
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]
NAME OF INDIAN RESERVATION Hopi
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 27.28. DAY OF May 1910. Hans Jennings ENUMERATOR.

	LOCATION. Street, avenue, road, etc.	LOCATION. House number (in cities or towns).	LOCATION. Number of family in order of visitation.	LOCATION. Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years of present marriage.	Mother of how many children. Number born.	Mother of how many children. Number now living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	CITIZENSHIP. Whether naturalized or alien.	Whether able to speak English (or, if not, give language spoken).	OCCUPATION. Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, dry-goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Whether as employer, employe, or working on own account.	OCCUPATION. If unemployed on April 15, 1910. Weeks out of work.	OCCUPATION. If unemployed on April 15, 1910. Number of weeks out of work during year 1909.	EDUCATION. Whether able to read.	EDUCATION. Whether able to write.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1909.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned free, or mortgaged.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.	Whether a survivor of Indian war of last century or Civil War.	Whether blind (both eyes).	Whether deaf and dumb.
	1	2			3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
21		131	131		Polongyoma	Head	M	Ind	78	M3	30			Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Hopi	Farming	At home	Emp			No	No		Own	Free	Farm	0	3	0	0	
22					Nahu	Wife	F	Ind	70	M5	9	5	1	Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Hopi	Spinner	At home				No	No					17	5	8	5	
23					Polongyoyoma	Son	M	Ind	29	S				Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Hopi	Farming	Ranch	Emp			No	No					0	0	0	0	
24					Yonahoh	Daughter	F	Ind	22	M1	3	1	0	Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Hopi	Weaver	At home				No	No					1	8	9	8	
25					Pahu	Son	M	Ind	22	M1	3			Arizona					Hopi	Farmer	Ranch	Emp			No	No					6	0	0	0	
26					Dongolthtee	Grandson	M	Ind	15	S				Arizona	Arizona	Arizona				Sheepherd	Homestead	W									9	3	0	0	
27		✓	✓		Kedzoya	Son-in-law	M	Ind	12	S				Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Hopi	Laborer	At home	W			No	No	No				9	3	0	0	
28		132	132		Conroy	Head	M	Ind	44	M1	11			Arizona					Hopi	Farmer	Ranch	Emp			No	No		Own	Free	Farm	53	0	0	0	
29					Alsonophah	Wife	F	Ind	33	M3	11	7	5	Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Hopi	Weaver	At home				No	No					17	8	9	8	
30					Hoskins	Step-son	M	Ind	18	S				Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			English	Farmlaborer	Homefarm	W									2	0	0	0	
31					Bia	Son	M	Ind	10	S				Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Hopi	Sheperd	Homestead	W			No	No	No				9	3	0	0	
32					Dongiley	Daughter	F	Ind	7	S				Arizona	Arizona	Arizona				None															
33					Catholic	Daughter	F	Ind	5	S				Arizona	Arizona	Arizona				None															
34					Tone	Son	M	Ind	2	S				Arizona	Arizona	Arizona				None															
35		133	133		Kotsimomasy	Head	M	Ind	36	M2	2			Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Hopi	Laborer	Addgeter	Emp			No	No		Rent			2	1	0	0	
36					Jon	Wife	F	Ind	40	M3	2	8	8	New Mexico	Arizona	Arizona			Hopi	Weaver	At home	Emp			No	No					17	8			
37					Allet	Step-daughter	F	Ind	13	S				Arizona	Arizona	New Mexico			Hopi	Skinning	At home	W			No	No	No				1	8			
38					Recle	Step-Son	M	Ind	8	S				Arizona	Arizona	New Mexico				Sheperd	Homestead	W									4	0			
39					Wesnimey	Step-daughter	F	Ind	5	S				Arizona	Arizona	New Mexico				None															
40					Ahongomey	Son	M	Ind	1	S				Arizona	Arizona	New Mexico				None															

SPECIAL INQUIRIES RELATING TO INDIANS.

	Tribe of this Indian.	Tribe of Father of this Indian.	Tribe of Mother of this Indian.	PROPORTIONS OF INDIAN AND OTHER BLOOD. Indian.	White.	Negro.	Number of times married.	Whether now living in polygamy.	If living in polygamy, whether wives are sisters.	GRADUATED FROM WHAT EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTION.	Is this Indian taxed?	If Indian has received allotment, give year of allotment.	RESIDENCE AND DWELLING. Residing on his own land.	Living in civilized or aboriginal dwelling.
	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46
21	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	Full			3	No		None	No		No	Abor
22	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	Full			5			None				"
23	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	Full						None				"
24	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	Full			1			None				"
25	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	Full			1			None				"
26	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	Full						None				"
27	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	Full						None				"
28	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	Full			1	No		None	No		No	Abor
29	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	Full			3			None				"
30	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	Full						None				"
31	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	Full						None				"
32	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	Full						None				"
33	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	Full						None				"
34	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	Full						None				"
35	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	Full			2	No		None	No		No	Abor
36	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	Full			3			None				"
37	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	Full						None				"
38	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	Full						None				"
39	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	Full						None				"
40	NAVAHO	NAVAHO	NAVAHO	FULL						None				"

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING THIS SCHEDULE.

CONTINUED FROM "A" SIDE OF SHEET.

The following instructions apply to columns 33 to 46:

Columns 33, 34, and 35. Tribal relations.—If the Indian was born in this country answers should be obtained, if possible, to inquiries 12, 13, and 14, relating to the state or territory of birth of the person and of his or her parents. In any event, take particular pains to secure the name of the tribe with which the person is connected and the name of the tribe of each of his or her parents, and enter the same in columns 33, 34, and 35.

Columns 36, 37, and 38. Proportions of Indian and other blood.—If the Indian is a full-blood, write "full" in column 36, and leave columns 37 and 38 blank. If the Indian is of mixed blood, write in columns 36, 37, and 38 the fractions which show the proportions of Indian and other blood, as (column 36, Indian) ½, (column 37, white) ½, and (column 38, negro) 0. For Indians of mixed blood all three columns should be filled, and the sum, in each case, should equal 1, as ½, 0, ½; ¼, ¼, 0; ¼, ¼, ¼; etc.

Wherever possible, the statement that an Indian is of full blood should be verified by inquiry of the older men of the tribe, as an Indian is sometimes of mixed blood without knowing it.

Column 39. Number of times married.—If the Indian is married, enter in this column the number of times he or she has been married.

Column 40. Whether now living in polygamy.—If the Indian man is living with more than one wife, write "Yes" in this column; otherwise, write "No."

Column 41. If living in polygamy, whether the wives are sisters.—If the Indian man is living with more than one wife, and if his wives are sisters, write "Yes" in this column. If his wives are not sisters, write "No."

Column 42. Graduated from what educational institution.—If the Indian is a graduate of any educational institution, give the name and location of such institution.

Column 43. Is this Indian taxed?—An Indian is to be considered "taxed" if he or she is detached from his or her tribe and is living among white people as an individual, and as such is subject to taxation (whether he or she actually pays taxes or not); or if he or she is living with his or her tribe but has received an allotment of land, and thereby has acquired citizenship. In either of these two cases write "Yes" in this column.

An Indian on a reservation, without an allotment, or roaming over unsettled territory, is considered "not taxed," and for such Indians the answer to this inquiry is "No."

Column 44. If Indian has received allotment, give year of allotment.—If the Indian has received an allotment of land, enter, in column 44, the year in which the allotment was made.

Column 45. Residing on his own lands.—If the Indian lives on his or her own land, write "Yes" in this column; if the Indian lives elsewhere, write "No."

Column 46. Living in civilized or aboriginal dwelling.—If the Indian is living in a house of civilized design, as a log, frame, brick, or stone house, write "Civ." (for civilized) in this column; but if the Indian is living in a dwelling of aboriginal design, as a tent, tepee, cliff dwelling, etc., write "Abor." (for aboriginal).

11—2nd

5272

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—INDIAN POPULATION

126

[MM 3-397

STATE Arizona
COUNTY Navajo
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Keams Canon Precinct
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. Ariz 7
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 89
SHEET NO. 21 A
WARD OF CITY
NAME OF INSTITUTION
NAME OF INDIAN RESERVATION Hopi
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 28 DAY OF May 1910. Henry Jennings ENUMERATOR.

LOCATION. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation.	LOCATION. Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years of present marriage.	Mother of how many children. Number born.	Number now living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the country. Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized.	Whether able to speak English; or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION. Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, dry-goods store, farm, etc.	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.	If an employee—Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	If an employee—Number of weeks out of work during year 1909.	EDUCATION. Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1909.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	Whether a survivor of the Civil War or widow of such survivor.	Whether blind (both eyes).	Whether deaf and dumb.
1		Nyata Cody	Grandfather	M	dn	63	Wd				Arizona	New Mexico	Arizona			Navaho	Farmer	Own farm	Oa			Yes	Yes											
2	134	Klothaligat	Head	M	dn	35	M	2	8		Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	Farmer	Own farm	Oa			Yes	Yes											
3		Lucyfma	Wife	F	dn	28	M	2	8	5	Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	Weaver	At home	Oa			Yes	Yes											
4		Chintole	Stepson	M	dn	20	S				Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	Farmlabor	Own farm	W			Yes	No	No										
5		Hosthgonelchon	Stepson	M	dn	18	S				Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	Laborer	Odd jobs	W			No	No	No										
6		Scatie	Stepdaughter	F	dn	14	S				Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	Spinning	At home	W			Yes	Yes	Yes										
7		Kastechi	Son	M	dn	6	S				Arizona	Arizona	Arizona				Shepherd	Own flock	W														
8		Ike	Son	M	dn	2	S				Arizona	Arizona	Arizona				None																
9	135	Dmethlichee	Head	M	dn	34	M	3	10		Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	Doctor	Own medicine	Oa			Yes	Yes											
10		Cahema	Wife	F	dn	24	M	10	2	2	Arizona	Arizona	New Mexico			Navaho	Weaver	At home	Oa			Yes	Yes											
11		Doa	Daughter	F	dn	6	S				Arizona	Arizona	Arizona				None																
12		Jonay	Daughter	F	dn	3	S				Arizona	Arizona	Arizona				None																
13		Estecocie	Brother-in-law	M	dn	22	M	1	4		Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	Gardening	Own garden	Oa			Yes	Yes											
14		Jonsocie	Sister-in-law	F	dn	20	M	2	1	0	Arizona	Arizona	New Mexico			Navaho	Weaver	At home	Oa															
15	136	Aapidema	Head	F	dn	43	Wd		13	8	New Mexico	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	Weaver	At home	Oa			Yes	Yes											
16		Emmonstocie	Son	M	dn	17	S				Arizona	Arizona	New Mexico			English	Gardening	Own garden	W			Yes	Yes											
17		Gonthikie	Daughter	F	dn	13	S				Arizona	Arizona	New Mexico			Navaho	Weaver	At home	W			No	No	No										
18		Adstocie	Son	M	dn	8	S				Arizona	Arizona	New Mexico				Shepherd	Own flock	Oa														
19		Ethie	Son	M	dn	3	S				Arizona	Arizona	New Mexico				None																
20	137	Batzogge	Head	M	dn	29	M	1	3		Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	Farmer	Own farm	Oa			Yes	Yes											

SPECIAL INQUIRIES RELATING TO INDIANS.

Tribe of this Indian.	Tribe of Father of this Indian.	Tribe of Mother of this Indian.	PROPORTION OF INDIAN AND OTHER BLOOD. Indian.	White.	Negro.	Number of times married.	Whether now living in polygamy.	If living in polygamy, whether the wife or wives are sisters.	GRADUATED FROM WHAT EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTION.	Is this Indian taxed?	If Indian has received an allotment of land, give number of allotment.	RESIDENCE AND DWELLING. Residing on his own land.	Living in civilized-built house or dwelling.
33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46
1	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full		3	Yes		None	Yes		Yes	Aber
2	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full		2	Yes		None	Yes		Yes	Aber
3	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full		2			None				"
4	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full					None				"
5	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full					None				"
6	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full					None				"
7	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full					None				"
8	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full					None				"
9	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full		3	Yes		None	Yes		Yes	Aber
10	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full		1			None				"
11	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full					None				"
12	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full					None				"
13	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full		1			None				"
14	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full		2			None				"
15	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full		2			None	Yes		Yes	Aber
16	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full					None				"
17	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full					None				"
18	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full					None				"
19	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full					None				"
20	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full		1			None	Yes		Yes	Aber

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING THIS SCHEDULE.

This modified form of the general schedule for population is to be used in making the enumeration of Indians, both those on reservations and those living in family groups outside of reservations.

Detached Indians living either in white or negro families outside of reservations should be enumerated on the general population schedule (Form 8-1589) as members of the families in which they are found; but detached whites or negroes living in Indian families should be enumerated on this special Indian schedule as members of the Indian families in which they are found. In other words, every family composed mainly of Indians should be reported *entirely* on this special schedule, and every family composed mainly of persons not Indian should be reported *entirely* on the general population schedule.

Spaces are provided for entries for 20 persons on each side (A and B) of the sheet, the entries for each person running twice to the page. Columns 1 to 46 are to be filled for each individual case, if applicable, according to the instructions.

Columns 1 to 32.—These columns are identical with those on the general population schedule. Fill each column, so far as the inquiry applies, in accordance with the instructions for filling the corresponding column in the general population schedule (see book of instructions), but note the following additional instructions in relation to filling columns 1 and 2, column 7, and columns 18 and 19.

Columns 1 and 2. Visitation numbers.—If, in canvassing a given territory, you are using both the general population schedule (Form 8-1589) and this schedule for Indian population, make two independent series of numbers for these columns, one series in each kind of schedule, so that the last number in column 1 on this schedule added to the last number in column 1 on the general population schedule will give the whole number of dwellings visited, and, likewise, the last number in column 2 on this schedule added to the last number in column 2 on the general population schedule will give the whole number of families visited and enumerated in your entire district.

Column 7. Age at last birthday.—Some difficulty may be met in ascertaining the exact ages of Indians, as they frequently reckon their ages from notable events occurring in the history of the respective tribes. Endeavor to ascertain the years in which these notable events occurred, and with a little calculation on your part you should be able to ascertain the exact age of each Indian.

Columns 18 and 19. Occupation.—If the Indian is wholly self-supporting, enter his or her occupation in columns 18 and 19 in accordance with the general instructions for returning occupations. If the Indian—man, woman, or child—has no occupation and is wholly dependent on the Government for support, write "Ration Indian" in column 18. If the Indian is partly self-supporting and partly dependent upon the Government, write the occupation in columns 18 and 19, and then the letter "R" (for ration).

INSTRUCTIONS CONTINUED ON "B" SIDE OF SHEET.

21—1910

STATE Arizona
COUNTY Navajo
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Kearns Canon Precinct
NAME OF INSTITUTION

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—INDIAN POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. Ariz
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. I 89 21
WARD OF CITY

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, as township, etc., precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INDIAN RESERVATION Hopi [Insert proper name and, also, name as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 28 DAY OF May 1910. Henry Jennings E

LOCATION. Street, avenue, road, etc.	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years of present marriage.	Mother of how many children. Number born.	Mother of how many children. Number now living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the country. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.	Whether able to speak English; or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION. Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, dry-goods store, farm, etc.	Whether an employer, employee, or worker on own account.	If an employee—Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	If an employee—Number of weeks out of work during year 1909.	EDUCATION. Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Whether able to speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	Whether living in civilized dwelling.	Whether living in aboriginal dwelling.	Whether living in tent.
1	2		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29						
			Poh	Wife	F	Ind	24	M m	2	3	3	Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Hopi	Weaver	At home	C			No	No					18						
			Skeetchie	Son	M	Ind	6	S				Arizona	Arizona	Arizona				None																
			Satsi	Daughter	F	Ind	4	S				Arizona	Arizona	Arizona				None																
			Tokhid	Daughter	F	Ind	1	S				Arizona	Arizona	Arizona				None																
138	138		Dehetselzinny	Head	M	Ind	37	M m	11			Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Hopi	Gardening	Own garden	Emp			No	No		0	7	7	0	3	0	0			
			Chonidinma	Wife	F	Ind	36	M m	11	5	4	Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Hopi	Weaver	At home	O			No	No					17	2	9	8			
			Bocuespeh	Stepdaughter	F	Ind	18	S				Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Hopi	Weaver	At home	W			No	No	No				18						
			Kewazza	Step-son	M	Ind	15	S				Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Hopi	Herder	Homeless	W			No	No	No				15	3	0	0			
			Nezgaizy	Son	M	Ind	10	S				Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Hopi	Shepherd	At home	W			No	No	No				9						
			Szonky	Son	M	Ind	8	S				Arizona	Arizona	Arizona				None																
			Peeetzpeh	Mother-in-law	F	Ind	58	M wd		6	4	Arizona	New Mexico	Arizona			Hopi	Farmer	At home	O			No	No					17						
139	139		Hostchibitsmtsody	Head	M	Ind	69	M wd				Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Hopi	Farmer	Homeless	Emp			No	No		0	7	5	7						
			Jeschema	Niece - OA	F	Ind	35	M wd		5	5	Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Hopi	Weaver	At home	O			No	No					17						
			Eiee	Nephew	M	Ind	12	S				Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Hopi	Homestead	Home Work	W			No	No	No				12						
			Soley	Nephew	M	Ind	10	S				Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Hopi	Rambler	Homeless	W			No	No	No				10						
			Jachee	Nephew	M	Ind	8	S				Arizona	Arizona	Arizona				Shepherd	Home study	W									8						
			Jachecie	Nephew	M	Ind	6	S				Arizona	Arizona	Arizona				None											6						
			Jooey	Niece	F	Ind	4	S				Arizona	Arizona	Arizona				None											4						
140	140		Hostenbitsonszzbeh	Head	M	Ind	25	M s	6			Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Hopi	Farmer	Homeless	W			No	No	-	0	7	7	2						
			Kelsocibema	Wife	F	Ind	30	M m	6	0	0	Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Hopi	Weaver	At home	Hsk			No	No					12						

SPECIAL INQUIRIES RELATING TO INDIANS.

Tribe of this Indian.	Tribe of Father of this Indian.	Tribe of Mother of this Indian.	PROPORTIONS OF INDIAN AND OTHER BLOOD. Indian.	White.	Negro.	Number of times married.	Whether now living in polygamy.	If living in polygamy, whether the wives are sisters.	GRADUATED FROM WHAT EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTION.	Is this Indian taxed?	If Indian has received allotment, give year of allotment.	RESIDENCE AND DWELLING. Residing on his own lands.	Living in civilized or aboriginal dwelling.
33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full			2			None				Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full						None				"
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full						None				"
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho							None				"
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full			1			None	No		No	Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full			2			None				"
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full						None				"
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full						None				"
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full						None				"
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full						None				"
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full			2			None				"
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full			2	No		None	No		No	Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full			1			None				"
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full						None				"
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full						None				"
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full						None				"
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full						None				"
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full			1			None	No		No	Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full			1			None				"

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING THIS SCHEDULE.

CONTINUED FROM "A" SIDE OF SHEET.

The following instructions apply to columns 33 to 46:

Columns 33, 34, and 35. Tribal relations.—If the Indian was born in this country answers should be … if possible, to inquiries 12, 13, and 14, relating to the state or territory of birth of the person and of … parents. In any event, take particular pains to secure the name of the tribe with which the person is … and the name of the tribe of each of his or her parents, and enter the same in columns 33, 34, and 35.

Columns 36, 37, and 38. Proportions of Indian and other blood.—If the Indian is a full-blood, writ… in column 36, and leave columns 37 and 38 blank. If the Indian is of mixed blood, write in columns 36, 37 … the fractions which show the proportions of Indian and other blood, as (column 36, Indian) ½, (column 37, … and (column 38, negro) 0. For Indians of mixed blood all three columns should be filled, and the sum, … case, should equal 1, as ½, 0, ½; ¾, ¼, 0; ¾, ¼, ¼; etc.

Wherever possible, the statement that an Indian is of full blood should be verified by inquiry of the old … of the tribe, as an Indian is sometimes of mixed blood without knowing it.

Column 39. Number of times married.—If the Indian is married, enter in this column the number of ti… or she has been married.

Column 40. Whether now living in polygamy.—If the Indian man is living with more than one wife, … "Yes" in this column; otherwise, write "No."

Column 41. If living in polygamy, whether the wives are sisters.—If the Indian man is living with more … one wife, and if his wives are sisters, write "Yes" in this column. If his wives are not sisters, write "No."

Column 42. Graduated from what educational institution.—If the Indian is a graduate of any educat… institution, give the name and location of such institution.

Column 43. Is this Indian taxed?—An Indian is to be considered "taxed" if he or she is detached from h… her tribe and is living among white people as an individual, and as such is subject to taxation (whether h… she actually pays taxes or not); or if he or she is living with his or her t… e but has received an allotment of la… and thereby has acquired citizenship. In either of these two cases write "Yes" in this column.

An Indian on a reservation, without an allotment, or roaming over unsettled territory, is considered "… taxed," and for such Indians the answer to this inquiry is "No."

Column 44. If Indian has received allotment, give year of allotment.—If the Indian has received an allotm… of land, enter, in column 44, the year in which the allotment was made.

Column 45. Residing on his own lands.—If the Indian lives on his or her own land, write "Yes" in this colum… if the Indian lives elsewhere, write "No."

Column 46. Living in civilized or aboriginal dwelling.—If the Indian is living in a house of civilized design, a… log, frame, brick, or stone house, write "Civ." (for civilized) in this column; but if the Indian is living in … dwelling of aboriginal design, as a tent, tepee, cliff dwelling, etc., write "Abor." (for aboriginal).

11—800

8–1857

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—INDIAN POPULATION

127

[MM 3–397

STATE Arizona

COUNTY Navajo

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. Arizona

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 89 (25) A

SHEET NO. 10 (11)

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]

WARD OF CITY

NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

NAME OF INDIAN RESERVATION Hopi

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 28 DAY OF May 1910. Henry Jennings ENUMERATOR.

LOCATION. Nativity, person, rank, etc.	Home number in cities or towns.	Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years of present marriage.	Mother of how many children. Number now living.	Number now dead.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the country. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.	Whether able to speak English; or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION. Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, dry-goods store, farm, etc.	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.	If unemployed—Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	If unemployed—Number of weeks out of work during year 1909.	EDUCATION. Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Attended school since September 1, 1909.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	Whether a soldier, sailor, or widow of the Union or Confederate army or navy.	Whether blind.	Whether deaf and dumb.
	1	2		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32		
1	141	141	Qawlosvewyoz	Head	M	dn	37	M	1	1	1		Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	Farmer	Sheepherding	Emp			Yes	No		O	F	58	0	0	0				
2			Pah	Wife	F	dn	30	M	2	1	1	1	Arizona	Arizona	New Mexico			Navaho	Weaver	At home	Ow			Yes	Yes				17	8	9	8				
3			Wayyoyva	Daughter	F	dn	19	S					Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	Skinner	At home	Wk			Yes	Yes	Yes			17	5	8	5				
4			Qoyawsonatsie	Son	M	dn	9	S					Arizona	Arizona	Arizona				Shepherd	Homeless	Wk														
5			Talkhea	Son	M	dn	8	S					Arizona	Arizona	Arizona				Shepherd	At home	Wk														
6			Chelest	Daughter	F	dn	5	S					Arizona	Arizona	Arizona				None																
7	142	142	Hartingotey	Head	M	dn	29	M	2	1	0		Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	Laborer	Odd Jobs	W			No	No		O	V	#	2	1	0	0			
8			Pah	Wife	F	dn	57	M	2	1	0	7	7	Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	Weaver	At home	Ow			Yes	Yes				17	8	9	8				
9			Decelithlemas	Stepdaughter	F	dn	20	Wd				9	1	Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	Weaver	At home	W			Yes	Yes				17	8	9	8				
10			Wooley	Step-Son	M	dn	19	S						Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	Gardening	Homegarden	W			Yes	Yes	Yes			12	3	0	0				
11			Atsitsozey	Stepdaughter	F	dn	15	S						Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	Skinner	At home	W			Yes	Yes	Yes			17	5	8	5				
12			Dicketh	Grandson	M	dn	3	S						Arizona	Arizona	Arizona				None																
13			Kelcincy	Grandson	M	dn	2	S						Arizona	Arizona	Arizona				None																
14		V	Charge	Step Daughter	F	dn	20	M	2	2	2	0		Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	Weaver	At home	Ow			Yes	Yes	Yes			17	8	9	8				
15	143	143	Edson	Head - OI	F	dn	30	Wd			1	1		Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	Weaver	At home	Emp			Yes	Yes		O	V	#	17	8	9	8				
16			Alet	Niece - OI	F	dn	20	Wd			4	4		Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	Weaver	At home	W			Yes	Yes				17	8	9	8				
17			Kenzo	Nephew	M	dn	10	S						Arizona	Arizona	Agona			Navaho	Shepherd	At home	W			Yes	Yes	Yes			12	4	0	0				
18			Sazeza	Niece	F	dn	9	S						Arizona	Arizona	Arizona				Skinner	Homeless	W										2	0			
19			Neuhdizoce	Nephew	M	dn	6	S						Arizona	Arizona	Arizona				None																
20			Cheezoney	Nephew	M	dn	4	S						Arizona	Arizona	Arizona				None																

SPECIAL INQUIRIES RELATING TO INDIANS.

Tribe of this Indian.	Tribe of Father of this Indian.	Tribe of Mother of this Indian.	PROPORTIONS OF INDIAN AND OTHER BLOOD. Indian.	White.	Negro.	Number of times married.	Whether now living in polygamy.	If living in polygamy, state whether the plurality or additional wife.	GRADUATED FROM WHAT EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTION.	Is this Indian taxed?	If Indian has received allotment, give year of allotment.	RESIDENCE AND DWELLING. Reside on his own land.	Living in civilized or aboriginal dwelling.
33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46
1 Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full			1	No		No	No		Yes	Aber
2 Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full			2			No				"
3 Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full						No				"
4 Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full						No				"
5 Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full						No				"
6 Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full						No				"
7 Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full			2	No		No	No		No	Aber
8 Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full			2			No				"
9 Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full			1			No				"
10 Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full						No				"
11 Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full						No				"
12 Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full						No				"
13 Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full						No				"
14 Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full			2			No				"
15 Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full			1			No	No		No	Aber
16 Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full			1			No				"
17 Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full						No				"
18 Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full						No				"
19 Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full						No				"
20 Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full						No				"

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING THIS SCHEDULE.

This modified form of the general schedule for population is to be used in making the enumeration of Indians, both those on reservations and those living in family groups outside of reservations.

Detached Indians living either in white or negro families outside of reservations should be enumerated on the general population schedule (Form 8–1589) as members of the families in which they are found; but detached whites or negroes living in Indian families should be enumerated on this special Indian schedule as members of the Indian families in which they are found. In other words, every family composed mainly of Indians should be reported *entirely* on this special schedule, and every family composed mainly of persons not Indian should be reported *entirely* on the general population schedule.

Spaces are provided for entries for 20 persons on each side (A and B) of the sheet, the entries for each person running twice to the page. Columns 1 to 46 are to be filled for each individual case, if applicable, according to the instructions.

Columns 1 to 32.—These columns are identical with those on the general population schedule. Fill each column, so far as the inquiry applies in accordance with the instructions for filling the corresponding column in the general population schedule (see book of instructions), but note the following additional instructions in relation to filling columns 1 and 2, column 7, and columns 18 and 19.

Columns 1 and 2. Visitation numbers.—If, in canvassing a given territory, you are using both the general population schedule (Form 8–1589) and this schedule for Indian population, make two independent series of numbers for these columns, one series in each kind of schedule, so that the last number in column 1 on this schedule added to the last number in column 1 on the general population schedule will give the whole number of dwellings visited, and, likewise, the last number in column 2 on this schedule added to the last number in column 2 on the general population schedule will give the whole number of families visited and enumerated in your entire district.

Column 7. Age at last birthday.—Some difficulty may be met in ascertaining the exact ages of Indians, as they frequently reckon their ages from notable events occurring in the history of the respective tribes. Endeavor to ascertain the years in which these notable events occurred, and with a little calculation on your part you should be able to ascertain the exact age of each Indian.

Columns 18 and 19. Occupation.—If the Indian is wholly self-supporting, enter his or her occupation in columns 18 and 19 in accordance with the general instructions for returning occupations. If the Indian—man, woman, or child—has no occupation and is wholly dependent on the Government for support, write "Ration Indian" in column 18. If the Indian is partly self-supporting and partly dependent upon the Government, write the occupation in columns 18 and 19, and then the letter "R" (for ration).

INSTRUCTIONS CONTINUED ON "B" SIDE OF SHEET.

11—2500

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—INDIAN POPULATION

STATE Arizona COUNTY Navajo TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Keams Canon District NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE WARD OF CITY

NAME OF INSTITUTION NAME OF INDIAN RESERVATION Hopi ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 30 DAY OF May 1910. Henry Jennings

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. Ariz 7 ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 89 SH 2

LOCATION. Strictly alphab. road, etc.	House number in cities or towns.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Number of each inhabitant in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children. Number born.	Number now living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.	Whether able to speak English; or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION. Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, dry-goods store, farm, etc.	If an employer, whether or not working on own account.	If employer: Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	If employer: Number of weeks out of work during year 1909.	EDUCATION. Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Whether child under 16 years of age attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1909.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2			3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
21	144	144		Ea Cody	Head	M	Dn	56	Wd				Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	Farmer	Boarding Farm	Emp			Yes	Yes		O	F		17
22				Tomtoheagleeney	Mother in law	F	Dn	78	Wd		5	5	Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	Shearing	At home	Wkr			Yes	Yes					17
23				Esau Clay	Brother in law	M	Dn	36	Wd		11	9	Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	Weaver	At home	Wkr			Yes	Yes					17
24				Roughie	Nephew	M	Dn	16	S				Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	Shepherd	Home Stock	W			Yes	Yes	Yes				4
25				Hortayden	Nephew	M	Dn	13	S				Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	Shepherd	At home	W			Yes	Yes	Yes				4
26				Jah Chow	Niece	F	Dn	12	S				Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	Shearer	At home	W			Yes	Yes	Yes				17
27				Ezeonzhen	Niece	F	Dn	10	S				Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	Shearer	At home	W			Yes	Yes	Yes				
28				Cody	Nephew	M	Dn	8	S				Arizona	Arizona	Arizona				Shepherd	At home	W									
29				Sarzogga	Niece	F	Dn	6	S				Arizona	Arizona	Arizona				None											
30				Tizzelzin	Niece	F	Dn	4	S				Arizona	Arizona	Arizona				None											
31				Cleseto	Nephew	M	Dn	3	S				Arizona	Arizona	Arizona				None											
32	145	145		Ebowcha	Head	M	Dn	35	M	2	13		Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	Farmer	Boarding Farm	Emp			Yes	Yes		O	F		64
33				Pah	Wife	F	Dn	34	M	1	13	4	3	Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	Weaver	At home	Wkr			Yes	Yes					17
34				Sonney	Son	M	Dn	9	S				Arizona	Arizona	Arizona				Shepherd	Home Stock	W									
35				Bleeney	Daughter	F	Dn	3	S				Arizona	Arizona	Arizona				None											
36				Skeeso	Son	M	Dn	2	S				Arizona	Arizona	Arizona				None											
37				Elzipitso	Brother in law	M	Dn	30	M	3	0			Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	Laborer	Odd jobs	W			Yes	Yes					2
38				Badsoh	Sister in law	F	Dn	96	M	3	0	2	2	Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	Weaver	At home	Wkr			Yes	Yes					17
39				Kee	Nephew	M	Dn	15	S					Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	Farm Laborer	Home farm	W			Yes	Yes	Yes				4
40				Kaelzoff	Nephew	M	Dn	13	S					Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	Shepherd	Home Stock	W			Yes	Yes	Yes				

SPECIAL INQUIRIES RELATING TO INDIANS.

Tribe of this Indian.	Tribe of Father of this Indian.	Tribe of Mother of this Indian.	PROPORTIONS OF INDIAN AND OTHER BLOOD. Indian.	White.	Negro.	Number of times married.	Whether now living in polygamy.	If living in polygamy, whether the wives are sisters.	GRADUATED FROM WHAT EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTION.	Is this Indian taxed?	If Indian has received allotment, give year of allotment.	RESIDENCE AND DWELLING. Residing on his own land.	Living in civilized dwelling.
33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46
21	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full			2	No		No			Yes	Abor
22	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full			1			No				"
23	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full			2			No				"
24	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full						No				"
25	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full						No				"
26	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full						No				"
27	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full						No				"
28	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full						No				"
29	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full						No				"
30	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full						No				"
31	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full						No				"
32	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full			2	No		No			Yes	Abor
33	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full			1			No				"
34	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full						No				"
35	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full						No				"
36	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full						No				"
37	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full			3	No		No				"
38	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full			3			No				"
39	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full			1			No				"
40	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full						No				"

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING THIS SCHEDULE.

CONTINUED FROM "A" SIDE OF SHEET.

The following instructions apply to columns 33 to 46:

Columns 33, 34, and 35. Tribal relations.—If the Indian was born in this country answers should be ob if possible, to inquiries 12, 13, and 14, relating to the state or territory of birth of the person and of his parents. In any event, take particular pains to secure the name of the tribe with which the person is con and the name of the tribe of each of his or her parents, and enter the same in columns 33, 34, and 35.

Columns 36, 37, and 38. Proportions of Indian and other blood.—If the Indian is a full-blood, write in column 36, and leave columns 37 and 38 blank. If the Indian is of mixed blood, write in columns 36, 37, a the fractions which show the proportions of Indian and other blood, as (column 36, Indian) 2. (column 37, wh and (column 38, negro) 0. For Indians of mixed blood all three columns should be filled, and the sum, in case, should equal 1, as 1/2, 0, 1/2; 2/3, 1/3, 0; 3/4, 1/4, 0; etc.

Wherever possible, the statement that an Indian is of full blood should be verified by inquiry of the older of the tribe, as an Indian is sometimes of mixed blood without knowing it.

Column 39. Number of times married.—If the Indian is married, enter in this column the number of tim or she has been married.

Column 40. Whether now living in polygamy.—If the Indian man is living with more than one wife, w "Yes" in this column; otherwise, write "No."

Column 41. If living in polygamy, whether the wives are sisters.—If the Indian man is living with more t one wife, and if his wives are sisters, write "Yes" in this column. If his wives are not sisters, write "No."

Column 42. Graduated from what educational institution.—If the Indian is a graduate of any educatio institution, give the name and location of such institution.

Column 43. Is this Indian taxed?—An Indian is to be considered "taxed" if he or she is detached from his her tribe and is living among white people as an individual, and as such is subject to taxation (whether he she actually pays taxes or not); or if he or she is living with his or her tribe but has received an allotment of lan and thereby has acquired citizenship. In either of these two cases write "Yes" in this column.

An Indian on a reservation, without an allotment, or roaming over unsettled territory, is considered "n taxed," and for such Indians the answer to this inquiry is "No."

Column 44. If Indian has received allotment, give year of allotment.—If the Indian has received an allotmen of land, enter, in column 44, the year in which the allotment was made.

Column 45. Residing on his own [illegible] Indian lives on his or her own land, write "Yes" in this column if the Indian lives elsewhere, write "

Column 46. Living in civilized o [illegible] dwelling.—If the Indian is living in a house of civilized design, as a log, frame, brick, or stone house, [illegible] (for one year) in this column; but if the Indian is living in a dwelling of aboriginal design, as a te[illegible] dwelling, etc., write "Abor." (for aboriginal).

n—sm

101

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—INDIAN POPULATION

[MM 3-397]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. Ariz — SHEET NO. 1024

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 7 89 25 A

VISION OF COUNTY Keams Canon Precinct — NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE — WARD OF CITY

[Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.] [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]

NAME OF INDIAN RESERVATION Hopi — ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 30 DAY OF May 1910. Henry Jennings ENUMERATOR.

[Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years of present marriage.	Mother of how many children. Number born.	Mother of how many children. Number now living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.	Whether able to speak English; or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION. Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, dry-goods store, farm, etc.	Whether an employer, employe, or working on own account.	If unemployed. Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	If unemployed. Number of weeks out of work during year 1909.	EDUCATION. Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Whether able to speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	Whether a soldier, sailor, or widow of such? Civil war, Indian, or Spanish war.	Whether blind (both eyes).	Whether deaf-mute.
	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
1	Hastine Clou Cheegie	Brother in law	M		dau 43	Wd				New Mexico	Arizona	Arizona			Moqui	Farmer	Home farm	Emp			No	No								
2	Eisenwayma	Head	F		dau 62	Wd		6	6	Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Moqui	Weaver	At home	Emp			No	No		O	H	17	3	9	8	
3	Eyt Sonimbey	Mother	F		dau 83	Wd		4	1	Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Moqui	Spinner	At home	W			No	No				13	5	8	5	
4	Tashkeey	Brother	M		dau 11	S				Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Moqui	Shepard	Home ship	W			No	No	No					11	4	
5	Eyeegay	Brother	M		dau 8	S				Arizona	Arizona	Arizona				Shepard	Farm ship	W												
6	Kleetchee	Brother	F		dau 6	S				Arizona	Arizona	Arizona				None														
7	Dyesohchee	Brother	M		dau 4	S				Arizona	Arizona	Arizona				None														
147	Logitonebega	Head	M		dau 25	M 3	1			Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Moqui	Farmer	Boarding farm	Emp			No	No		O	H	7	4	0	0	0
	Pah	Wife	F		dau 29	M 3	1	5	5	Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Moqui	Weaver	At home	W			No	No				17	8	9	8	
8	Kleetchokeah	Step daughter	F		dau 1	S				Arizona	Arizona	Arizona				None														
148	Hastinbola	Head	M		dau 50	M 2	44			Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Moqui	None					No	No		O	H					
	Ackhah	Wife	F		dau 80	M 44	44	7	6	Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Moqui	Shimer	At home	W			No	No				17	5	8	5	
	Becnechiliga	Son	M		dau 43	M				Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Moqui	Silversmith	Workshop	Emp			No	No				4	9	6	6	
	Abbekeleema	Daughter	F		dau 28	Wd		4	4	Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Moqui	Weaver	At home	W			No	No				17	8	9	8	
	Ekkeneonkeodiga	Brother	M		dau 10	S				Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Moqui	Shepard	At home	W								9	3	0	0	
	Neughkeocie	Brother	M		dau 7	S				Arizona	Arizona	Arizona				None														
	Begolkhoe	Brother	M		dau 5	S				Arizona	Arizona	Arizona				None														
	Sheetsecie	Brother	M		dau 1	S				Arizona	Arizona	Arizona				None														
9	149 Elvie Covey	Head	M		dau 30	M 2	1			Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Moqui	Laborer	Odd jobs	W			No	No		O	H	2	1	0	0	
	Wayayoma	Wife	F		dau 26	M 3	1	0	0	Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Moqui	Weaver	At home	W			No	No				17	8	9	8	

SPECIAL INQUIRIES RELATING TO INDIANS.

...n Indian.	Tribe of Father of this Indian.	Tribe of Mother of this Indian.	PROPORTION OF INDIAN AND OTHER BLOOD. Indian.	White.	Negro.	Number of times married.	Whether now living in polygamy.	If living in polygamy, whether wife or wives living with husband.	GRADUATED FROM WHAT EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTION.	Now attending school.	Is this Indian literate?	If Indian has received allotment, state year of allotment.	RESIDENCE AND DWELLING. Residing on his own allotment.	Living in civilized habitation or tribal habitation.
	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	
	Moqui	Moqui	Full			2	No			No	No	No	No	Hopi
	Moqui	Moqui	Full			1				No	No	9	No	Aber
	Moqui	Moqui	Full			1				No				"
	Moqui	Moqui	Full							No				"
	Moqui	Moqui	Full							No				"
	Moqui	Moqui	Full							No				"
	Moqui	Moqui	Full							No				"
	Moqui	Moqui	Full			3	No			No	No		No	Aber
	Moqui	Moqui	Full			3				No				"
	Moqui	Moqui	Full							No				"
	Moqui	Moqui	Full			2	No			No	No		No	Aber
	Moqui	Moqui	Full			4				No				"
	Moqui	Moqui	Full							No				"
	Moqui	Moqui	Full			1				No				"
	Moqui	Moqui	Full							No				"
	Moqui	Moqui	Full							No				"
	Moqui	Moqui	Full							No				"
	Moqui	Moqui	Full			2	No			No	No		No	Aber
	Moqui	Moqui	Full			3				No				"

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING THIS SCHEDULE.

This modified form of the general schedule for population is to be used in making the enumeration of Indians, both those on reservations and those living in family groups outside of reservations.

Detached Indians living either in white or negro families outside of reservations should be enumerated on the general population schedule (Form 8–1589) as members of the families in which they are found; but detached whites or negroes living in Indian families should be enumerated on this special Indian schedule as members of the Indian families in which they are found. In other words, every family composed mainly of Indians should be reported *entirely* on this special schedule, and every family composed mainly of persons not Indian should be reported *entirely* on the general population schedule.

Spaces are provided for entries for 20 persons on each side (A and B) of the sheet, the entries for each person running twice to the page. Columns 1 to 46 are to be filled for each individual case, if applicable, according to the instructions.

Columns 1 to 32.—These columns are identical with those on the general population schedule. Fill each column, so far as the inquiry applies, in accordance with the instructions for filling the corresponding column in the general population schedule (see book of instructions), but note the following additional instructions in relation to filling columns 1 and 2, column 7, and columns 18 and 19.

Columns 1 and 2. Visitation numbers.—If, in canvassing a given territory, you are using both the general population schedule (Form 8–1589) and this schedule for Indian population, make two independent series of numbers for these columns, one series in each kind of schedule, so that the last number in column 1 on this schedule added to the last number in column 1 on the general population schedule will give the whole number of dwellings visited, and, likewise, the last number in column 2 on this schedule added to the last number in column 2 on the general population schedule will give the whole number of families visited and enumerated in your entire district.

Column 7. Age at last birthday.—Some difficulty may be met in ascertaining the exact ages of Indians, as they frequently reckon their ages from notable events occurring in the history of the respective tribes. Endeavor to ascertain the years in which these notable events occurred, and with a little calculation on your part you should be able to ascertain the exact age of each Indian.

Columns 18 and 19. Occupation.—If the Indian is wholly self-supporting, enter his or her occupation in columns 18 and 19 in accordance with the general instructions for returning occupations. If the Indian—man, woman, or child—has no occupation and is wholly dependent on the Government for support, write "Ration Indian" in column 18. If the Indian is partly self-supporting and partly dependent upon the Government, write the occupation in columns 18 and 19, and then the letter "R" (for ration).

INSTRUCTIONS CONTINUED ON "B" SIDE OF SHEET.

21—3305

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—INDIAN POPULATION

STATE Arizona
COUNTY Navajo
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Keams Canon Precinct
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
NAME OF INSTITUTION
NAME OF INDIAN RESERVATION Hopi
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 20. 11 DAY OF May 1910. Henry Jennings
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. Ariz. 7
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 87
SHEET NO. 21
WARD OF CITY

LOCATION. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number in cities or towns.	Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years of present marriage.	Mother of how many children. Number born.	Number now living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the country. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.	Whether able to speak English or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION. Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, dry-goods store, farm, etc.	Whether as employer, employee, or working on own account.	If an employee: Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	If an employee: Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	EDUCATION. Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1909.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free, or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	Whether a survivor of the Indian war of 1864 to 1868 or Navy.
1	2			3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
21		150	150	Gonzaga	Head	M	Ind	56	Wid		5	5	Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	Weaver	At home	Comp			Yes	Yes		O	Rent		8	
22				Echimbah	Daughter	F	Ind	15	S				Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	Spinning	At home	W			Yes	Yes	Yes					
23		151	151	Bond	Head	M	Ind	29	M	2	6		Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	Laborer	Odd jobs	W			Yes	Yes		O	Rent		1	
24				Gormay	Wife	F	Ind	25	M	2	6	3	Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	Weaver	At home	W			Yes	Yes			Rent		8	
25				Kee	Stepson	M	Ind	8	S				Arizona	Arizona	Arizona				Shepard	At home	W										
26				Pah	Daughter	F	Ind	3	S				Arizona	Arizona	Arizona				None												
27				Sheetsa	Son	M	Ind	1	S				Arizona	Arizona	Arizona				None												
28		152	152	Nolyaha	Head	M	Ind	50	M	3	4	4	Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	Gardening	A Navajo garden	Comp			Yes	Yes		O	Rent	F	6	
29				Sonzagozza	Wife	F	Ind	70	M	2	4	2	Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	Weaver	At home	W			Yes	Yes			Rent		9	
30				Nolyayhilliticsacy	Grandson	M	Ind	30	S				Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	Farmlaborer	Home farm	W			Yes	Yes					3	
31				Cheekbema	Head	F	Ind	95	D		2	2	Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	Weaver	At home	Comp			Yes	Yes		O	Rent		9	
32				Nevahicea	Son-in-law	M	Ind	22	M	1	1		Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	Stock	Home Stock	W			Yes	Yes					3	
33				Hestinazozzy	Son-in-law	M	Ind	22	M	1	1		Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	Shepard	Home Sheep	W			Yes	Yes					3	
34				Qonbema	Sister-in-law	F	Ind	30	Wid		6	5	Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	Weaver	At home	W			Yes	Yes					9	
35				Awaz Choo	Niece	F	Ind	14	W		1	1	Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	Spinner	At home	W			Yes	Yes	Yes				8	
				Kee	Nephew	M	Ind	11	S				Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	Shepard	Home Sheep	W			Yes	Yes	Yes					
				Eadu	Nephew	M	Ind	9	S				Arizona	Arizona	Arizona				Shepherd	Home Stock	W										
				Qonchibis	Niece	F	Ind	6	S				Arizona	Arizona	Arizona				None												
				Wasnamay	Niece	F	Ind	3	S				Arizona	Arizona	Arizona				None												
		153	153	Benbema	Head	F	Ind	59	Wid		11	8	Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	Weaver	At home	Comp			Yes	Yes		O	Rent	F	8	

SPECIAL INQUIRIES RELATING TO INDIANS.

Tribe of this Indian.	Tribe of Father of this Indian.	Tribe of Mother of this Indian.	PROPORTIONS OF INDIAN AND OTHER BLOOD. Indian.	White.	Negro.	Number of times married.	Whether now living in polygamy.	If living in polygamy, whether the wives are sisters.	GRADUATED FROM WHAT EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTION.	Is this Indian taxed?	If Indian has received allotment, give year of allotment.	RESIDENCE AND DWELLING. Residing on his own land.	Living in civilized or aboriginal dwelling.
33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full			5				Yes		Yes	Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full										"
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full			2	No			Yes		Yes	Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full			2							"
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full										"
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full										"
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full										"
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full			3	Yes			Yes		Yes	Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full			2							"
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full			1							"
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full			1				Yes		Yes	Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full			1							"
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full			1							"
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full			1							"
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full										"
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full										"
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full										"
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full										"
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full			2				Yes		Yes	Abor

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING THIS SCHEDULE.

CONTINUED FROM "A" SIDE OF SHEET.

The following instructions apply to columns 33 to 46:

Columns 33, 34, and 35. Tribal relations.—If the Indian was born in this country answers should be obtained, if possible, to inquiries 12, 13, and 14, relating to the state or territory of birth of the person and of his or her parents. In any event, take particular pains to secure the name of the tribe with which the person is connected and the name of the tribe of each of his or her parents, and enter the same in columns 33, 34, and 35.

Columns 36, 37, and 38. Proportions of Indian and other blood.—If the Indian is a full-blood, write "full" in column 36, and leave columns 37 and 38 blank. If the Indian is of mixed blood, write in columns 36, 37, and 3 the fractions which show the proportions of Indian and other blood, as (column 36, Indian) ½, (column 37, white) and (column 38, negro) 0. For Indians of mixed blood all three columns should be filled, and the sum, in eac case, should equal 1, as ½, 0, ½; ½, ½, 0; ½, ½, ½; etc.

Wherever possible, the statement that an Indian is of full blood should be verified by inquiry of the older m of the tribe, as an Indian is sometimes of mixed blood without knowing it.

Column 39. Number of times married.—If the Indian is married, enter in this column the number of times or she has been married.

Column 40. Whether now living in polygamy.—If the Indian man is living with more than one wife, w "Yes" in this column; otherwise, write "No."

Column 41. If living in polygamy, whether the wives are sisters.—If the Indian man is living with more t one wife, and if his wives are sisters, write "Yes" in this column. If his wives are not sisters, write "No."

Column 42. Graduated from what educational institution.—If the Indian is a graduate of any educati institution, give the name and location of such institution.

Column 43. Is this Indian taxed?—An Indian is to be considered "taxed" if he or she is detached from hi her tribe and is living among white people as an individual, and as such is subject to taxation (whether h she actually pays taxes or not); or if he or she is living with his or her tribe but has received an allotment of la and thereby has acquired citizenship. In either of these two cases write "Yes" in this column.

An Indian on a reservation, without an allotment, or roaming over unsettled territory, is considered " taxed," and for such Indians the answer to this inquiry is "No."

Column 44. If Indian has received allotment, give year of allotment.—If the Indian has received an allotme of land, enter, in column 44, the year in which the allotment was made.

Column 45. Residing on his own lands.—If the Indian lives on his or her own land, write "Yes" in this colum if the Indian lives elsewhere, write "No."

Column 46. Living in civilized or aboriginal dwelling.—If the Indian is living in a house of civilized design, as log, frame, brick, or stone house, write "Civ." (for civilized) in this column; but if the Indian is living in dwelling of aboriginal design, as a tent, tepee, cliff dwelling, etc., write "Abor." (for aboriginal).

23—3000

5305 — 5627

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—INDIAN POPULATION

129

[MM 3-397]

STATE Arizona
COUNTY Navajo
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Keams Canon Precinct
NAME OF INSTITUTION
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
NAME OF INDIAN RESERVATION Hopi
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 21 DAY OF May/June 1 1910
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. Ariz. 7
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 24
SHEET NO. 10 3 A
ENUMERATOR Henry Lemmings

Location: Street, avenue, road, etc.	Location: House number in cities or towns	Location: Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Location: Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal description: Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children: Number now living	Mother of how many children: Number born	Nativity: Place of birth of this person	Nativity: Place of birth of Father of this person	Nativity: Place of birth of Mother of this person	Citizenship: Year of immigration to the United States	Citizenship: Whether naturalized or alien	Whether able to speak English; or, if not, give language spoken	Occupation: Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Occupation: General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, dry-goods store, farm, etc.	Occupation: Whether as employer, employee, or working on own account	Occupation: If an employee: Whether out of work on April 15, 1910	Occupation: If an employee: Number of weeks out of work during year 1909	Education: Whether able to read	Education: Whether able to write	Education: Attended school, college, or university, any time since September 1, 1909	Dwelling or tented	Dwelling: Owned or rented	Dwelling: Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or home	Number of farm schedule	Whether a survivor of the Indian war of 1890-91 or connected with such war	Whether living in polygamy	Whether deaf and dumb
1		88		Shreazlema	Daughter	F	dn	37	Wd		5	8	Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	Weaver	At home	W			Yes	Yes					17		8	9	8
2				Shongebetaza	Granddaughter	F	dn	7	S				Arizona	Arizona	Arizona																			
3				Nochie	Grandson	M	dn	5	S				Arizona	Arizona	Arizona																			
4				Tsaazezza	Granddaughter	F	dn	3	S				Arizona	Arizona	Arizona																			
5	154	154		Chonley	Head	M	Ap	60	M2	28			Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	Gardening	Own garden	Emp			Yes	Yes					0	0	0	0	
6				Chodelizhest	Wife	F	dn	39	M1	23	1	1	Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	Weaver	At home	W			Yes	Yes					17	8	9	8	
7				Tsosi	Son	M	dn	19	S				Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	Sheepherd	Homeshep	W			Yes	Yes	No				9	3	0	0	
8				Etse	Nephew	M	dn	6	S				Arizona	Arizona	Arizona																			
9	155	155		Cinegoka	Head	M	dn	72	M2	25			Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	Farmer	Own farm	Emp			No	Yes					62	0	0	0	
10				Ash	Wife	F	dn	39	M1	25	0	0	Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	Weaver	At home	W			Yes	Yes					17	8	9	8	
11				Hostinbelintsoche	Son-in-law	M	dn	36	M1	2			Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	Farmer	Homefarm	W			Yes	Yes					2	2	0	0	
12				Jayboh	Daughter	F	dn	19	M1	2	1	1	Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	Weaver	At home	W			Yes	Yes	Yes				17	8	9	8	
13				Ekekie	Granddaughter	F	dn	5	S				Arizona	Arizona	Arizona				None															
14				Atsheelezgooty	Grandson	M	dn	1	S				Arizona	Arizona	Arizona				None															
15	156	156		Etkeedeyah	Head	F	dn	87	Wd		6	4	Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	None					No	No					0	0	0	0	
16	157	157		Kopitnei	Head	M	dn	66	M2	1			Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	Doctor					Yes	Yes					0	2	6	X	
17				Sosedatkh	Wife	F	dn	43	M2	1	2	2	New Mexico	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	Weaver	At home	W			No	No					17	8	9	8	
18				Ogley	Stepson	M	dn	13	S				Arizona	Arizona	New Mexico			Navaho	Sheepherd	Homeshep	W			Yes	Yes	Yes				9	3	0	0	
19				Hashkeletsegotty	Nephew	M	dn	9	S				Arizona	Arizona	Arizona				None															
20				Sady	Cousin	M	dn	16	S				Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	Laborer	Working out	W			Yes	Yes	No				2	0	0	0	

SPECIAL INQUIRIES RELATING TO INDIANS.

Tribe of this Indian.	Tribe of Father of this Indian.	Tribe of Mother of this Indian.	Proportions of Indian and other blood: Indian.	Proportions of Indian and other blood: White.	Proportions of Indian and other blood: Negro.	Number of times married.	Whether now living in polygamy.	If living in polygamy, whether the wife or husband is living.	Graduated from what educational institution.	Is this Indian taxed?	If Indian has received allotment, give year of allotment.	Residence and dwelling: Residing on his own lands.	Residence and dwelling: Living in civilized or aboriginal dwelling.
33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full			2			None				Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full						None				"
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full						None				"
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full						None				"
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full			2			None	No		No	Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full						None				"
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full						None				"
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full						None				"
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full			2	Yes		None	No		No	Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full			1			None				"
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full			3	No		None				"
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full			1			None				"
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full						None				"
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full						None				"
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full			2			None	No		No	Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full			2	No		None	No		No	Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full			2			None				"
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full						None				"
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full						None				"
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full						None				"

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING THIS SCHEDULE.

This modified form of the general schedule for population is to be used in making the enumeration of Indians, both those on reservations and those living in family groups outside of reservations.

Detached Indians living either in white or negro families outside of reservations should be enumerated on the general population schedule (Form 8-1589) as members of the families in which they are found; but detached whites or negroes living in Indian families should be enumerated on this special Indian schedule as members of the Indian families in which they are found. In other words, every family composed mainly of Indians should be reported *entirely* on this special schedule, and every family composed mainly of persons not Indian should be reported *entirely* on the general population schedule.

Spaces are provided for entries for 20 persons on each side (A and B) of the sheet, the entries for each person running twice to the page. Columns 1 to 46 are to be filled for each individual case, if applicable, according to the instructions.

Columns 1 to 32.—These columns are identical with those on the general population schedule. Fill each column, so far as the inquiry applies, in accordance with the instructions for filling the corresponding column in the general population schedule (see book of instructions), but note the following additional instructions in relation to filling columns 1 and 2, column 7, and columns 18 and 19.

Columns 1 and 2. Visitation numbers.—If, in canvassing a given territory, you are using both the general population schedule (Form 8-1589) and this schedule for Indian population, make two independent series of numbers for these columns, one series in each kind of schedule, so that the last number in column 1 on this schedule added to the last number in column 1 on the general population schedule will give the whole number of dwellings visited, and, likewise, the last number in column 2 on this schedule added to the last number in column 2 on the general population schedule will give the whole number of families visited and enumerated in your entire district.

Column 7. Age at last birthday.—Some difficulty may be met in ascertaining the exact ages of Indians, as they frequently reckon their ages from notable events occurring in the history of the respective tribes. Endeavor to ascertain the years in which these notable events occurred, and with a little calculation on your part you should be able to ascertain the exact age of each Indian.

Columns 18 and 19. Occupation.—If the Indian is wholly self-supporting, enter his or her occupation in columns 18 and 19 in accordance with the general instructions for returning occupations. If the Indian—man, woman, or child—has no occupation and is wholly dependent on the Government for support, write "Ration Indian" in column 18. If the Indian is partly self-supporting and partly dependent upon the Government, write the occupation in columns 18 and 19, and then the letter "R" (for ration).

INSTRUCTIONS CONTINUED ON "B" SIDE OF SHEET.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—INDIAN POPULATION

STATE Arizona
COUNTY Navajo
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Keams Canon Precinct
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
WARD OF CITY
NAME OF INSTITUTION
NAME OF INDIAN RESERVATION Hopi
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2. DAY OF June 1910. Henry Jennings, ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. Ariz
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. ~~7 Navajo~~ 24
SHEET NO. ~~10~~ B

LOCATION. Streets, avenues, road, etc.	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Mother of how many children. Number of years of present marriage.	Number born living.	Number now living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION. Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, dry-goods store, farm, etc.	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.	If an employee: Weeks out of work on account of sickness, April 15, 1910.	If an employee: Number of weeks out of work during year 1909.	EDUCATION. Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Whether attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1909.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.	Whether a survivor of the Union or Confederate Army or Navy.	Whether blind (both eyes).	Whether deaf and dumb.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
21		158	Edward Lee	Head	M	Ind	25	M1	5			Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	Farmer	General farm	Emp			Yes	Yes		O	F	H	64				21
22		158	Pie	Wife	F	Ind	22	M1	5	2	2	Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho	Weaver	At Home	Wk			No	No									22
23		158	Yontsisha	Daughter	F	Ind	4	S				Arizona	Arizona	Arizona				None															23
24		158	Altsinacie	Daughter	F	Ind	1/12	S				Arizona	Arizona	Arizona				None															24
25																																	25
26																																	26
27																																	27
28																																	28
29																																	29
30																																	30
31																																	31
32																																	32
33																																	33
34																																	34
35																																	35
36																																	36
37																																	37
38																																	38
39																																	39
40																																	40

SPECIAL INQUIRIES RELATING TO INDIANS.

Tribe of this Indian.	Tribe of Father of this Indian.	Tribe of Mother of this Indian.	PROPORTIONS OF INDIAN AND OTHER BLOOD. Indian.	White.	Negro.	Number of times married.	Whether now living in polygamy.	If living in polygamy, whether the wives are sisters.	GRADUATED FROM WHAT EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTION.	Is this Indian taxed?	If Indian has received allotment, give year of allotment.	RESIDENCE AND DWELLING. Residing on his own lands.	Living in civilized or aboriginal dwelling.
33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full			1			None	No		No	Abor.
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full			1			"	"		"	"
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full						"	"		"	"
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full						"	"		"	"

8–1867

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—INDIAN POPULATION

[MM 3–397]

130

STATE Ariz. | SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 | SHEET NO. 2 A

COUNTY Navajo | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 89

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Keams Canon Precinct [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, seat, etc. See instructions.] NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.] WARD OF CITY

NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.] NAME OF INDIAN RESERVATION Hopi ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 6–7 DAY OF May, 1910. Ellis Smith, ENUMERATOR.

	LOCATION. Street, avenue, road, etc.	LOCATION. House number (in cities or towns)	LOCATION. Number of family in order of visitation.	LOCATION. Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Mother of how many children. Number born.	Mother of how many children. Number now living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	CITIZENSHIP. Whether naturalized or alien.	Whether able to speak English; or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION. Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, dry-goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.	OCCUPATION. If an employee—Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	OCCUPATION. If an employee—Number of weeks out of work during year 1909.	EDUCATION. Whether able to read.	EDUCATION. Whether able to write.	EDUCATION. Attended school at any time since September 1, 1909.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned free, or owned with mortgage.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Farm or house.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Number of farm schedule.	Whether a survivor of the Union or Confederate army or navy.	Whether blind (both eyes).	Whether deaf-and-dumb.
	1	2			3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
1		32	32		Betone Yoya	Head	M	Ind	70	M	7			Observation	Observation	Observation			Navaho	Farmer		Oa			No	No	No	O		H					
2					Alhalaskay	Wife	F	Ind	18	M	7	1	1	Keam	Keam	Keam			Navaho	Weaver		Oa			No	No	No				1	8	9	8		
3					Lee	Son	M	Ind	1					Keam	Keam	Keam			Navaho	none					No	No	No								
4			33		Higoe chin	Head	M	Ind	65	M	1			Keam	Keam	Keam			Navaho	Medicine Man					No	No	No			H					
5					Lelle Tenany	Wife	F	Ind	16	M	1			Keam	Keam	Keam			Navaho	Weaver		Oa			No	No	No				19	8	9	8		
6		33	33		Clar Schegny Yoya	Head	M	Ind	26	M	6			Keam	Keam	Keam			Navaho	Herder		Oa			No	No	No			H	19	9	1	0		
7					Betone ordaza	Wife	F	Ind	25	M	6	2	2	Keam	Keam	Keam			Navaho	Weaver		Oa			No	No	No				19	8	9	8		
8					Edith su	Daughter	F	Ind	1					Keam	Keam	Keam			Navaho	none					No	No	No								
9					Lelie	Son	M	Ind	4					Keam	Keam	Keam			Navaho	none					No	No	No								
10			35		Cyona Sama	Head	F	Ind	75	W				Keam	Keam	Keam			Navaho	None					No	No	No			H					
11					Ignatza	Grand Son	M	Ind	10					Keam	Keam	Keam			Navaho	none					No	No	No								
12					Cabe	Grand Son	M	Ind	8					Keam	Keam	Keam			Navaho	none					No	No	No								
13					Nata	Granddaughter	F	Ind	6					Keam	Keam	Keam			Navaho	none					No	No	No								
14					Jehe	Granddaughter	F	Ind	4					Keam	Keam	Keam			Navaho	none					No	No	No								
15		34	36		Ecka Motzabega	Head	M	Ind	40	M	4			Keam	Keam	Keam			Navaho	Herder		Oa			No	No	No	O	H	H	20				
16					Bea	Wife	F	Ind	40	M	4	6	0	Keam	Keam	Keam			Navaho	Weaver		Oa			No	No	No								
17					Celicia	Dtr Son	M	Ind	17	S				Keam	Keam	Keam			Navaho	Herder		Oa			No	No	No								
18					Ecka motzea	Son	M	Ind	12					Keam	Keam	Keam			Navaho	none					No	No	No								
19					Kepia	Daughter	F	Ind	9					Keam	Keam	Keam			Navaho	none					No	No	No								
20					Ecka melowat	Son	M	Ind	7					Keam	Keam	Keam			Navaho	none					No	No	No								

SPECIAL INQUIRIES RELATING TO INDIANS.

	Tribe of this Indian.	Tribe of Father of this Indian.	Tribe of Mother of this Indian.	PROPORTIONS OF INDIAN AND OTHER BLOOD. Indian.	White.	Negro.	Number of times married.	Whether now living in polygamy.	If living in polygamy, number of wives or sisters.	GRADUATED FROM WHAT EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTION.	Is this Indian taxed?	If Indian has received allotment, give year of allotment.	RESIDENCE AND DWELLING. Resides on his own land.	RESIDENCE AND DWELLING. Lives in civilized dwelling.
	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46
1	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full			1			None	No		yes	Arbor
2	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full			1			None	No		yes	Arbor
3	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full						None	No		yes	Arbor
4	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full			2	No		None	No		No	Arbor
5	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full			1			None	No		No	Arbor
6	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full			1			None	No		yes	Arbor
7	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full			1			None	No		yes	Arbor
8	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full						None	No		yes	Arbor
9	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full						None	No		yes	Arbor
10	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full			2	No		None	No		yes	Arbor
11	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full						None	No		No	Arbor
12	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full						None	No		No	Arbor
13	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full						None	No		No	Arbor
14	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full						None	No		No	Arbor
15	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full			1			None	No		yes	Arbor
16	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full			2	No		None	No		yes	Arbor
17	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full						None	No		yes	Arbor
18	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full						None	No		yes	Arbor
19	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full						None	No		yes	Arbor
20	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full						None	No		yes	Arbor

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING THIS SCHEDULE.

This modified form of the general schedule for population is to be used in making the enumeration of Indians, both those on reservations and those living in family groups outside of reservations.

Detached Indians living either in white or negro families outside of reservations should be enumerated on the general population schedule (Form 8–1589) as members of the families in which they are found; but detached whites or negroes living in Indian families should be enumerated on this special Indian schedule as members of the Indian families in which they are found. In other words, every family composed mainly of Indians should be reported *entirely* on this special schedule, and every family composed mainly of persons not Indian should be reported *entirely* on the general population schedule.

Spaces are provided for entries for 20 persons on each side (A and B) of the sheet, the entries for each person running twice to the page. Columns 1 to 46 are to be filled for each individual case, if applicable, according to the instructions.

Columns 1 to 32.—These columns are identical with those on the general population schedule. Fill each column, so far as the inquiry applies, in accordance with the instructions for filling the corresponding column in the general population schedule (see book of instructions), but note the following additional instructions in relation to filling columns 1 and 2, column 7, and columns 18 and 19.

Columns 1 and 2. Visitation numbers.—If, in canvassing a given territory, you are using both the general population schedule (Form 8–1589) and this schedule for Indian population, make two independent series of numbers for these columns, one series in each kind of schedule, so that the last number in column 1 on this schedule added to the last number in column 1 on the general population schedule will give the whole number of dwellings visited, and, likewise, the last number in column 2 on this schedule added to the last number in column 2 on the general population schedule will give the whole number of families visited and enumerated in your entire district.

Column 7. Age at last birthday.—Some difficulty may be met in ascertaining the exact ages of Indians, as they frequently reckon their ages from notable events occurring in the history of the respective tribes. Endeavor to ascertain the years in which these notable events occurred, and with a little calculation on your part you should be able to ascertain the exact age of each Indian.

Columns 18 and 19. Occupation.—If the Indian is wholly self-supporting, enter his or her occupation in columns 18 and 19 in accordance with the general instructions for returning occupations. If the Indian—man, woman, or child—has no occupation and is wholly dependent on the Government for support, write "Ration Indian" in column 18. If the Indian is partly self-supporting and partly dependent upon the Government, write the occupation in columns 18 and 19, and then the letter "R" (for ration).

INSTRUCTIONS CONTINUED ON "B" SIDE OF SHEET.

11—MM

101

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—INDIAN POPULATION

STATE Ariz. COUNTY Navajo TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Keams Canon Precinct [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the line on which the entries are made. See instructions.]
NAME OF INDIAN RESERVATION Hopi
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name and, also, name as class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 7 DAY OF May 1910. Celia Smith ENUMERATOR
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. Navajo 59
SHEET NO. 5 B
WARD OF CITY

LOCATION. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation.	Family number, in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years of present marriage.	Mother of how many children. Number born.	Number now living.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
		Eston Lorin	Son	M	Ind	5				
36	37	Uyelin Betsilla	Head	M	Ind	40	M	4		
		Ekahbit	Wife	F	Ind	29	M	4	3	3
		Kia-has-bia	Step-daughter	F	Ind	1				
		Bingu bah	Step-daughter	F	Ind	5				
		Chahnithothia	Son	M	Ind	2				
36	38	Nena Yuga	Head	M	Ind	60	M	6		
		Smith Nalpe	Wife	F	Ind	20	M	6	3	3
		Edeth Bid	Daughter	F	Ind	17	S			
		Edie, son a ton	Daughter	F	Ind	11				
		Eskie le pihia	Son	M	Ind	3				
		Eskie neth billa	Son	M	Ind	9				
37	39	Hoshine Eton	Head	M	Ind	65	M	26		
		Sonta yuy	Wife	F	Ind	48	M	26	8	8
		Charlies	Son	M	Ind	19	S			
		Mary	Daughter	F	Ind	12				
		Chimeeda	Son	M	Ind	10				
		Hoshe nuvahia	Son	M	Ind	7				
		Yone pia	Step-daughter	F	Ind	6				
		Yone-bia	Daughter	F	Ind	3				

NATIVITY. Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of coming to the United States.	Whether naturalized or citizen of whom.	Whether able to speak English; or, if not, give language spoken.
12	13	14	15	16	17
Reservation	Reservation	Reservation			Navajo
Reservation	Reservation	Reservation			Navajo
Reservation	Reservation	Reservation			Navajo
Reservation	Reservation	Reservation			English
Reservation	Reservation	Reservation			Navajo
Reservation	Reservation	Reservation			Navajo
Reservation	Reservation	Reservation			Navajo
Reservation	Reservation	Reservation			Navajo
Reservation	Reservation	Reservation			Navajo
Reservation	Reservation	Reservation			Navajo
Reservation	Reservation	Reservation			Navajo
Reservation	Reservation	Reservation			Navajo
Reservation	Reservation	Reservation			Navajo
Reservation	Reservation	Reservation			Navajo
Reservation	Reservation	Reservation			English
Reservation	Reservation	Reservation			Navajo
Reservation	Reservation	Reservation			Navajo
Reservation	Reservation	Reservation			Navajo
Reservation	Reservation	Reservation			Navajo
Reservation	Reservation	Reservation			Navajo
Reservation	Reservation	Reservation			Navajo
Reservation	Reservation	Reservation			Navajo

OCCUPATION. Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, dry-goods store, farm, etc.	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.	If an employee: Weeks out of work during year 1909.	Number of weeks out of work during year 1909.
18	19	20	21	22
none				
Herder		Oa		
Weaver		Oa		
none				
none				
Herder		Oa		
Weaver		Oa		
Weaver		Oa		
none				
none				
none				
Herder		Oa		
Weaver		Oa		
none				
none				
none				
none				
none				
none				
none				
none				

EDUCATION. Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1909.	INFIRMITY OF MIND. Grand fam. or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm.	Whether a survivor of the Union or Confederate Army or Navy.	Whether blind (both eyes).	Whether deaf and dumb.
23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
No	No	No							
No	No	No							
No	No	No							
Yes	Yes	Yes							
No	No	No							
No	No	No							
No	No	No							
No	No	No							
No	No	No							
No	No	No							
No	No	No							
No	No	No							
No	No	No							
No	No	No							
Yes	Yes	Yes							
No	No	No							
No	No	No							
No	No	No							
No	No	No							
No	No	No							
No	No	No							
No	No	No							

SPECIAL INQUIRIES RELATING TO INDIANS.

Tribe of this Indian.	Tribe of Father of this Indian.	Tribe of Mother of this Indian.	PROPORTIONS OF INDIAN AND OTHER BLOOD. Indian.	White.	Negro.	Number of times married.	Whether now living in polygamy.	If living in polygamy, whether the wives are sisters.	GRADUATED FROM WHAT EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTION.	Is this Indian taxed?	If Indian has received allotment, give year of allotment.	RESIDENCE AND DWELLING. Residing on his own lands.	Living in civilized or aboriginal dwelling.
33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full				No			No		yes	Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full			2	No			No		yes	Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full			2	No			No		yes	Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full						Hinsdale Indian School Ariz	No		yes	Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full							No		yes	Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full							No		yes	Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full			5	No			No		yes	Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full			1				No		yes	Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full							No		yes	Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full							No		yes	Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full							No		yes	Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full							No		yes	Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full			2	No			No		yes	Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full			1				No		yes	Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full						Hinsdale Indian School Ariz	No		yes	Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full							No		yes	Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full							No		yes	Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full							No		yes	Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full							No		yes	Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full							No		yes	Abor

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING THIS SCHEDULE.

CONTINUED FROM "A" SIDE OF SHEET.

The following instructions apply to columns 33 to 46:

Columns 33, 34, and 35. Tribal relations.—If the Indian was born in this country answers should be obtained, if possible, to inquiries 12, 13, and 14, relating to the state or territory of birth of the person and of his or her parents. In any event, take particular pains to secure the name of the tribe with which the person is connected and the name of the tribe of each of his or her parents, and enter the same in columns 33, 34, and 35.

Columns 36, 37, and 38. Proportions of Indian and other blood.—If the Indian is a full-blood, write "full" in column 36, and leave columns 37 and 38 blank. If the Indian is of mixed blood, write in columns 36, 37, and 38 the fractions which show the proportions of Indian and other blood, as (column 36, Indian) 1/2, (column 37, white) 1/2, and (column 38, negro) 0. For Indians of mixed blood all three columns should be filled, and the sum, in each case, should equal 1, as 1/2, 0, 1/2; 1/2, 1/4, 1/4; 1/4, 1/4, 1/2; etc.

Wherever possible, the statement that an Indian is of full blood should be verified by inquiry of the older men of the tribe, as an Indian is sometimes of mixed blood without knowing it.

Column 39. Number of times married.—If the Indian is married, enter in this column the number of times he or she has been married.

Column 40. Whether now living in polygamy.—If the Indian man is living with more than one wife, write "Yes" in this column; otherwise, write "No."

Column 41. If living in polygamy, whether the wives are sisters.—If the Indian man is living with more than one wife, and if his wives are sisters, write "Yes" in this column. If his wives are not sisters, write "No."

Column 42. Graduated from what educational institution.—If the Indian is a graduate of any educational institution, give the name and location of such institution.

Column 43. Is this Indian taxed?—An Indian is to be considered "taxed" if he or she is detached from his or her tribe and is living among white people as an individual, and as such is subject to taxation (whether he or she actually pays taxes or not); or if he or she is living with his or her tribe but has received an allotment of land, and thereby has acquired citizenship. In either of these two cases write "Yes" in this column.

An Indian on a reservation, without an allotment, or roaming over unsettled territory, is considered "not taxed," and for such Indians the answer to this inquiry is "No."

Column 44. If Indian has received allotment, give year of allotment.—If the Indian has received an allotment of land, enter, in column 44, the year in which the allotment was made.

Column 45. Residing on his own lands.—If the Indian lives on his or her own land, write "Yes" in this column; if the Indian lives elsewhere, write "No."

Column 46. Living in civilized or aboriginal dwelling.—If the Indian is living in a house of civilized design, as a log, frame, brick, or stone house, write "Civ." (for civilized) in this column; but if the Indian is living in a dwelling of aboriginal design, as a tent, tepee, cliff dwelling, etc., write "Abor." (for aboriginal).

31–3901

131

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—INDIAN POPULATION

[MM 3-397]

STATE Ariz. COUNTY Navajo TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Keams Canon District NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE WARD OF CITY NAME OF INSTITUTION NAME OF INDIAN RESERVATION Hopi

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. Navajo 6 SHEET NO A

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 7 DAY OF May 1910. Ellis Smith, ENUMERATOR.

LOCATION. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born after April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children. Number born	Mother of how many children. Number now living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Whether naturalized or alien	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken	OCCUPATION. Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, dry-goods store, farms, etc.	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account	If employee: Weeks not employed during year 1909	If employee: Number of weeks employed during year 1909	EDUCATION. Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1909	HOUSING OF HOUSE. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or home	Number of rooms occupied	Whether a separate house, a tenement, flat, or room in tenement, flat, or building	Whether house has a radio set	Whether farm or home
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
1		Nequa bia	Daughter	F	Ind	12	S				Arizona	Arizona	Arizona			Navaho															
2	38	40	Nashe Cadlie	Head	M	I	45	M	30		Navajo	Navajo	Navajo			Navajo	Herder		Ca												
3			Cotsoy wagee	Wife	F	I	50	M	30	4	4	Navajo	Navajo	Navajo			Navajo	Weaver		Ca												
4			Nuhaosha	Son	M	I	9	S				Navajo	Navajo	Navajo			Navajo	Herder		Ca												
5			Cohongva	Son	M	I	8	S				Navajo	Navajo	Navajo			Navajo	Herder		Ca												
6			Ishkeh	Son	M	I	8					Navajo	Navajo	Navajo			Navajo	none														
7			Ishkeh	Son	M	I	4					Navajo	Navajo	Navajo			Navajo	none														
8			Ethel	Daughter	F	I	2					Navajo	Navajo	Navajo			Navajo	none														
9			Bia	Son	M	I	11					Navajo	Navajo	Navajo			Navajo	none														
10			Nowabia	Daughter	F	I	8					Navajo	Navajo	Navajo			Navajo	none														
11			Nonpia	Daughter	F	I	6					Navajo	Navajo	Navajo			Navajo	none														
12			Jonbetsoy	Daughter	F	I	2					Navajo	Navajo	Navajo			Navajo	none														
13	39	41	Nashe Doish	Head	M	I	21	M	3			Navajo	Navajo	Navajo			Navajo	Herder		Ca												
14			Nonnegee	Wife	F	I	18	M	3			Navajo	Navajo	Navajo			Navajo	Weaver		Ca												
15	40	42	Natzizi Begetta	Head	M	I	66	M	40			Navajo	Navajo	Navajo			Navajo	Herder		Ca												
16			Nagland John	Wife	F	I	60	M	22	9	9	Navajo	Navajo	Navajo			Navajo	Weaver		Ca												
17			Cicke Ke Cickeh	Son	M	I	6					Navajo	Navajo	Navajo			Navajo	none														
18			Ishkeh ley	Daughter	F	I	7					Navajo	Navajo	Navajo			Navajo	none														
19			Cohongva	Son	M	I	10	W				Navajo	Navajo	Navajo			Navajo	none														
20	41	43	Chosteh	Head	M	I	65	M	25			Reservation	Reservation	Reservation			Navajo	Herder		Ca												

See L 21 for wife

SPECIAL INQUIRIES RELATING TO INDIANS.

Tribe of this Indian.	Tribe of Father of this Indian.	Tribe of Mother of this Indian.	PROPORTIONS OF INDIAN AND OTHER BLOOD. Indian.	White.	Negro.	Number of Chero- kee Indians living in patronymic	Whether race living in patronymic	If living in polygamous relation, the wife or wives are sisters.	GRADUATED FROM WHAT EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTION.	Is this Indian taxed?	If Indian has received allotment of allotment.	RESIDENCE AND DWELLING. According as this is or is not a tent.	According as this is or is not a civilized or aboriginal dwelling.
33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full						No	No		yes	Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full			3	yes	No	No	No		yes	Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full			2			No	No		yes	Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full			1			No	No		yes	Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full			1			No	No		yes	Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full						No	No		yes	Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full						No	No		yes	Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full						No	No		yes	Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full						No	No		yes	Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full						No	No		yes	Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full						No	No		yes	Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full						No	No		yes	Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full						No	No		yes	Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full						No	No		yes	Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full			1			No	No		yes	Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full			1			No	No		yes	Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full						No	No		yes	Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full						No	No		yes	Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full						No	No		yes	Abor

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING THIS SCHEDULE.

This modified form of the general schedule for population is to be used in making the enumeration of Indians, both those on reservations and those living in family groups outside of reservations.

Detached Indians living either in white or negro families outside of reservations should be enumerated on the general population schedule (Form 8–1589) as members of the families in which they are found; but detached whites or negroes living in Indian families should be enumerated on this special Indian schedule as members of the Indian families in which they are found. In other words, every family composed mainly of Indians should be reported *entirely* on this special schedule, and every family composed mainly of persons not Indian should be reported *entirely* on the general population schedule.

Spaces are provided for entries for 20 persons on each side (A and B) of the sheet, the entries for each person running twice to the page. Columns 1 to 46 are to be filled for each individual case, if applicable, according to the instructions.

Columns 1 to 32.—These columns are identical with those on the general population schedule. Fill each column, so far as the inquiry applies, in accordance with the instructions for filling the corresponding column in the general population schedule (see book of instructions), but note the following additional instructions in relation to filling columns 1 and 2, column 7, and columns 18 and 19.

Columns 1 and 2. Visitation numbers.—If, in canvassing a given territory, you are using both the general population schedule (Form 8–1589) and this schedule for Indian population, make two independent series of numbers for these columns, one series in each kind of schedule, so that the last number in column 1 on this schedule added to the last number in column 1 on the general population schedule will give the whole number of dwellings visited, and, likewise, the last number in column 2 on this schedule added to the last number in column 2 on the general population schedule will give the whole number of families visited and enumerated in your entire district.

Column 7. Age at last birthday.—Some difficulty may be met in ascertaining the exact ages of Indians, as they frequently reckon their ages from notable events occurring in the history of the respective tribes. Endeavor to ascertain the years in which these notable events occurred, and with a little calculation on your part you should be able to ascertain the exact age of each Indian.

Columns 18 and 19. Occupation.—If the Indian is wholly self-supporting, enter his or her occupation in columns 18 and 19 in accordance with the general instructions for returning occupations. If the Indian—man, woman, or child—has no occupation and is wholly dependent on the Government for support, write "Ration Indian" in column 18. If the Indian is partly self-supporting and partly dependent upon the Government, write the occupation in columns 18 and 19, and then the letter "R" (for ration).

INSTRUCTIONS CONTINUED ON "B" SIDE OF SHEET.

101

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—INDIAN POPULATION

STATE Ariz. COUNTY Navajo TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Leupp Canon Precinct NAME OF INSTITUTION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.] NAME OF INDIAN RESERVATION Hopi [Insert proper name and, also, name of city, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. Navajo 89 SHEET NO. 5 & B

WARD OF CITY

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 7-9 DAY OF May 1910. Ellis Smith ENUMERATOR.

LOCATION. Census taken in the year 1910		NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the country.			CITIZENSHIP.	OCCUPATION.			EDUCATION.		HOME OWNERSHIP.			
				Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years of present marriage.	Mother of how many children.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.	Whether able to speak English; or, if not, give language spoken.	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, dry-goods store, farm, etc.	Whether as employer, employee, or working on own account.	If employee—Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work during year 1909.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.	Whether a survivor of Civil War, Confederate or Indian war.	Whether blind (both eyes).	Whether deaf-and-dumb.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
		Chemifia	Wife	F	B	60	M	26	3	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho			Navaho	Weaver		Ok		Yes	No	No				17	8	9	8
		Joyce	Son	M	B	13				Navaho	Navaho	Navaho			Navaho	none				No	No	No							
		Nelsonyega	Son	M	B	10				Navaho	Navaho	Navaho			English	none				Yes	Yes	Yes							
		Bia	Son	M	B	15				Navaho	Navaho	Navaho			Navaho	none				No	No	No							
42	44	Chee-shen Bega	Head	M	B	38	M	12		Navaho	Navaho	Navaho			Navaho	Orderly		Ok		No	No	No	6	H	9	1	0	0	
		Ashton eish toad Kid	Wife	F	B	35	M	12	8	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho			Navaho	Weaver		Ok		No	No	No				17	8	9	8
		Bia	Daughter	F	B	16	S			Navaho	Navaho	Navaho			Navaho	none				No	No	No							
		Morgia	Daughter	F	B	13	S			Navaho	Navaho	Navaho			Navaho	none				No	No	No							
		Bah	Daughter	F	B	19	S			Navaho	Navaho	Navaho			Navaho	Weaver		Ok		No	No	No				17	8	9	8
		Nes-sogia	Son	M	B	2	S			Navaho	Navaho	Navaho			Navaho	none				No	No	No							
		Nes-shogh	Son	M	B	9				Navaho	Navaho	Navaho			Navaho	none				No	No	No							
		Nesh-bia	Son	M	B	5				Navaho	Navaho	Navaho			Navaho	none				No	No	No							
		Nes-Chee	Son	M	B	11				Navaho	Navaho	Navaho			Navaho	none				No	No	No							
		Eda-goy	Daughter	F	B	3				Navaho	Navaho	Navaho			Navaho	none				No	No	No							
		Gonshevo-nie	Daughter	F	B	1				Navaho	Navaho	Navaho			Navaho	none				No	No	No							
		Aston-shen Bega	Mother-in-law	F	B	80	W		8	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho			Navaho	none				No	No	No							
43	45	Nat Onnie	Head	M	B	40	M	16		Navaho	Navaho	Navaho			Navaho	Herder		Ok		No	No	No	6	H	9	1			
		Hebia	Wife	F	B	38	M	16	7	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho			Navaho	Weaver		Ok		No	No	No				17	8		
		Son	Daughter	F	B	16	S			Navaho	Navaho	Navaho			Navaho	none				No	No	No							
		Nesha dotaseah	Son	M	B	14	S			Navaho	Navaho	Navaho			Navaho	Herder		Ok		No	No	No				2	1		

SPECIAL INQUIRIES RELATING TO INDIANS.

Tribe of this Indian.	Tribe of Father of this Indian.	Tribe of Mother of this Indian.	PROPORTIONS OF INDIAN AND OTHER BLOOD. Indian.	White.	Negro.	Number of times married.	Whether now living in polygamy.	If living in polygamy, whether the wives are sisters.	GRADUATED FROM WHAT EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTION.	Is this Indian taxed?	If Indian has received allotment, give year of allotment.	RESIDENCE AND DWELLING. Resides on his own land.	Living in civilized or aboriginal dwelling.
33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full							No		Yes	Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full							No		Yes	Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full						Leupp Indian School Ariz	No		Yes	Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full			2	No			No		Yes	Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full			1				No		Yes	Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full							No		Yes	Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full							No		Yes	Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full							No		Yes	Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full							No		Yes	Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full							No		Yes	Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full							No		Yes	Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full							No		Yes	Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full							No		Yes	Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full							No		Yes	Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full							No		Yes	Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full							No		Yes	Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full							No		Yes	Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full			1				No		Yes	Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full			1				No		Yes	Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full							No		Yes	Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full							No		Yes	Abor

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING THIS SCHEDULE.

CONTINUED FROM "A" SIDE OF SHEET.

The following instructions apply to columns 33 to 46:

Columns 33, 34, and 35. Tribal relations.—If the Indian was born in this country answers should be obtained, if possible, to inquiries 12, 13, and 14, relating to the state or territory of birth of the person and of his or her parents. In any event, take particular pains to secure the name of the tribe with which the person is connected and the name of the tribe of each of his or her parents, and enter the same in columns 33, 34, and 35.

Columns 36, 37, and 38. Proportions of Indian and other blood.—If the Indian is a full-blood, write "full" in column 36, and leave columns 37 and 38 blank. If the Indian is of mixed blood, write in columns 36, 37, and 38 the fractions which show the proportions of Indian and other blood, as (column 36, Indian) ½, (column 37, white) ½, and (column 38, negro) 0. For Indians of mixed blood all three columns should be filled, and the sum, in each case, should equal 1, as ½, 0, ½; ¾, ¼, 0; ¾, ¼, ¼; etc.

Wherever possible, the statement that an Indian is of full blood should be verified by inquiry of the older men of the tribe, as an Indian is sometimes of mixed blood without knowing it.

Column 39. Number of times married.—If the Indian is married, enter in this column the number of times he or she has been married.

Column 40. Whether now living in polygamy.—If the Indian man is living with more than one wife, write "Yes" in this column; otherwise, write "No."

Column 41. If living in polygamy, whether the wives are sisters.—If the Indian man is living with more than one wife, and if his wives are sisters, write "Yes" in this column. If his wives are not sisters, write "No."

Column 42. Graduated from what educational institution.—If the Indian is a graduate of any educational institution, give the name and location of such institution.

Column 43. Is this Indian taxed?—An Indian is to be considered "taxed" if he or she is detached from his or her tribe and is living among white people as an individual, and as such is subject to taxation (whether he or she actually pays taxes or not); or if he or she is living with his or her tribe but has received an allotment of land, and thereby has acquired citizenship. In either of these two cases write "Yes" in this column.

An Indian on a reservation, without an allotment, or roaming over unsettled territory, is considered "not taxed," and for such Indians the answer to this inquiry is "No."

Column 44. If Indian has received allotment, give year of allotment.—If the Indian has received an allotment of land, enter, in column 44, the year in which the allotment was made.

Column 45. Residing on his own lands.—If the Indian lives on his or her own land, write "Yes" in this column; if the Indian lives elsewhere, write "No."

Column 46. Living in civilized or aboriginal dwelling.—If the Indian is living in a house of civilized design, as a log, frame, brick, or stone house, write "Civ." (for civilized) in this column; but if the Indian is living in a dwelling of aboriginal design, as a tent, tepee, cliff dwelling, etc., write "Abor." (for aboriginal).

11—2000

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—INDIAN POPULATION

STATE Ariz. COUNTY Navajo TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Leupp Canon Precinct NAME OF INSTITUTION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.] NAME OF INDIAN RESERVATION Hopi [Insert proper name and, also, name of city, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. Navajo 89 SHEET NO. 5 & B

WARD OF CITY

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 7-9 DAY OF May 1910. Ellis Smith ENUMERATOR.

LOCATION. Census taken in the year 1910		NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the country.			CITIZENSHIP.	OCCUPATION.			EDUCATION.		HOME OWNERSHIP.			
				Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years of present marriage.	Mother of how many children.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.	Whether able to speak English; or, if not, give language spoken.	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, dry-goods store, farm, etc.	Whether as employer, employee, or working on own account.	If employee—Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work during year 1909.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.	Whether a survivor of Civil War, Confederate or Indian war.	Whether blind (both eyes).	Whether deaf-and-dumb.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
		Chemifia	Wife	F	B	60	M	26	3	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho			Navaho	Weaver		Ok		Yes	No	No				17	8	9	8
		Joyce	Son	M	B	13				Navaho	Navaho	Navaho			Navaho	none				No	No	No							
		Nelsonyega	Son	M	B	10				Navaho	Navaho	Navaho			English	none				Yes	Yes	Yes							
		Bia	Son	M	B	15				Navaho	Navaho	Navaho			Navaho	none				No	No	No							
42	44	Chee-shen Bega	Head	M	B	38	M	12		Navaho	Navaho	Navaho			Navaho	Orderly		Ok		No	No	No	6	H	9	1	0	0	
		Ashton eish toad Kid	Wife	F	B	35	M	12	8	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho			Navaho	Weaver		Ok		No	No	No				17	8	9	8
		Bia	Daughter	F	B	16	S			Navaho	Navaho	Navaho			Navaho	none				No	No	No							
		Morgia	Daughter	F	B	13	S			Navaho	Navaho	Navaho			Navaho	none				No	No	No							
		Bah	Daughter	F	B	19	S			Navaho	Navaho	Navaho			Navaho	Weaver		Ok		No	No	No				17	8	9	8
		Nes-sogia	Son	M	B	2	S			Navaho	Navaho	Navaho			Navaho	none				No	No	No							
		Nes-shogh	Son	M	B	9				Navaho	Navaho	Navaho			Navaho	none				No	No	No							
		Nesh-bia	Son	M	B	5				Navaho	Navaho	Navaho			Navaho	none				No	No	No							
		Nes-Chee	Son	M	B	11				Navaho	Navaho	Navaho			Navaho	none				No	No	No							
		Eda-goy	Daughter	F	B	3				Navaho	Navaho	Navaho			Navaho	none				No	No	No							
		Gonshevo-nie	Daughter	F	B	1				Navaho	Navaho	Navaho			Navaho	none				No	No	No							
		Aston-shen Bega	Mother-in-law	F	B	80	W		8	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho			Navaho	none				No	No	No							
43	45	Nat Onnie	Head	M	B	40	M	16		Navaho	Navaho	Navaho			Navaho	Herder		Ok		No	No	No	6	H	9	1			
		Hebia	Wife	F	B	38	M	16	7	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho			Navaho	Weaver		Ok		No	No	No				17	8		
		Son	Daughter	F	B	16	S			Navaho	Navaho	Navaho			Navaho	none				No	No	No							
		Nesha dotaseah	Son	M	B	14	S			Navaho	Navaho	Navaho			Navaho	Herder		Ok		No	No	No				2	1		

SPECIAL INQUIRIES RELATING TO INDIANS.

Tribe of this Indian.	Tribe of Father of this Indian.	Tribe of Mother of this Indian.	PROPORTIONS OF INDIAN AND OTHER BLOOD. Indian.	White.	Negro.	Number of times married.	Whether now living in polygamy.	If living in polygamy, whether the wives are sisters.	GRADUATED FROM WHAT EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTION.	Is this Indian taxed?	If Indian has received allotment, give year of allotment.	RESIDENCE AND DWELLING. Resides on his own land.	Living in civilized or aboriginal dwelling.
33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full							No		Yes	Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full							No		Yes	Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full						Leupp Indian School Ariz	No		Yes	Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full			2	No			No		Yes	Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full			1				No		Yes	Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full							No		Yes	Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full							No		Yes	Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full							No		Yes	Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full							No		Yes	Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full							No		Yes	Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full							No		Yes	Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full							No		Yes	Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full							No		Yes	Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full							No		Yes	Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full							No		Yes	Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full							No		Yes	Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full							No		Yes	Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full			1				No		Yes	Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full			1				No		Yes	Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full							No		Yes	Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full							No		Yes	Abor

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING THIS SCHEDULE.

CONTINUED FROM "A" SIDE OF SHEET.

The following instructions apply to columns 33 to 46:

Columns 33, 34, and 35. Tribal relations.—If the Indian was born in this country answers should be obtained, if possible, to inquiries 12, 13, and 14, relating to the state or territory of birth of the person and of his or her parents. In any event, take particular pains to secure the name of the tribe with which the person is connected and the name of the tribe of each of his or her parents, and enter the same in columns 33, 34, and 35.

Columns 36, 37, and 38. Proportions of Indian and other blood.—If the Indian is a full-blood, write "full" in column 36, and leave columns 37 and 38 blank. If the Indian is of mixed blood, write in columns 36, 37, and 38 the fractions which show the proportions of Indian and other blood, as (column 36, Indian) ½, (column 37, white) ½, and (column 38, negro) 0. For Indians of mixed blood all three columns should be filled, and the sum, in each case, should equal 1, as ½, 0, ½; ¾, ¼, 0; ¾, ¼, ¼; etc.

Wherever possible, the statement that an Indian is of full blood should be verified by inquiry of the older men of the tribe, as an Indian is sometimes of mixed blood without knowing it.

Column 39. Number of times married.—If the Indian is married, enter in this column the number of times he or she has been married.

Column 40. Whether now living in polygamy.—If the Indian man is living with more than one wife, write "Yes" in this column; otherwise, write "No."

Column 41. If living in polygamy, whether the wives are sisters.—If the Indian man is living with more than one wife, and if his wives are sisters, write "Yes" in this column. If his wives are not sisters, write "No."

Column 42. Graduated from what educational institution.—If the Indian is a graduate of any educational institution, give the name and location of such institution.

Column 43. Is this Indian taxed?—An Indian is to be considered "taxed" if he or she is detached from his or her tribe and is living among white people as an individual, and as such is subject to taxation (whether he or she actually pays taxes or not); or if he or she is living with his or her tribe but has received an allotment of land, and thereby has acquired citizenship. In either of these two cases write "Yes" in this column.

An Indian on a reservation, without an allotment, or roaming over unsettled territory, is considered "not taxed," and for such Indians the answer to this inquiry is "No."

Column 44. If Indian has received allotment, give year of allotment.—If the Indian has received an allotment of land, enter, in column 44, the year in which the allotment was made.

Column 45. Residing on his own lands.—If the Indian lives on his or her own land, write "Yes" in this column; if the Indian lives elsewhere, write "No."

Column 46. Living in civilized or aboriginal dwelling.—If the Indian is living in a house of civilized design, as a log, frame, brick, or stone house, write "Civ." (for civilized) in this column; but if the Indian is living in a dwelling of aboriginal design, as a tent, tepee, cliff dwelling, etc., write "Abor." (for aboriginal).

11—2000

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—INDIAN POPULATION

132

[MM 3—397]

STATE Ariz
COUNTY Navajo
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Keams Canon Precinct
NAME OF INSTITUTION
NAME OF INDIAN RESERVATION Hopi
NAME OF [illegible]D PLACE
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 9 DAY OF May 1910.
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. Navajo 89 7 A
SHEET NO.
WARD OF CITY
Ellis Smith ENUMERATOR.

	LOCATION. Street, avenue, etc.	Number in city or town	Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years of present marriage.	Mother of how many children. Number now living.	Number not living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized.	Whether able to speak English; or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION. Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, dry-goods store, farm, etc.	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.	If an employee—Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	If an employee—Number of weeks out of work during year 1909.	EDUCATION. Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Whether attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1909.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.	Whether a survivor of Confederate or Union Army or Navy.	Whether blind (both eyes).	Whether deaf-mute.
		1	2	3		4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
1		44	46	Sonbega Charlie	Head	M	R	50	M	1			Navajo	Navajo	Navajo			Navajo	Herder		Oa		No	No	No	O		#9	1	0	0				
2				Yoshie Mitsea	Wife	F	R	27	M	1	1	1	Navajo	Navajo	Navajo			Navajo	Weaver		Oa		No	No	No			17	8	9	8				
3				Yonnie	Daughter	F	R	1					Navajo	Navajo	Navajo			Navajo	none				No	No	No										
4		46	47	Nelonsoa	Head	M	R	64	M		3	3	Navajo	Navajo	Navajo			Navajo	Herder		Oa		No	No	No	O		#17	8	9	8				
5				Yoshne Charlie	Son	M	R	26	M	6			Navajo	Navajo	Navajo			Navajo	Herder		Oa		No	No	No			9	1	0	0				
6				Eskanovaa	Daughter	F	R	23	M	6	1	1	Navajo	Navajo	Navajo			Navajo	Weaver		Oa		No	No	No			17	8	9	8				
7				Yahlee	Grandson	M	R	4					Navajo	Navajo	Navajo			Navajo	none				No	No	No										
8				Yonnie Yige	Grandson	M	R	8	8				Navajo	Navajo	Navajo			Navajo	none				No	No	No										
9				Yazzie Yahe	Grandson	M	R	10					Navajo	Navajo	Navajo			Navajo	none				No	No	No										
10				Eskie Bahie	Grandson	M	R	10	S				Navajo	Navajo	Navajo			Navajo	none				No	No	No										
11				Yahosobid	Granddaughter	F	R	10					Navajo	Navajo	Navajo			Navajo	none				No	No	No										
12				Yazzie	Grandson	M	R	6					Navajo	Navajo	Navajo			Navajo	none				No	No	No										
13				Eskanoasoat	Son	M	R	26	M				Navajo	Navajo	Navajo			Navajo	Herder		Oa		No	No	No			9	1	0	0				
14		46	47	Denay Yonnie	Head	M	R	27	M	3			Navajo	Navajo	Navajo			Navajo	Herder		Oa		No	No	No	O		#	9	1	0	0				
15				Ashkiyhoof Bama	Wife	F	R	18	M	3	1	1	Navajo	Navajo	Navajo			Navajo	Weaver		Oa		No	No	No			17	8	9	8				
16				Ashkeyo	Son	M	R	2					Navajo	Navajo	Navajo			Navajo	none				No	No	No										
17				Nazeyth pa	Daughter	F	R	26	M	7	3	3	Navajo	Navajo	Navajo			Navajo	Weaver		Oa		No	No	No			17	8	9	8				
18				Yahpandilla	Son	M	R	7					Navajo	Navajo	Navajo			Navajo	none				No	No	No										
19				Eskie Clanoait	Son	M	R	9					Navajo	Navajo	Navajo			Navajo	none				No	No	No										
20				Eskie no kookie	Son	M	R	6					Navajo	Navajo	Navajo			Navajo	none				No	No	No										

SPECIAL INQUIRIES RELATING TO INDIANS.

	Tribe of this Indian.	Tribe of Father of this Indian.	Tribe of Mother of this Indian.	PROPORTIONS OF INDIAN AND OTHER BLOOD. Indian.	White.	Negro.	Number of times married	Whether now living in polygamy.	If living in polygamy, number of wives living.	GRADUATED FROM WHAT EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTION.	Can speak English	If Indian has received allotment of land.	RESIDENCE AND DWELLING. Reading as to Indian tenure.	Living in civilized or aboriginal dwelling.
	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46
1	Navajo	Navajo	Navajo	full			1				No		yes	abor
2	Navajo	Navajo	Navajo	full			1				No		yes	abor
3	Navajo	Navajo	Navajo	full							No		yes	abor
4	Navajo	Navajo	Navajo	full			2	no			No		yes	abor
5	Navajo	Navajo	Navajo	full			1				No		yes	abor
6	Navajo	Navajo	Navajo	full			1				No		No	abor
7	Navajo	Navajo	Navajo	full							No		No	abor
8	Navajo	Navajo	Navajo	full							No		No	abor
9	Navajo	Navajo	Navajo	full							No		No	abor
10	Navajo	Navajo	Navajo	full							No		No	abor
11	Navajo	Navajo	Navajo	full							No		No	abor
12	Navajo	Navajo	Navajo	full							No		No	abor
13	Navajo	Navajo	Navajo	full			1				No		yes	abor
14	Navajo	Navajo	Navajo	full			2	yes	yes		No		yes	abor
15	Navajo	Navajo	Navajo	full			1				No		yes	abor
16	Navajo	Navajo	Navajo	full							No		yes	abor
17	Navajo	Navajo	Navajo	full			2	no			No		yes	abor
18	Navajo	Navajo	Navajo	full							No		yes	abor
19	Navajo	Navajo	Navajo	full							No		yes	abor
20	Navajo	Navajo	Navajo	full							No		yes	abor

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING THIS SCHEDULE.

This modified form of the general schedule for population is to be used in making the enumeration of Indians, both those on reservations and those living in family groups outside of reservations.

Detached Indians living either in white or negro families outside of reservations should be enumerated on the general population schedule (Form 8–1589) as members of the families in which they are found; but detached whites or negroes living in Indian families should be enumerated on this special Indian schedule as members of the Indian families in which they are found. In other words, every family composed mainly of Indians should be reported *entirely* on this special schedule, and every family composed mainly of persons not Indian should be reported *entirely* on the general population schedule.

Spaces are provided for entries for 20 persons on each side (A and B) of the sheet, the entries for each person running twice to the page. Columns 1 to 46 are to be filled for each individual case, if applicable, according to the instructions.

Columns 1 to 32.—These columns are identical with those on the general population schedule. Fill each column, so far as the inquiry applies, in accordance with the instructions for filling the corresponding column in the general population schedule (see book of instructions), but note the following additional instructions in relation to filling columns 1 and 2, column 7, and columns 18 and 19.

Columns 1 and 2. Visitation numbers.—If, in canvassing a given territory, you are using both the general population schedule (Form 8–1589) and this schedule for Indian population, make two independent series of numbers for these columns, one series in each kind of schedule, so that the last number in column 1 on this schedule added to the last number in column 1 on the general population schedule will give the whole number of dwellings visited, and, likewise, the last number in column 2 on this schedule added to the last number in column 2 on the general population schedule will give the whole number of families visited and enumerated in your entire district.

Column 7. Age at last birthday.—Some difficulty may be met in ascertaining the exact ages of Indians, as they frequently reckon their ages from notable events occurring in the history of the respective tribes. Endeavor to ascertain the years in which these notable events occurred, and with a little calculation on your part you should be able to ascertain the exact age of each Indian.

Columns 18 and 19. Occupation.—If the Indian is wholly self-supporting, enter his or her occupation in columns 18 and 19 in accordance with the general instructions for returning occupations. If the Indian—man, woman, or child—has no occupation and is wholly dependent on the Government for support, write "Ration Indian" in column 18. If the Indian is partly self-supporting and partly dependent upon the Government, write the occupation in columns 18 and 19, and then the letter "R" (for ration).

INSTRUCTIONS CONTINUED ON "B" SIDE OF SHEET.

101

5346 5771

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 133 [MM 3—397]

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—INDIAN POPULATION

STATE Ariz. COUNTY Navajo TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Keams Canon Precinct NAME OF INSTITUTION NAME OF INDIAN RESERVATION Hopi

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 89 SHEET NO. 5 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE WARD OF CITY

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 7-10 DAY OF May 1910. Chas Linck ENUMERATOR

Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children. Number born	Number now living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Whether naturalized or alien	Whether able to speak English; or if not, give language spoken	OCCUPATION. Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, dry-goods store, farm, etc.	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account	If an employee: Whether out of work on April 15, 1910	If an employee: Number of weeks out of work during year 1909	EDUCATION. Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school since September 1, 1909	HOUSEHOLDS OR HOMES. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or home	Number of farm schedule	Whether a previous entry on this line (same as for 1900)	Whether blind (deaf-mute)	Whether feeble-minded
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
1	1	Yazzie	Son	M	I	19	S				Reservation	Reservation	Reservation			English	Herder		Ol			Yes	Yes	No				9	No	No	No
2		Bia	Brother	M	I	9					Navajo	Navajo	Navajo			Navajo						No	No	No							
3	1	Navajo Charlie	Father	M	I	70	W				Navajo	Navajo	Navajo			Navajo	Medicine man					No	No	No							
4	60	62	Soalie Nookgine	Head	M	I	42	M	20	5	3	Navajo	Navajo	Navajo			Navajo	Herder	Day				Yes	No	No				1	No	No	No
5			Nogleth Bia	Wife	F	I	30	M	20	5	3	Navajo	Navajo	Navajo			Navajo	Weaver	Ol				No	No	No				1	No	No	No
6			Sadie Jenny	Daughter	F	I	11					Navajo	Navajo	Navajo			Navajo	none					No	No	No							
7			Ha Kaan Bia	Son	M	I	17	S				Navajo	Navajo	Navajo			Navajo	Herder	Ol				No	No	No				9	No	No	No
8			Jesse	Son	M	I	8					Navajo	Navajo	Navajo			English	none					Yes	Yes	Yes							
9			Chee-sahn-begay	Son-in-law	M	I	26	M	5			Navajo	Navajo	Navajo			Navajo	Herder	Ol				No	No	No				9	No	No	No
10	1	1	Jonas	Head	M	I	21	M	5			Navajo	Navajo	Navajo			Navajo	Weaver	Ol				No	No	No				9	No	No	No
11	51	53	John Chief	Head	M	I	68	M	21			Navajo	Navajo	Navajo			Navajo	Herder	Ol				No	No	No	0	1	1	23	No	No	No
12			Ka-ya-yazza	Wife	F	I	60	M	21			Navajo	Navajo	Navajo			Navajo	Weaver	Ol				No	No	No				17	No	No	No
13			Ga-ne-ya-ya	Adopted Son	M	I	6					Navajo	Navajo	Navajo			Navajo	none					No	No	No							
14			Oxley	Adopted Son	M	I	12					Navajo	Navajo	Navajo			Navajo	none					No	No	No							
15			Lee Joe	Adopted Son	M	I	10					Navajo	Navajo	Navajo			English	none					Yes	Yes	No							
16			Tom Pete	Step-brother	M	I	18	S				Navajo	Navajo	Navajo			Navajo	none					No	No	No							
17	1	1	Nelida	Step-daughter	F	I	8					Navajo	Navajo	Navajo			Navajo	Weaver	Ol				No	No	No				17	No	No	No
18	52	54	Ba-ha-nell Thutone	Head	M	I	58	M	20			Navajo	Navajo	Navajo			Navajo	Herder	Ol				No	No	No	0	1	1	24	No	No	No
19			Estonjey	Wife	F	I	55	M	20	1	1	Navajo	Navajo	Navajo			Navajo	Weaver	Ol				No	No	No				17	No	No	No
20			Jon	Daughter	F	I	14	S				Navajo	Navajo	Navajo			Navajo	none					No	No	No							

SPECIAL INQUIRIES RELATING TO INDIANS.

Tribe of this Indian.	Tribe of Father of this Indian.	Tribe of Mother of this Indian.	PROPORTIONS OF INDIAN AND OTHER BLOOD. Indian	White	Negro	Number of times married.	Whether now living in polygamy.	If living in polygamy, number of wives at present time.	GRADUATED FROM WHAT EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTION.	Is this Indian taxed?	If Indian has received land from the allotment of allotments.	RESIDENCE AND DWELLING. Residing on his own lands.	Living in civilized manner.
33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46
Navajo	Navajo	Navajo	full						St Michaels Indian School Ariz	No		yes	Abor.
Navajo	Navajo	Navajo	full						Leupp Indian School Ariz	No		yes	Abor
Navajo	Navajo	Navajo	full			3	No			No		yes	Abor
Navajo	Navajo	Navajo	full			1				No		yes	Abor
Navajo	Navajo	Navajo	full			1				No		yes	Abor
Navajo	Navajo	Navajo	full							No		yes	Abor
Navajo	Navajo	Navajo	full							No		yes	Abor
Navajo	Navajo	Navajo	full						Leupp Indian School Ariz	No		yes	Abor
Navajo	Navajo	Navajo	full			1				No		No	Abor
Navajo	Navajo	Navajo	full			1				No		No	Abor
Navajo	Navajo	Navajo	full			2	No			No		yes	Abor
Navajo	Navajo	Navajo	full			1				No		yes	Abor
Navajo	Navajo	Navajo	full							No		yes	Abor
Navajo	Navajo	Navajo	full							No		yes	Abor
Navajo	Navajo	Navajo	full						St Michaels Indian School Ariz	No		yes	Abor
Navajo	Navajo	Navajo	full							No		No	Abor
Navajo	Navajo	Navajo	full							No		No	Abor
Navajo	Navajo	Navajo	full			2	No			No		yes	Abor
Navajo	Navajo	Navajo	full			1				No		yes	Abor
Navajo	Navajo	Navajo	full							No		yes	Abor

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING THIS SCHEDULE.

This modified form of the general schedule for population is to be used in making the enumeration of Indians, both those on reservations and those living in family groups outside of reservations.

Detached Indians living either in white or negro families outside of reservations should be enumerated on the general population schedule (Form 8–1589) as members of the families in which they are found; but detached whites or negroes living in Indian families should be enumerated on this special Indian schedule as members of the Indian families in which they are found. In other words, every family composed mainly of Indians should be reported *entirely* on this special schedule, and every family composed mainly of persons not Indian should be reported *entirely* on the general population schedule.

Spaces are provided for entries for 20 persons on each side (A and B) of the sheet, the entries for each person running twice to the page. Columns 1 to 46 are to be filled for each individual case, if applicable, according to the instructions.

Columns 1 to 32.—These columns are identical with those on the general population schedule. Fill each column, so far as the inquiry applies, in accordance with the instructions for filling the corresponding column in the general population schedule (see book of instructions), but note the following additional instructions in relation to filling columns 1 and 2, column 7, and columns 18 and 19.

Columns 1 and 2. Visitation numbers.—If, in canvassing a given territory, you are using both the general population schedule (Form 8–1589) and this schedule for Indian population, make two independent series of numbers for these columns, one series in each kind of schedule, so that the last number in column 1 on this schedule added to the last number in column 1 on the general population schedule will give the whole number of dwellings visited, and, likewise, the last number in column 2 on this schedule added to the last number in column 2 on the general population schedule will give the whole number of families visited and enumerated in your entire district.

Column 7. Age at last birthday.—Some difficulty may be met in ascertaining the exact ages of Indians, as they frequently reckon their ages from notable events occurring in the history of the respective tribes. Endeavor to ascertain the years in which these notable events occurred, and with a little calculation on your part you should be able to ascertain the exact age of each Indian.

Columns 18 and 19. Occupation.—If the Indian is wholly self-supporting, enter his or her occupation in columns 18 and 19 in accordance with the general instructions for returning occupations. If the Indian—man, woman, or child—has no occupation and is wholly dependent on the Government for support, write "Ration Indian" in column 18. If the Indian is partly self-supporting and partly dependent upon the Government, write the occupation in columns 18 and 19, and then the letter "R" (for ration).

INSTRUCTIONS CONTINUED ON "B" SIDE OF SHEET.

21—3901

5344

5791

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—INDIAN POPULATION

STATE Ariz
COUNTY Navajo
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Keams Canon Precinct
NAME OF INSTITUTION
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
NAME OF INDIAN RESERVATION Hopi
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 10 11 DAY OF May 1910
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. ~~Navajo~~ 89
SHEET NO ~~60~~ B
ENUMERATOR Ellis Smith

	LOCATION. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns).	Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years of present marriage.	Mother of how many children: Number born.	Mother of how many children: Number now living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the country. Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.	Whether able to speak English or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION. Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, dry-goods store, farm, etc.	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.	If unemployed (Whether out of work on April 15, 1910).	Number of weeks out of work during year 1909.	EDUCATION. Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1909.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.	Whether a survivor of Union or Confederate Army or Navy.	Whether blind (both eyes).	Whether deaf-and-dumb.
	1	2			3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
21		53	55		Ashell	Head - W	M	B	20	M		3	3	Reservation	Reservation	Reservation			Navaho	Weaver		OA			No	No	No	O		H	17	8	9	8		
22					Jee	Son	M	B	10					Reser	Reser	Reser			Navaho	Herder		AW			No	No	No				9	2	0	0		
23					Saed	Daughter	F	B	6					Reser	Reser	Reser			Navaho	none					No	No	No									
24					Ohkee	Son	M	B	1					Reser	Reser	Reser			Navaho	none					No	No	No									
25					Hoshenoglith	Adopted Son	M	B	10	S				Reser	Reser	Reser			Navaho	School-mate		OA			No	No	No				9	7	9	8		
26					Yethkush	Adopted Son	M	B	6	S				Reser	Reser	Reser			English	none					Yes	Yes	Yes									
27		64	66		Charlie	Head	M	B	41	M	25			Reser	Reser	Reser			Navaho	Painter		OA			No	No	No	5	1	7	26	9	1	0		
28					Sena Segerny Betsie	Wife	F	B	34	M	10	6	6	Reser	Reser	Reser			Navaho	Weaver		OA			No	No	No				17	8	9	8		
29					Estenatka	Daughter	F	B	14	S				Reser	Reser	Reser			Navaho	Weaver		OA			No	No	No				17	8	9	8		
30					Jones Bia	Daughter	F	B	12					Reser	Reser	Reser			Navaho	none					No	No	No									
31					Cohen	Son	M	B	9					Reser	Reser	Reser			Navaho	none					No	No	No									
32					Ailey Segga	Daughter	F	B	7					Reser	Reser	Reser			Navaho	none					No	No	No									
33					Sen Sh Bia	Son	M	B	4					Reser	Reser	Reser			Navaho	none					No	No	No									
34					Edsye	Daughter	F	B	1					Reser	Reser	Reser			Navaho	none					No	No	No									
35					Abbehashie mocedbia	Brother	M	B	16	S				Reser	Reser	Reser			Navaho	Herder		OA			No	No	No				9	3	0	0		
36		75	57		Jofelee Segga	Head	M	B	34	M	5			Reser	Reser	Reser			Navaho	Weaver		OA			No	No	No	5	1	H	9	1	0	0		
37					Obie	Wife	F	B	34	M	5	4	4	Reser	Reser	Reser			Navaho	House		OA			No	No	No				17	8	9	8		
38					Oldkelies bia	Daughter	F	B	7					Reser	Reser	Reser			Navaho	none					No	No	No									
39					Cotsiyega	Son	M	B	5					Reser	Reser	Reser			Navaho	none					No	No	No									
40					Edebasa	Daughter	F	B	8					Reser	Reser	Reser			Navaho	none					No	No	No									

SPECIAL INQUIRIES RELATING TO INDIANS.

	Tribe of this Indian.	Tribe of Father of this Indian.	Tribe of Mother of this Indian.	PROPORTIONS OF INDIAN AND OTHER BLOOD. Indian.	White.	Negro.	Number of times married.	Whether now living in polygamy.	If living in polygamy, whether the wives are sisters.	GRADUATED FROM WHAT EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTION.	Is this Indian taxed?	If Indian has received allotment, give year of allotment.	RESIDENCE AND DWELLING. Residing on his own lands.	Living in civilized or aboriginal dwelling.
	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46
21	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full			1				No		yes	Abor
22	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full							No		yes	Abor
23	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full							No		yes	Abor
24	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full							No		yes	Abor
25	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full							No		yes	Abor
26	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full						Leupp Indian School	No		yes	Abor
27	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full			1				No		yes	Abor
28	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full			1				No		yes	Abor
29	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full							No		yes	Abor
30	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full							No		yes	Abor
31	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full							No		yes	Abor
32	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full							No		yes	Abor
33	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full							No		yes	Abor
34	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full							No		yes	Abor
35	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full							No		yes	Abor
36	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full			2	no			No		yes	Abor
37	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full			1				No		yes	Abor
38	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full							No		yes	Abor
39	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full							No		yes	Abor
40	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full							No		yes	Abor

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING THIS SCHEDULE.

CONTINUED FROM "A" SIDE OF SHEET.

The following instructions apply to columns 33 to 46:

Columns 33, 34, and 35. Tribal relations.—If the Indian was born in this country answers should be obtained, if possible, to inquiries 12, 13, and 14, relating to the state or territory of birth of the person and of his or her parents. In any event, take particular pains to secure the name of the tribe with which the person is connected and the name of the tribe of each of his or her parents, and enter the same in columns 33, 34, and 35.

Columns 36, 37, and 38. Proportions of Indian and other blood.—If the Indian is a full-blood, write "full" in column 36, and leave columns 37 and 38 blank. If the Indian is of mixed blood, write in columns 36, 37, and 38 the fractions which show the proportions of Indian and other blood, as (column 36, Indian) ¾, (column 37, white) ¼, and (column 38, negro) 0. For Indians of mixed blood all three columns should be filled, and the sum, in each case, should equal 1, as ½, 0, ½; ¾, ¼, 0; ¾, ¼, ¼; etc.

Wherever possible, the statement that an Indian is of full blood should be verified by inquiry of the older men of the tribe, as an Indian is sometimes of mixed blood without knowing it.

Column 39. Number of times married.—If the Indian is married, enter in this column the number of times he or she has been married.

Column 40. Whether now living in polygamy.—If the Indian man is living with more than one wife, write "Yes" in this column; otherwise, write "No."

Column 41. If living in polygamy, whether the wives are sisters.—If the Indian man is living with more than one wife, and if his wives are sisters, write "Yes" in this column. If his wives are not sisters, write "No."

Column 42. Graduated from what educational institution.—If the Indian is a graduate of any educational institution, give the name and location of such institution.

Column 43. Is this Indian taxed?—An Indian is to be considered "taxed" if he or she is detached from his or her tribe and is living among white people as an individual, and as such is subject to taxation (whether he or she actually pays taxes or not); or if he or she is living with his or her tribe but has received an allotment of land, and thereby has acquired citizenship. In either of these two cases write "Yes" in this column.

An Indian on a reservation, without an allotment, or roaming over unsettled territory, is considered "not taxed," and for such Indians the answer to this inquiry is "No."

Column 44. If Indian has received allotment, give year of allotment.—If the Indian has received an allotment of land, enter, in column 44, the year in which the allotment was made.

Column 45. Residing on his own lands.—If the Indian lives on his or her own land, write "Yes" in this column; if the Indian lives elsewhere, write "No."

Column 46. Living in civilized or aboriginal dwelling.—If the Indian is living in a house of civilized design, as a log, frame, brick, or stone house, write "Civ." (for civilized) in this column; but if the Indian is living in a dwelling of aboriginal design, as a tent, tepee, cliff dwelling, etc., write "Abor." (for aboriginal).

21—2000

134

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—INDIAN POPULATION

[MM 3–397]

STATE Ariz. COUNTY Navajo TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Keams Canon Precinct NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. Navajo SHEET NO. 4 A

NAME OF INSTITUTION NAME OF INDIAN RESERVATION Hopi WARD OF CITY

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 11 DAY OF May 1910. Ethel Smith ENUMERATOR.

	LOCATION. Street, avenue, etc.	LOCATION. House number in cities or towns	LOCATION. Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years of present marriage.	Mother of how many children. Number born.	Mother of how many children. Number now living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.	Whether able to speak English or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION. Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, dry-goods store, farm, etc.	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.	If an employee: Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	If an employee: Number of weeks out of work during year 1909.	EDUCATION. Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1909.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.	Whether a survivor of Indian war of 1862 to 1866, or 1890 to 1891.	Whether veteran.	Whether Confederate.
	1	2		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
1		20	H	Del yazzie	Son	m	B	1/12					Reservation	Reservation	Reservation			Navaho	none					No	No	No								
2				Dick	Daughter	f	B	4	S				Keam	Keam	Keam			English	Herder		Ok			Yes	Yes	Yes				1	1	0	9	8	
3				Medicine Cin	Daughter	f	B	6	S				Keam	Keam	Keam			Navaho	Weaver		Ok			Yes	No	No				1	1	0	9	8	
4				Hazzy	Daughter	f	B	9					Keam	Keam	Keam			Navaho	none					No	No	No								
5				Dick Jr	Son	m	B	12					Keam	Keam	Keam			Navaho	none					No	No	Yes								
6				Wan yazza	Grandmother	f	B	75	W		6	6	Keam	Keam	Keam			Navaho	none					No	No	No								
7				Negro	Son	m	B	11					Keam	Keam	Keam			Navaho	none					No	No	No								
8				Childs nicy	Son	m	B	20	S				Keam	Keam	Keam			English	Herder		Ok			Yes	Yes	No	Own	Mort	Farm	1	0	0	9	1	0
9		56	58	Hostine Cay	Head	m	B	64	M	30	9	9	Keam	Keam	Keam			Navaho	Herder		Ok			No	No	No	Own	Free	Farm	1	0	0	9	1	0
10				Eyoneland	Wife	f	B	60	M	30	9	9	Keam	Keam	Keam			Navaho	Weaver		Ok			No	No	No								
11				Soan	Son	m	B	17	S				Keam	Keam	Keam			Navaho	Herder		Ok			Yes	No	No								
12				Sadlie	Son	m	B	12					Keam	Keam	Keam			Navaho	none					No	No	No								
13				Ja Ree	Daughter	f	B	10					Keam	Keam	Keam			Navaho	none					No	No	No								
14				Glee Chee Bah	Daughter	f	B	4					Keam	Keam	Keam			Navaho	none					No	No	Yes								
15		57	59	Bloo Bee Bega	Head	m	B	48	M	8			Keam	Keam	Keam			Navaho	Herder		Ok			No	No	No	O	1	H	9	3	0	0		
16				Yon agnes	Wife	f	B	23	M	7	3	3	Keam	Keam	Keam			Navaho	Weaver		Ok			No	No	No								
17				Yon tas bid	Daughter	f	B	5					Keam	Keam	Keam			Navaho	none					No	No	No								
18				Ching	Son	m	B	3					Keam	Keam	Keam			Navaho	none					No	No	No								
19				Cristobia	Son	m	B	2					Keam	Keam	Keam			Navaho	none					No	No	No								
20		58	60	Hostine Oneild	Head	m	B	39	M	6			Keam	Keam	Keam			Navaho	Herder		Ok			Yes	No	No	O	1	H					

SPECIAL INQUIRIES RELATING TO INDIANS.

	Tribe of this Indian.	Tribe of Father of this Indian.	Tribe of Mother of this Indian.	PROPORTIONS OF INDIAN AND OTHER BLOOD. Indian.	White.	Negro.	Number of times married.	Whether now living in polygamy.	If living in polygamy, whether the wife is an Indian.	GRADUATED FROM WHAT EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTION.	Is this Indian taxed?	If Indian has received land as an allotment.	RESIDENCE AND DWELLING. Residing on his own land.	Living in civilized or uncivilized dwelling.
	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46
1	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full						No	No		yes	urban
2	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full						Keams Canon Indian School	No		Yes	Abor
3	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full						No	No		Yes	Abor
4	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full						No	No		Yes	Abor
5	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full						No	No		Yes	Abor
6	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full						No	No		Yes	Abor
7	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full						No	No		Yes	Abor
8	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full						Phoenix Indian School	No		Yes	Abor
9	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full						No	No		Yes	Abor
10	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full			2	No		No	No		Yes	Abor
11	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full			1			No	No		Yes	Abor
12	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full						No	No		Yes	Abor
13	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full						No	No		Yes	Abor
14	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full						No	No		Yes	Abor
15	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full			2	No		No	No		Yes	Abor
16	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full			1			No	No		Yes	Abor
17	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full						No	No		Yes	Abor
18	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full						No	No		Yes	Abor
19	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full						No	No		Yes	Abor
20	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full			1			No	No		Yes	Abor

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING THIS SCHEDULE.

This modified form of the general schedule for population is to be used in making the enumeration of Indians, both those on reservations and those living in family groups outside of reservations.

Detached Indians living either in white or negro families outside of reservations should be enumerated on the general population schedule (Form 8–1589) as members of the families in which they are found; but detached whites or negroes living in Indian families should be enumerated on this special Indian schedule as members of the Indian families in which they are found. In other words, every family composed mainly of Indians should be reported *entirely* on this special schedule, and every family composed mainly of persons not Indian should be reported *entirely* on the general population schedule.

Spaces are provided for entries for 20 persons on each side (A and B) of the sheet, the entries for each person running twice to the page. Columns 1 to 46 are to be filled for each individual case, if applicable, according to the instructions.

Columns 1 to 32.—These columns are identical with those on the general population schedule. Fill each column, so far as the inquiry applies, in accordance with the instructions for filling the corresponding column in the general population schedule (see book of instructions), but note the following additional instructions in relation to filling columns 1 and 2, column 7, and columns 18 and 19.

Columns 1 and 2. Visitation numbers.—If, in canvassing a given territory, you are using both the general population schedule (Form 8–1589) and this schedule for Indian population, make two independent series of numbers for these columns, one series in each kind of schedule, so that the last number in column 1 on this schedule added to the last number in column 1 on the general population schedule will give the whole number of dwellings visited, and, likewise, the last number in column 2 on this schedule added to the last number in column 2 on the general population schedule will give the whole number of families visited and enumerated in your entire district.

Column 7. Age at last birthday.—Some difficulty may be met in ascertaining the exact ages of Indians, as they frequently reckon their ages from notable events occurring in the history of the respective tribes. Endeavor to ascertain the years in which these notable events occurred, and with a little calculation on your part you should be able to ascertain the exact age of each Indian.

Columns 18 and 19. Occupation.—If the Indian is wholly self-supporting, enter his or her occupation in columns 18 and 19 in accordance with the general instructions for returning occupations. If the Indian—man, woman, or child—has no occupation and is wholly dependent on the Government for support, write "Ration Indian" in column 18. If the Indian is partly self-supporting and partly dependent upon the Government, write the occupation in columns 18 and 19, and then the letter "R" (for ration).

INSTRUCTIONS CONTINUED ON "B" SIDE OF SHEET.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—INDIAN POPULATION

STATE Ariz. COUNTY Navajo TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Keams Canon Precinct NAME OF INSTITUTION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE NAME OF INDIAN RESERVATION Hopi

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 89 SHEET NO. 6 B WARD OF CITY

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 11-12 DAY OF May 1910. Ebie Smith ENUMERATOR.

LOCATION. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns).	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years of present marriage.	Mother of how many children. Number now living. Number deceased.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized.	Whether able to speak English; or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION. Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, dry-goods store, farm, etc.	Whether as employer, employee, or working on own account.	If an employee: Weeks at work at work during 1909. Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	EDUCATION. Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Attended school since Sept. 1, 1909.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	Whether married during census year (since June 1, 1909).	Number of years married.	Whether blind.	Whether deaf-and-dumb.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
		Coston son	Wife	F	R	43	M	6	2	2	Reservation	Reservation	Reservation			Navaho	Weaver		Ca			No	No	No				17	8	9	8
		Chee	Son	M	R	5					Reser	Reser	Reser			Navaho	none					No	No	No							
		Chee Yazza	Son	M	R	3					Reser	Reser	Reser			Navaho	none					No	No	No							
		Eston Isaac	Grandmother	F	R	65	W		4	4	Reser	Reser	Reser			Navaho	none					No	No	No							
		Smith	Boarder	M	R	24	S				Reser	Reser	Reser			English	Trader		Eng			Yes	Yes	No				9	1	0	0
		Hoska Talkie	Boarder	M	R	66	W				Reser	Reser	Reser			Navaho	none					No	No	No							
	67	Mrs. Jack	Head	F	R	21	M	6			Reser	Reser	Reser			English	Trader		Ca			Yes	Yes	No	O	1	7	9	1	0	0
		Yoco Nama	Wife	F	R	20	M	6	1	1	Reser	Reser	Reser			Navaho	Weaver		Ca			No	No	No				1	8	9	8
		Lee Ova	Son	M	R	2					Reser	Reser	Reser			Navaho	none					No	No	No							
	60	Hoskie etc Holaya	Head	M	R	46	M	17			Reser	Reser	Reser			Navaho	Trader		Ca			No	No	No	O	7	7	27	9	1	0
		Eson Tso nolaya	Wife	F	R	30	M	17	6	6	Reser	Reser	Reser			Navaho	Weaver		Ca			No	No	No				17	8	9	8
		Leontine	Daughter	F	R	14	S				Reser	Reser	Reser			Navaho	none					No	No	No							
		Eston Onogogo	Daughter	F	R	12					Reser	Reser	Reser			Navaho	none					No	No	No							
		Elsie	Daughter	F	R	11					Reser	Reser	Reser			English	none					Yes	Yes	No							
		Deonga	Son	M	R	9					Reser	Reser	Reser			Navaho	none					No	No	No							
		Hoskie Talkeotine	Son	M	R	7					Reser	Reser	Reser			Navaho	none					No	No	No							
		Sese	Boarder	M	R	16	S				Reser	Reser	Reser			Navaho	none					No	No	No							
		Eleabas	Daughter	F	R	4					Reser	Reser	Reser			Navaho	none					No	No	No							
	61	63 Betsoney young Bega	Head	M	R	18	M				Reser	Reser	Reser			Navaho	Herder		Wk			No	No	No	O	6	4	9	3	0	0
		Donna Bash	Mother	F	R	60	W		7	7	Reser	Reser	Reser			Navaho	Weaver		Wk			No	No	No				17	8	9	8

SPECIAL INQUIRIES RELATING TO INDIANS.

Tribe of this Indian.	Tribe of Father of this Indian.	Tribe of Mother of this Indian.	PROPORTIONS OF INDIAN AND OTHER BLOOD. Indian.	White.	Negro.	Number of times married.	Whether now living in polygamy.	If living in polygamy, whether the wife or wives are sisters.	GRADUATED FROM WHAT EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTION.	Is this Indian taxed?	If Indian has received allotment, give year of allotment.	RESIDENCE AND DWELLING. Residing on his own land.	Living in civilized or aboriginal dwelling.
33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full			1			(Blank)	No		yes	Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full							No		Yes	Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full							No		Yes	Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full							No		Yes	Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full						Dart Defiance Indian School	No		Yes	Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full							No		No	Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full						Keams Canon Indian School	No			Civ
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full							No			Civ
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full							No			Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full							No			Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full			1	No			No			Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full							No			Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full							No			Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full							No			Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full						Keams Canon Indian School	No			Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full							No			Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full							No			Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full							No			Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full			1				No			Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full			2	No			No			Abor

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING THIS SCHEDULE.

CONTINUED FROM "A" SIDE OF SHEET.

The following instructions apply to columns 33 to 46:

Columns 33, 34, and 35. Tribal relations.—If the Indian was born in this country answers should be obtained, if possible, to inquiries 12, 13, and 14, relating to the state or territory of birth of the person and of his or her parents. In any event, take particular pains to secure the name of the tribe with which the person is connected and the name of the tribe of each of his or her parents, and enter the same in columns 33, 34, and 35.

Columns 36, 37, and 38. Proportions of Indian and other blood.—If the Indian is a full-blood, write "full" in column 36, and leave columns 37 and 38 blank. If the Indian is of mixed blood, write in columns 36, 37, and 38 the fractions which show the proportions of Indian and other blood, as (column 36, Indian) 2/3, (column 37, white) 1/3, and (column 38, negro) 0. For Indians of mixed blood all three columns should be filled, and the sum, in each case, should equal 1, as 1/2, 0, 1/2; 1/3, 1/3, 1/3; etc.

Wherever possible, the statement that an Indian is of full blood should be verified by inquiry of the older men of the tribe, as an Indian is sometimes of mixed blood without knowing it.

Column 39. Number of times married.—If the Indian is married, enter in this column the number of times he or she has been married.

Column 40. Whether now living in polygamy.—If the Indian man is living with more than one wife, write "Yes" in this column; otherwise, write "No."

Column 41. If living in polygamy, whether the wives are sisters.—If the Indian man is living with more than one wife, and if his wives are sisters, write "Yes" in this column. If his wives are not sisters, write "No."

Column 42. Graduated from what educational institution.—If the Indian is a graduate of any educational institution, give the name and location of such institution.

Column 43. Is this Indian taxed?—An Indian is to be considered "taxed" if he or she is detached from his or her tribe and is living among white people as an individual, and as such is subject to taxation (whether he or she actually pays taxes or not); or if he or she is living with his or her tribe but has received an allotment of land, and thereby has acquired citizenship. In either of these two cases write "Yes" in this column.

An Indian on a reservation, without an allotment, or roaming over unsettled territory, is considered "not taxed," and for such Indians the answer to this inquiry is "No."

Column 44. If Indian has received allotment, give year of allotment.—If the Indian has received an allotment of land, enter, in column 44, the year in which the allotment was made.

Column 45. Residing on his own lands.—If the Indian lives on his or her own land, write "Yes" in this column; if the Indian lives elsewhere, write "No."

Column 46. Living in civilized or aboriginal dwelling.—If the Indian is living in a house of civilized design, as a log, frame, brick, or stone house, write "Civ." (for civilized) in this column; but if the Indian is living in a dwelling of aboriginal design, as a tent, tepee, cliff dwelling, etc., write "Abor." (for aboriginal).

SAFETY FILM

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—INDIAN POPULATION

135

[MM 3–397]

STATE Ariz. COUNTY Navajo TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Keams Canon Precinct [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.] WARD OF CITY

NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

NAME OF INDIAN RESERVATION Hopi ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 12 DAY OF May 1910. Ethel Smith ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 SHEET NO. 3

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. Navajo 10 A

SPECIAL INQUIRIES RELATING TO INDIANS.

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING THIS SCHEDULE.

This modified form of the general schedule for population is to be used in making the enumeration of Indians, both those on reservations and those living in family groups outside of reservations.

Detached Indians living either in white or negro families outside of reservations should be enumerated on the general population schedule (Form 8-1589) as members of the families in which they are found; but detached whites or negroes living in Indian families should be enumerated on this special Indian schedule as members of the Indian families in which they are found. In other words, every family composed mainly of Indians should be reported *entirely* on this special schedule, and every family composed mainly of persons not Indian should be reported *entirely* on the general population schedule.

Spaces are provided for entries for 20 persons on each side (A and B) of the sheet, the entries for each person running twice to the page. Columns 1 to 46 are to be filled for each individual case, if applicable, according to the instructions.

Columns 1 to 32.—These columns are identical with those on the general population schedule. Fill each column, so far as the inquiry applies, in accordance with the instructions for filling the corresponding column in the general population schedule (see book of instructions), but note the following additional instructions in relation to filling columns 1 and 2, column 7, and columns 18 and 19.

Columns 1 and 2. Visitation numbers.—If, in canvassing a given territory, you are using both the general population schedule (Form 8-1589) and this schedule for Indian population, make two independent series of numbers for these columns, one series in each kind of schedule, so that the last number in column 1 on this schedule added to the last number in column 1 on the general population schedule will give the whole number of dwellings visited, and, likewise, the last number in column 2 on this schedule added to the last number in column 2 on the general population schedule will give the whole number of families visited and enumerated in your entire district.

Column 7. Age at last birthday.—Some difficulty may be met in ascertaining the exact ages of Indians, as they frequently reckon their ages from notable events occurring in the history of the respective tribes. Endeavor to ascertain the years in which these notable events occurred, and with a little calculation on your part you should be able to ascertain the exact age of each Indian.

Columns 18 and 19. Occupation.—If the Indian is wholly self-supporting, enter his or her occupation in columns 18 and 19 in accordance with the general instructions for returning occupations. If the Indian—man, woman, or child—has no occupation and is wholly dependent on the Government for support, write "Ration Indian" in column 18. If the Indian is partly self-supporting and partly dependent upon the Government, write the occupation in columns 18 and 19, and then the letter "R" (for ration).

INSTRUCTIONS CONTINUED ON "B" SIDE OF SHEET.

101

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—INDIAN POPULATION

STATE Ariz. COUNTY Navajo TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Tsoonies Canon Precinct [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hamlet, boat, etc. See instructions.]

NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.] NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.] NAME OF INDIAN RESERVATION Hopi WARD OF CITY

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 12 ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. Ethnographic 10 SHEET NO. 6 B

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 12-13 DAY OF May 1910. Chas Smith ENUMERATOR. 79

LOCATION. Street, avenue, road, etc.	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years of present marriage.	Mother of how many children. Number now living.	Number not living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the country. Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.	Whether able to speak English; or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION. Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, dry-goods store, farm, etc.	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.	If unemployed: Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	If unemployed: Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	EDUCATION. Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1909.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.	Whether a survivor of the Civil War or wife of such.	Whether blind (both eyes).	Whether deaf-mute.
1	2		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32						
21			Gonnathoodla	Daughter	F	K	11					Reservation	Reservation	Reservation			Navaho	none					No	No	No											
22			Hostigeton	Son	M	K	9					Navaho	Navaho	Navaho			Navaho	none					No	No	No											
23			Oshie ats bella	Son	M	K	6					Navaho	Navaho	Navaho			Navaho	none					No	No	No											
24			Je nigga	Son	M	0	4					Navaho	Navaho	Navaho			Navaho	none					No	No	No											
25	66	67	Hostin Egon Tsabegay	Head	M	K	32	M	14			Navaho	Navaho	Navaho			Navaho	Herder	Sheep	Oa			No	No	No					8	1	9	1	0	0		
26			Ban clugh	Wife	F	K	32	M	14	5	5	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho			Navaho	Weaver	Sheep	Oa			No	No	No					17	8	9	8				
27			Kee Lee	Son	M	K	13										English	none					Yes	Yes	Yes											
28			Da alay	Daughter	F	K	11					Navaho	Navaho	Navaho			Navaho	none					No	No	No											
29			Ketsowhillaga	Son	M	K	8					Navaho	Navaho	Navaho			Navaho	none					No	No	No											
30			Eahe nez oldwith	Son	M	K	4					Navaho	Navaho	Navaho			Navaho	none					No	No	No											
31			Owith bia	Daughter	F	K	2					Navaho	Navaho	Navaho			Navaho	none					No	No	No											
32		10	Hesathestea	Head	M	K	28	M	10			Navaho	Navaho	Navaho			Navaho	Herder		Oa			No	No	No					1	1	9	1	0	0		
33			Bia lana	Wife	F	K	25	M	10	4	4	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho			Navaho	Weaver	Sheep	Oa			No	No	No					17	8	9	8				
34			Bia	Daughter	F	K	9					Navaho	Navaho	Navaho			Navaho	none					Yes	No	No											
35			Jonsoa	Daughter	F	K	8					Navaho	Navaho	Navaho			Navaho	none					No	No												
36			Hata	Daughter	F	K	3					Navaho	Navaho	Navaho			Navaho	none					No	No	No											
37			Jon pa	Daughter	F	K	1					Navaho	Navaho	Navaho			Navaho	none					No	No	No											
38	64	71	Hichelith bega	Head	M	K	64	M	10			Navaho	Navaho	Navaho			Navaho	Herder		Oa			No	No	No					1	0	9	1	0	0		
39			Ethkamapia	Wife	F	K	48	M	10	5	5	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho			Navaho	Weaver	Sheep	Oa			No	No	No					17	8	9	8				
40			Hostine soa	Son	M	K	29	S				Navaho	Navaho	Navaho			Navaho	Herder		Oa			No	No	No					17	8	9	8				

SPECIAL INQUIRIES RELATING TO INDIANS.

Tribe of this Indian.	Tribe of Father of this Indian.	Tribe of Mother of this Indian.	PROPORTIONS OF INDIAN AND OTHER BLOOD. Indian.	White.	Negro.	Number of times married.	Whether now living in polygamy.	If living in polygamy, whether the wives are sisters.	GRADUATED FROM WHAT EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTION.	Is this Indian taxed?	If Indian has received allotment, give year of allotment.	RESIDENCE AND DWELLING. Residing on his own lands.	Living in civilized or aboriginal dwelling.
33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	3/4	1/4					No	No		yes	Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	3/4	1/4					No	No		yes	Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	3/4	1/4					No	No		yes	Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	3/4	1/4					No	No		yes	Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full			1			No	No		yes	Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full			1			No	No		yes	Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full						No	No		yes	Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full						No	No		yes	Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full						No	No		yes	Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full						No	No		yes	Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full						No	No		yes	Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full						No	No		yes	Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full						No	No		yes	Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full						No	No		yes	Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full						No	No		yes	Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full						No	No		yes	Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full						No	No		yes	Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full			2	No		No	No		yes	Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full			2	No		No	No		yes	Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full						No	No		yes	Abor

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING THIS SCHEDULE.

CONTINUED FROM "A" SIDE OF SHEET.

The following instructions apply to columns 33 to 46:

Columns 33, 34, and 35. Tribal relations.—If the Indian was born in this country answers should be obtained, if possible, to inquiries 12, 13, and 14, relating to the state or territory of birth of the person and of his or her parents. In any event, take particular pains to secure the name of the tribe with which the person is connected and the name of the tribe of each of his or her parents, and enter the same in columns 33, 34, and 35.

Columns 36, 37, and 38. Proportions of Indian and other blood.—If the Indian is a full-blood, write "full" in column 36, and leave columns 37 and 38 blank. If the Indian is of mixed blood, write in columns 36, 37, and 38 the fractions which show the proportions of Indian and other blood, as (column 36, Indian) ½, (column 37, white) ¼, and (column 38, negro) 0. For Indians of mixed blood all three columns should be filled, and the sum, in each case, should equal 1, as ½, 0, ½; ½, ¼, ¼; ¾, ¼, 0; etc.

Wherever possible, the statement that an Indian is of full blood should be verified by inquiry of the older men of the tribe, as an Indian is sometimes of mixed blood without knowing it.

Column 39. Number of times married.—If the Indian is married, enter in this column the number of times he or she has been married.

Column 40. Whether now living in polygamy.—If the Indian man is living with more than one wife, write "Yes" in this column; otherwise, write "No."

Column 41. If living in polygamy, whether the wives are sisters.—If the Indian man is living with more than one wife, and if his wives are sisters, write "Yes" in this column. If his wives are not sisters, write "No."

Column 42. Graduated from what educational institution.—If the Indian is a graduate of any educational institution, give the name and location of such institution.

Column 43. Is this Indian taxed?—An Indian is to be considered "taxed" if he or she is detached from his or her tribe and is living among white people as an individual, and as such is subject to taxation (whether he or she actually pays taxes or not); or if he or she is living with his or her tribe but has received an allotment of land, and thereby has acquired citizenship. In either of these two cases write "Yes" in this column.

An Indian on a reservation, without an allotment, or roaming over unsettled territory, is considered "not taxed," and for such Indians the answer to this inquiry is "No."

Column 44. If Indian has received allotment, give year of allotment.—If the Indian has received an allotment of land, enter, in column 44, the year in which the allotment was made.

Column 45. Residing on his own lands.—If the Indian lives on his or her own land, write "Yes" in this column; if the Indian lives elsewhere, write "No."

Column 46. Living in civilized or aboriginal dwelling.—If the Indian is living in a house of civilized design, as a log, frame, brick, or stone house, write "Civ." (for civilized) in this column; but if the Indian is living in a dwelling of aboriginal design, as a tent, tepee, cliff dwelling, etc., write "Abor." (for aboriginal).

21—3001

101

5891

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—INDIAN POPULATION

136

[MM 3-397]

STATE Ariz. COUNTY Navajo TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Keams Canon Precinct [Insert proper name and, also, name of civil, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, etc. See instructions.]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name and, also, name of civil, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 SHEET NO. 8 A

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. [illegible] 17

WARD OF CITY

NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

NAME OF INDIAN RESERVATION Hopi

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 13 DAY OF May 1910. Cole Smith ENUMERATOR.

LOCATION. Street, avenue, etc.	House number, in cities or towns	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years of present marriage.	Mother of how many children. Number now living.	Number not living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the country. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.	Whether able to speak English; or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION. Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, dry-goods store, farm, etc.	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.	If an employee—Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	If an employee—Number of weeks out of work during year 1909.	EDUCATION. Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Attended school since Sept. 1, 1909.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free, or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.	Whether a survivor of the Indian war of 1890 or 1891.	Number blind (both eyes).	Number deaf-mute.
1																																				
11		Sea ha	Son	m	K	20	S				Reservation	Reservation	Reservation			English	Herder		Oa			yes	yes	no				9		1	0				
2		Mary	Daughter	F	K	11					Reser	Reser	Reser			Navaho	none					yes	yes	yes											
3		Noselhenny	Daughter	F	K	6					Reser	Reser	Reser			Navaho	none					yes	yes	yes											
4		Bia	Son	m	K	9					Reser	Reser	Reser			Navaho	none					no	no	no											
5		Joe bad	Daughter	F	K	22	S				Reser	Reser	Reser			Navaho	Weaver		Oa			no	no	no				1	7	8	9	8			
6		Bia Cittle	Son	m	K	7					Reser	Reser	Reser			Navaho	none					no	no	no											
7	68	Cith yost bega	Head	m	K	28	m	6			Reser	Reser	Reser			Navaho	Herder		Oa			no	no	no				1	9	1	0	0			
8		Ethmon pile	Wife	F	K	24	m	6	2	2	Reser	Reser	Reser			Navaho	Weaver		Oa			no	no	no					1	8	9	8			
9		Sadie	Daughter	F	K	5					Reser	Reser	Reser			Navaho	none					no	no	no											
10		Cocha oo soat	Son	m	K	2					Reser	Reser	Reser			Navaho	none					no	no	no											
11		Thoahe	Brother	m	K	9					Reser	Reser	Reser			Navaho	none					no	no	no											
12	73	Cith Cupa	Head	F	K	31	W		1	1	Reser	Reser	Reser			Navaho	Weaver		Oa			no	no	no					1	7	8	9	8			
13		Bish he bae	Daughter	F	K	2					Reser	Reser	Reser			Navaho	none					no	no	no											
14	69	Ollila Ign	Head	m	K	28	m	7			Reser	Reser	Reser			Navaho	Herder		Oa			no	no	no				1	7	9	6	1	0		
15		Mon a bea	Wife	F	K	21	m	7	3	3	Reser	Reser	Reser			Navaho	Weaver		Oa			no	no	no					1	8	9	8			
16		Son	Son	m	K	6					Reser	Reser	Reser			Navaho	none					no	no	no											
17		Hocha olaout	Son	m	K	4					Reser	Reser	Reser			Navaho	none					no	no	no											
18		Hith pia	Daughter	F	K	2					Reser	Reser	Reser			Navaho	none					no	no	no											
19	76	Dol esy	Head	m	K	47	m	[illegible]			Reser	Reser	Reser			Navaho	Herder		Oa			no	no	no				1	7	3	9	1	0		
20		Coton Nyaya	Wife	F	K	45	m	30			Reser	Reser	Reser			Navaho	Weaver		Oa			no	no	no											

SPECIAL INQUIRIES RELATING TO INDIANS.

Tribe of this Indian.	Tribe of Father of this Indian.	Tribe of Mother of this Indian.	PROPORTION OF INDIAN AND OTHER BLOOD. Indian.	White.	Negro.	Number of times married.	Whether now living in polygamy.	If living in polygamy, number of wives living.	GRADUATED FROM WHAT EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTION.	Is this Indian taxed?	If Indian has received allotment of land, year of allotment.	RESIDENCE AND DWELLING. Residing on his own lands.	Living in civilized or aboriginal dwelling.
33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46
1 Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full						Fort Defiance Indian School	no		yes	abor
2 Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full						Leupp Indian School	no		yes	abor
3 Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full						Leupp Indian School	no		yes	abor
4 Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full							no		yes	abor
5 Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full							no		yes	abor
6 Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full							no		yes	abor
7 Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full			1				no		yes	abor
8 Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full			1				no		yes	abor
9 Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full							no		yes	abor
10 Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full							no		yes	abor
11 Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full							no		yes	abor
12 Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full							no		no	abor
13 Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full							no		no	abor
14 Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full			1				no		yes	abor
15 Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full			1				no		yes	abor
16 Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full							no		yes	abor
17 Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full							no		yes	abor
18 Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full							no		yes	abor
19 Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full			2	no	yes		no		yes	abor
20 Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full			1				no		yes	abor

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING THIS SCHEDULE.

This modified form of the general schedule for population is to be used in making the enumeration of Indians, both those on reservations and those living in family groups outside of reservations.

Detached Indians living either in white or negro families outside of reservations should be enumerated on the general population schedule (Form 8–1589) as members of the families in which they are found; but detached whites or negroes living in Indian families should be enumerated on this special Indian schedule as members of the Indian families in which they are found. In other words, every family composed mainly of Indians should be reported *entirely* on this special schedule, and every family composed mainly of persons not Indian should be reported *entirely* on the general population schedule.

Spaces are provided for entries for 20 persons on each side (A and B) of the sheet, the entries for each person running twice to the page. Columns 1 to 46 are to be filled for each individual case, if applicable, according to the instructions.

Columns 1 to 32.—These columns are identical with those on the general population schedule. Fill each column, so far as the inquiry applies, in accordance with the instructions for filling the corresponding column in the general population schedule (see book of instructions), but note the following additional instructions in relation to filling columns 1 and 2, column 7, and columns 18 and 19.

Columns 1 and 2. Visitation numbers.—If, in canvassing a given territory, you are using both the general population schedule (Form 8–1589) and this schedule for Indian population, make two independent series of numbers for these columns, one series in each kind of schedule, so that the last number in column 1 on this schedule added to the last number in column 1 on the general population schedule will give the whole number of dwellings visited, and, likewise, the last number in column 2 on this schedule added to the last number in column 2 on the general population schedule will give the whole number of families visited and enumerated in your entire district.

Column 7. Age at last birthday.—Some difficulty may be met in ascertaining the exact ages of Indians, as they frequently reckon their ages from notable events occurring in the history of the respective tribes. Endeavor to ascertain the years in which these notable events occurred, and with a little calculation on your part you should be able to ascertain the exact age of each Indian.

Columns 18 and 19. Occupation.—If the Indian is wholly self-supporting, enter his or her occupation in columns 18 and 19 in accordance with the general instructions for returning occupations. If the Indian—man, woman, or child—has no occupation and is wholly dependent on the Government for support, write "Ration Indian" in column 18. If the Indian is partly self-supporting and partly dependent upon the Government, write the occupation in columns 18 and 19, and then the letter "R" (for ration).

INSTRUCTIONS CONTINUED ON "B" SIDE OF SHEET.

21—3397

5911

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—INDIAN POPULATION

STATE Ariz. COUNTY Navajo TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Keams Canon Precinct NAME OF INSTITUTION NAME OF INDIAN RESERVATION Hopi

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. Navajo 11 SHEET NO. 6A B WARD OF CITY

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 13 DAY OF May 1910. Callie Smith ENUMERATOR.

LOCATION. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns).	Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years of present marriage.	Mother of how many children. Number now living.	Number not living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the country. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION. Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, dry-goods store, farm, etc.	Whether as employer, employe, or working on own account.	If an employe— Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	If an employe— Number of weeks out of work during year 1909.	EDUCATION. Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1909.	HOUSEHOLD OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free, or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	Whether a separate 1-, 2-, 3-, 4-, 5-, or 6-room tenement, flat, or house.	Whether living in tribal house.	Whether dead and if when.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
See p. 19 for head 21	78	78	Gyonchie Yechilla	Head of	M	F	65	M	30	6	5	Reservation	Reservation	Reservation			Navaho	Herder	Camp			No	No	No				17	8	9	8		
22			Hostine Coha	Son	M	F	28	S				Reser	Reser	Reser			"	Herder	Camp			No	No	No				9	1	0	0		
23			Hoth Lee	Son	M	F	21	S				Reser	Reser	Reser			English	none				Ye	Ye	Ye									
24			Owl Sechie	Daughter	M	F	17	S				Reser	Reser	Reser			Navaho	Weaver	Camp			No	No	No				17	8	9	8		
25			Nosh Baa	Daughter	M	F	13					Reser	Reser	Reser			Navaho	none				No	No	No									
26			Eoshnon	Daughter	M	F	23	S				Reser	Reser	Reser			Navaho	Weaver	Camp			No	Ye	No				17	8	9	8		
27			Noth Colla	Son	M	F	18					Reser	Reser	Reser			Navaho	Herder	Camp			No	No	No				9	3	0	0		
28			Noe Lia	Daughter	M	F	13					Reser	Reser	Reser			Eng Read	none				Ye	Ye	Ye									
29			Hoska nydis	Son	M	F	10					Reser	Reser	Reser			English	none				Ye	Ye	Ye									
30			Hoska dewoit	Son	M	F	8					Reser	Reser	Reser			Navaho	none				No	No	No									
31			Canas baa	Daughter	M	F	5					Reser	Reser	Reser			Navaho	none				No	No	No									
32			Hoska tona	Son	M	F	1					Reser	Reser	Reser			Navaho	none				No	No	No									
33			Bia	Adopted Son	M	F	5					Reser	Reser	Reser			Navaho	none				No	No	No									
34			Chuska Sadie	Adopted Son	M	F	4					Reser	Reser	Reser			Navaho	none				No	No	No									
35	77	76	Yoostine Yechilla	Head	M	F	40	M	20			Reser	Reser	Reser			Navaho	O-Herder	Camp			No	No	No	6	1	4	9	1	0	0		
36			Keith bah bama	Wife	M	F	36	M	20	4	4	Reser	Reser	Reser			Navaho	Weaver	Camp			No	No	No				17	8	9	8		
37			Yoostine Coha	Son	M	F	19	S				Reser	Reser	Reser			Navaho	Herder	Camp			No	No	No				9	3	0	0		
38			Keith bia yazza	Son	M	F	8					Reser	Reser	Reser			Navaho	none				No	No	No									
39			Yoostine Chisoh	Son	M	F	3					Reser	Reser	Reser			Navaho	none				No	No	No									
40			Son Chuna	Daughter	M	F	16	S				Reser	Reser	Reser			Navaho	none				No	No	No									

SPECIAL INQUIRIES RELATING TO INDIANS.

Tribe of this Indian.	Tribe of Father of this Indian.	Tribe of Mother of this Indian.	PROPORTIONS OF INDIAN AND OTHER BLOOD. Indian.	White.	Negro.	Number of times married.	Whether now living in polygamy.	If living in polygamy, whether the wives are sisters.	GRADUATED FROM WHAT EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTION.	Is this Indian taxed?	If Indian has received allotment, give year of allotment.	RESIDENCE AND DWELLING. Residing on his own lands.	Living in civilized or aboriginal dwelling.
33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full			1				No		yes	abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full							No		yes	abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full						Phoenix Indian School Ariz	No		yes	abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full							No		yes	abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full							No		yes	abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full							No		yes	abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full						Leupp Indian School Ariz	No		yes	abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full						Leupp Indian School Ariz	No		yes	abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full							No		yes	abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full							No		yes	abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full							No		yes	abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full							No		yes	abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full							No		yes	abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full			1				No		yes	abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full			1				No		yes	abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full							No		yes	abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full							No		yes	abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full							No		yes	abor

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING THIS SCHEDULE.

CONTINUED FROM "A" SIDE OF SHEET.

The following instructions apply to columns 33 to 46:

Columns 33, 34, and 35. Tribal relations.—If the Indian was born in this country answers should be obtained, if possible, to inquiries 12, 13, and 14, relating to the state or territory of birth of the person and of his or her parents. In any event, take particular pains to secure the name of the tribe with which the person is connected and the name of the tribe of each of his or her parents, and enter the same in columns 33, 34, and 35.

Columns 36, 37, and 38. Proportions of Indian and other blood.—If the Indian is a full-blood, write "full" in column 36, and leave columns 37 and 38 blank. If the Indian is of mixed blood, write in columns 36, 37, and 38 the fractions which show the proportions of Indian and other blood, as (column 36, Indian) ½, (column 37, white) ½, and (column 38, negro) 0. For Indians of mixed blood all three columns should be filled, and the sum, in each case, should equal 1, as ½, 0, ½; ¾, ¼, 0; ¾, ¼, ¼; etc.

Wherever possible, the statement that an Indian is of full blood should be verified by inquiry of the older men of the tribe, as an Indian is sometimes of mixed blood without knowing it.

Column 39. Number of times married.—If the Indian is married, enter in this column the number of times he or she has been married.

Column 40. Whether now living in polygamy.—If the Indian man is living with more than one wife, write "Yes" in this column; otherwise, write "No."

Column 41. If living in polygamy, whether the wives are sisters.—If the Indian man is living with more than one wife, and if his wives are sisters, write "Yes" in this column. If his wives are not sisters, write "No."

Column 42. Graduated from what educational institution.—If the Indian is a graduate of any educational institution, give the name and location of such institution.

Column 43. Is this Indian taxed?—An Indian is to be considered "taxed" if he or she is detached from his or her tribe and is living among white people as an individual, and as such is subject to taxation (whether he or she actually pays taxes or not); or if he or she is living with his or her tribe but has received an allotment of land, and thereby has acquired citizenship. In either of these two cases write "Yes" in this column.

An Indian on a reservation, without an allotment, or roaming over unsettled territory, is considered "not taxed," and for such Indians the answer to this inquiry is "No."

Column 44. If Indian has received allotment, give year of allotment.—If the Indian has received an allotment of land, enter, in column 44, the year in which the allotment was made.

Column 45. Residing on his own lands.—If the Indian lives on his or her own land, write "Yes" in this column; if the Indian lives elsewhere, write "No."

Column 46. Living in civilized or aboriginal dwelling.—If the Indian is living in a house of civilized design, as a log, frame, brick, or stone house, write "Civ." (for civilized) in this column; but if the Indian is living in a dwelling of aboriginal design, as a tent, tepee, cliff dwelling, etc., write "Abor." (for aboriginal).

71—3305

5371

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—INDIAN POPULATION

137

[MM 3–397]

8–1067

STATE Ariz

COUNTY Navajo

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Keams Canyon Precinct (Insert proper name and, also, name of town, or township, here, if any. See instructions.)

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE (Insert proper name and, also, name of town, or township. See instructions.)

WARD OF CITY

NAME OF INSTITUTION (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the town on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

NAME OF INDIAN RESERVATION Moqui

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 10

ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. Navajo 12 A

SHEET No. 11

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 13-14 DAY OF May, 1910. Ellis Smith, ENUMERATOR.

	LOCATION. Street, avenue, road, etc.	Number in city or town	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Mother of how many children. Number	Mother of how many children. Number now living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	CITIZENSHIP. Whether naturalized.	Whether able to speak English; or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION. Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, dry-goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.	OCCUPATION. If an employee—Wks. at work on April 15, 1910.	OCCUPATION. If an employee—Number of weeks out of work during year 1909.	EDUCATION. Whether able to read.	EDUCATION. Whether able to write.	EDUCATION. Attended school since Sept. 1, 1909.	CITIZENSHIP. Owned or rented.	CITIZENSHIP. Owned free or mortgaged.	CITIZENSHIP. Farm or home.	CITIZENSHIP. Number of farm schedule.	CITIZENSHIP. Whether a survivor of Union or Confederate army or navy.	CITIZENSHIP. Whether blind (both eyes).	CITIZENSHIP. Whether deaf-mute.
	1	2		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
1		72	77	Gon ney	Head of	M	B	26	M	2	2		Reservation	Reservation	Reservation			Navaho	Weaver		Ca			No	No	No	O		H	17	8	9	8	
2				Alta yazza	Daughter	F	B	8					Reser.	Reser	Reser			Navaho	none					No	No	Yes								
3				Dista	Daughter	F	B	9					Reser	Reser	Reser			Navaho	none					No	No	Yes								
4		75	78	Yolia Nia	Head of	M	B	60	M	3	3		Reser	Reser	Reser			Navaho	Herder		Ca			No	No	No	O		H	80	9	10		
5				Estanao	Wife	F	B	60	M	3	3		Reser	Reser	Reser			Navaho	Weaver		Ca			No	No	No				17	8	9	8	
6				Sheston	Son	M	B	17	S				Reser	Reser	Reser			Navaho	none					Yes	Yes	Yes								
7				Joalin	Son	M	B	15	S				Reser	Reser	Reser			Navaho	none					No	No	No								
8		14	17	Hoskin Yazza	Head of	M	B	37	M	10			Reser	Reser	Reser			Navaho	Herder		Ca			No	No	No	O		H	9	1	10		
9				Lia	Wife	F	B	28	M	10			Reser	Reser	Reser			Navaho	Weaver		Ca			No	No	No				17	8	9	8	
10		83	86	Dehon della	Head of	M	B	50	M	2	2		Reser	Reser	Reser			Navaho	Herder		Ca			No	No	No	O		H	9	1	10		
11				Ostan yazza	Wife	F	B	40	M	2	2		Reser	Reser	Reser			Navaho	Weaver		Ca			No	No	No				17	8	9	8	
12				Yellabia	Son	M	B	8					Reser	Reser	Reser			Navaho	none					No	No	No								
13				Nahoston	Daughter	F	B	5					Reser	Reser	Reser			Navaho	none					No	No	No								
14				Nolpchia	Grd Son	M	B	7					Reser	Reser	Reser			Navaho	none					No	No	Yes								
15				Redelchalle Harry	Grand Son	M	B	10					Reser	Reser	Reser			Eng Nav	none					Yes	Yes	Yes								
16				Nez Choa	Grand Son	M	B	15	S				Reser	Reser	Reser			Navaho	none					No	No	No								
17				Gone of the	Grand Daughter	F	B	13					Reser	Reser	Reser			Navaho	none					No	No	No								
18				Yona bia	Grand Daughter	F	B	9					Reser	Reser	Reser			Navaho	none					No	No	No								
19		76	81	Hula hi la	Head of	M	B	38	M	10			Reser	Reser	Reser			Navaho	Herder		Single			No	No	No								
20				Speth bia	Wife	F	B	29	M	10	2	2	Reser	Reser	Reser			Navaho	Weaver		Ca			No	No	No				17	8	9	8	

SPECIAL INQUIRIES RELATING TO INDIANS.

	Tribe of this Indian.	Tribe of Father of this Indian.	Tribe of Mother of this Indian.	PROPORTIONS OF INDIAN AND OTHER BLOOD. Indian.	White.	Negro.	Number of times married.	Whether married in polygamy.	If Indian is polygamously married, the number of wives living.	GRADUATED FROM WHAT EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTION.	Is this Indian taxed?	If Indian has received allotment, give year of allotment.	RESIDENCE AND DWELLING. Residing on his own lands.	RESIDENCE AND DWELLING. Living in civilized manner in frame dwelling.
	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46
1	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full			1			None	No		Yes	Abor
2	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full						None	No		Yes	Abor
3	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full						None	No		Yes	Abor
4	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full			2	No		None	No		Yes	Abor
5	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full			1			None	No		Yes	Abor
6	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full						None	No		Yes	Abor
7	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full						None	No		Yes	Abor
8	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full						None	No		Yes	Abor
9	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full						None	No		Yes	Abor
10	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full			2	No		None	No		Yes	Abor
11	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full			1			None	No		Yes	Abor
12	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full						None	No		Yes	Abor
13	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full						None	No		Yes	Abor
14	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full						None	No		Yes	Abor
15	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full						None	No		Yes	Abor
16	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full						None	No		Yes	Abor
17	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full						None	No		Yes	Abor
18	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full						None	No		Yes	Abor
19	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full			2	No		None	No		Yes	Abor
20	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full			1			None	No		Yes	Abor

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING THIS SCHEDULE.

This modified form of the general schedule for population is to be used in making the enumeration of Indians, both those on reservations and those living in family groups outside of reservations.

Detached Indians living either in white or negro families outside of reservations should be enumerated on the general population schedule (Form 8–1589) as members of the families in which they are found; but detached whites or negroes living in Indian families should be enumerated on this special Indian schedule as members of the Indian families in which they are found. In other words, every family composed mainly of Indians should be reported *entirely* on this special schedule, and every family composed mainly of persons not Indian should be reported *entirely* on the general population schedule.

Spaces are provided for entries for 20 persons on each side (A and B) of the sheet, the entries for each person running twice to the page. Columns 1 to 46 are to be filled for each individual case, if applicable, according to the instructions.

Columns 1 to 32.—These columns are identical with those on the general population schedule. Fill each column, so far as the inquiry applies, in accordance with the instructions for filling the corresponding column in the general population schedule (see book of instructions), but note the following additional instructions in relation to filling columns 1 and 2, column 7, and columns 18 and 19.

Columns 1 and 2. Visitation numbers.—If, in canvassing a given territory, you are using both the general population schedule (Form 8–1589) and this schedule for Indian population, make two independent series of numbers for these columns, one series in each kind of schedule, so that the last number in column 1 on this schedule added to the last number in column 1 on the general population schedule will give the whole number of dwellings visited, and, likewise, the last number in column 2 on this schedule added to the last number in column 2 on the general population schedule will give the whole number of families visited and enumerated in your entire district.

Column 7. Age at last birthday.—Some difficulty may be met in ascertaining the exact ages of Indians, as they frequently reckon their ages from notable events occurring in the history of the respective tribes. Endeavor to ascertain the years in which these notable events occurred, and with a little calculation on your part you should be able to ascertain the exact age of each Indian.

Columns 18 and 19. Occupation.—If the Indian is wholly self-supporting, enter his or her occupation in columns 18 and 19 in accordance with the general instructions for returning occupations. If the Indian—man, woman, or child—has no occupation and is wholly dependent on the Government for support, write "Ration Indian" in column 18. If the Indian is partly self-supporting and partly dependent upon the Government, write the occupation in columns 18 and 19, and then the letter "R" (for ration).

INSTRUCTIONS CONTINUED ON "B" SIDE OF SHEET.

11–3067

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—INDIAN POPULATION

STATE Ariz. COUNTY Navajo TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Keams Canon Precinct [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.] NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.] WARD OF CITY

NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.] NAME OF INDIAN RESERVATION Hopi ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 18-19 DAY OF May 1910. Edie Smith ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. ~~Navajo~~ 12 SHEET NO. 6 B

LOCATION.		NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.		OCCUPATION.					EDUCATION.			OWNERSHIP OF HOME.				
Dwelling-house number in order of visitation.	Family number in order of visitation.		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children. Number born.	Mother of how many children. Number now living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the U. S.	Whether naturalized or alien.	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, dry-goods store, farm, etc.	Whether as employer, employee, or working on own account.	If an employee—Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	If an employee—Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Attended school since September 1st, 1909.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.	Whether owned or rented.	Whether fully paid for.	Whether deaf and dumb.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
76	81	Jane Blue	Granddaughter	F	B	3					Reservation	Reservation	Reservation			Navaho	none					No	No	No							
		Ella Aboa	Granddaughter	F	B	2					Reservation	Reservation	Reservation			Navaho	none					No	No	No							
77	82	Oscar Smithchilli	Head	M	B	50	W		2	2	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho			Navaho	Weaver		Own			No	No	No	0	-	-	17	8	9	8
		Smith Nezza	Son-in-Law	M	B	30	M	12			Navaho	Navaho	Navaho			Navaho	Weaver		Own			No	No	No				9	1	0	0
		Dona	Daughter	F	B	26	M	12	2	2	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho			Navaho	Weaver		Own			No	No	No				17	8	9	8
		Ethe	Grandson	M	B	4					Navaho	Navaho	Navaho			Navaho	none					No	No	No							
		Eskie	Grandson	M	B	2					Navaho	Navaho	Navaho			Navaho	none					No	No	No							
78	83	Hostine Cithlipia	Head	M	B	40	M	14			Navaho	Navaho	Navaho			Navaho	Herder		Boss			No	No	No	0	-	H	9	1	0	0
		Eatson Nezza	Wife	F	B	40	M	14	5	5	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho			Navaho	Weaver		Own			No	No	No				17	8	9	8
		Clah Hostine Kibben	Son	M	B	16	S				Navaho	Navaho	Navaho			Navaho	Herder		Own			No	No	No				9	3	0	0
		Etsesechea	Son	M	B	12					Navaho	Navaho	Navaho			English	none					Yes	Yes	Yes							
		Dait	Daughter	F	B	9					Navaho	Navaho	Navaho			Navaho	none					No	No	No							
		Shitaya	Son	M	B	6					Navaho	Navaho	Navaho			Navaho	none					No	No	No							
		Yonnothlipia	Daughter	F	B	19	W		1	1	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho			Navaho	Weaver		Own			No	No	No				17	8	9	8
		Eva	Granddaughter	F	B	3					Navaho	Navaho	Navaho			Navaho	none					No	No	No							
79	84	Hostine Begay	Head	M	B	60	M	30			Navaho	Navaho	Navaho			Navaho	Herder		Own			No	No	No	0	-	H	9	1	0	0
		Eaton Nezza Bessa	Wife	F	B	50	M	30	6	6	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho			Navaho	Weaver		Own			No	No	No				17	8	9	8
		Ezra	Son-in-Law	M	B	18	S				Navaho	Navaho	Navaho			English	none					No	No	No							
		Bia Slaga	Daughter	F	B	16	S				Navaho	Navaho	Navaho			Navaho	none					No	No	No							
		Hostine Yendinsosa	Son	M	B	12					Navaho	Navaho	Navaho			Navaho	none					No	No	No							

SPECIAL INQUIRIES RELATING TO INDIANS.

Tribe of this Indian.	Tribe of Father of this Indian.	Tribe of Mother of this Indian.	PROPORTIONS OF INDIAN AND OTHER BLOOD. Indian.	White.	Negro.	Number of times married.	Whether now living in polygamy.	If living in polygamy, whether the wives are sisters.	GRADUATED FROM WHAT EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTION.	Is this Indian taxed?	If Indian has received allotment, give year of allotment.	RESIDENCE AND DWELLING. Residing on his own land.	Living in civilized or aboriginal dwelling.
33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full							No	No		Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full							No	No		Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full							No	No		Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full							No	No		Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full							No	No		Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full							No	No		Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full							No	No		Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full			1				No	No		Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full			1				No	No		Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full							No	No		Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full						Leupp Indian School Ariz	No	No		Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full							No	No		Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full							No	No		Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full							No	No		Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full							No	No		Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full			2	No			No	No		Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full			1				No	No		Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full						Leupp Indian School Ariz	No	No		Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full							No	No		Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full							No	No		Abor

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING THIS SCHEDULE.

CONTINUED FROM "A" SIDE OF SHEET.

The following instructions apply to columns 33 to 46:

Columns 33, 34, and 35. Tribal relations.—If the Indian was born in this country answers should be obtained, if possible, to inquiries 12, 13, and 14, relating to the state or territory of birth of the person and of his or her parents. In any event, take particular pains to secure the name of the tribe with which the person is connected and the name of the tribe of each of his or her parents, and enter the same in columns 33, 34, and 35.

Columns 36, 37, and 38. Proportions of Indian and other blood.—If the Indian is a full-blood, write "full" in column 36, and leave columns 37 and 38 blank. If the Indian is of mixed blood, write in columns 36, 37, and 38 the fractions which show the proportions of Indian and other blood, as (column 36, Indian) ¾, (column 37, white) ¼, and (column 38, negro) 0. For Indians of mixed blood all three columns should be filled, and the sum, in each case, should equal 1, as ½, 0, ½; ¾, ¼, 0; ¾, ¼, ½; etc.

Wherever possible, the statement that an Indian is of full blood should be verified by inquiry of the older men of the tribe, as an Indian is sometimes of mixed blood without knowing it.

Column 39. Number of times married.—If the Indian is married, enter in this column the number of times he or she has been married.

Column 40. Whether now living in polygamy.—If the Indian man is living with more than one wife, write "Yes" in this column; otherwise, write "No."

Column 41. If living in polygamy, whether the wives are sisters.—If the Indian man is living with more than one wife, and if his wives are sisters, write "Yes" in this column. If his wives are not sisters, write "No."

Column 42. Graduated from what educational institution.—If the Indian is a graduate of any educational institution, give the name and location of such institution.

Column 43. Is this Indian taxed?—An Indian is to be considered "taxed" if he or she is detached from his or her tribe and is living among white people as an individual, and as such is subject to taxation (whether he or she actually pays taxes or not); or if he or she is living with his or her tribe but has received an allotment of land, and thereby has acquired citizenship. In either of these two cases write "Yes" in this column.

An Indian on a reservation, without an allotment, or roaming over unsettled territory, is considered "not taxed," and for such Indians the answer to this inquiry is "No."

Column 44. If Indian has received allotment, give year of allotment.—If the Indian has received an allotment of land, enter, in column 44, the year in which the allotment was made.

Column 45. Residing on his own lands.—If the Indian lives on his or her own land, write "Yes" in this column; if the Indian lives elsewhere, write "No."

Column 46. Living in civilized or aboriginal dwelling.—If the Indian is living in a house of civilized design, as a log, frame, brick, or stone house, write "Civ." (for civilized) in this column; but if the Indian is living in a dwelling of aboriginal design, as a tent, tepee, cliff dwelling, etc., write "Abor." (for aboriginal). 21-3305

101

8–1867

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

138

[MM 3–397]

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—INDIAN POPULATION

STATE Ariz. | COUNTY Navajo | SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. Navajo 13 | SHEET NO. A

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Keams Canon Precinct (Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, etc. See instructions.)

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE (Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

WARD OF CITY

NAME OF INSTITUTION (Insert name if institution, if any, and indicate the line on which the relative are made. See instructions.)

NAME OF INDIAN RESERVATION Hopi

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 14 & 16 DAY OF May, 1910. Ellis Smith, ENUMERATOR

	LOCATION. Street, avenue, etc.	LOCATION. House number in cities or towns	LOCATION. Number of family in order of visitation.	LOCATION. Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years of present marriage.	Mother of how many children. Number born.	Mother of how many children. Number now living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the U.S.	CITIZENSHIP. Whether naturalized or alien.	Whether able to speak English; or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION. Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, dry-goods store, farms, etc.	OCCUPATION. Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.	OCCUPATION. If an employee: Months out of work on account of sickness, April 15, 1910.	OCCUPATION. If an employee: Number of weeks out of work during year, 1909.	EDUCATION. Whether able to read.	EDUCATION. Whether able to write.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1909.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned free or mortgaged.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Farm or home.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Number of home in order of visitation.	Whether home is owned by Indian or white owner.	Whether home has telephone.	Whether deaf-mute.
	1		2		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
1					Tsosie Adexsat	Son	M	R	7					Navajo	Navajo	Navajo			None						No	No	No								
2	80	85			Ashkuntso Biga	Head	M	R	30	M	4			Navajo	Navajo	Navajo			Navajo	Herder		Oa			No	No	No	6	✓	H	9	1	0	0	
3					Edna	Wife	F	R	18	M	4	1	1	Navajo	Navajo	Navajo			Navajo	Weaver		Oa			No	No	No				17	8	9	8	
4					Ashkuntso	Son	M	R	2					Navajo	Navajo	Navajo			Navajo	None					No	No	No								
5	81	86			Charlie	Head	M	R	40	M	7			Navajo	Navajo	Navajo			Navajo	Herder		Oa			No	No	No	6	✓	H	9	1	0	0	
6					Coken yegga	Wife	F	R	36	M	7			Navajo	Navajo	Navajo			Navajo	Weaver		Oa			No	No	No				17	8	9	8	
7	82	87			Hoskins Natchilpia	Head	M	R	50	M	25			Navajo	Navajo	Navajo			Navajo	Herder		Oa			No	No	No	6	✓	H	9	1	0	0	
8					Pinola Chibega	Wife	F	R	45	M	25	8	3	Navajo	Navajo	Navajo			Navajo	Weaver		Oa			No	No	No				17	8	9	8	
9					Yiah	Son	M	R	10					Navajo	Navajo	Navajo			Navajo	None					No	No	No								
10					Kinton Apia	Daughter	F	R	8					Navajo	Navajo	Navajo			Navajo	None					No	No	No								
11					Joe	Son	M	R	5					Navajo	Navajo	Navajo			Navajo	None					No	No	No								
12	83	88			Charlie Hoskins	Head	M	R	37	M	16			Navajo	Navajo	Navajo			Navajo	Herder		Oa			No	No	No	6	✓	H	9	1	0	0	
13					Biabetetia	Wife	F	R	32	M	16	6	6	Navajo	Navajo	Navajo			Navajo	Weaver		Oa			No	No	No				17	8	9	8	
14					Joaneyah	Son	M	R	10	S				Navajo	Navajo	Navajo			Navajo	Herder		Oa			No	No	No				9	3	0	0	
15					Nathkahai	Son	M	R	8					Navajo	Navajo	Navajo			Navajo	None					No	No	No								
16					Celia	Daughter	F	R	8					Navajo	Navajo	Navajo			Navajo	None					No	No	No								
17					Honoebia	Daughter	F	R	6					Navajo	Navajo	Navajo			Navajo	None					No	No	No								
18					Glen yegga	Daughter	F	R	4					Navajo	Navajo	Navajo			Navajo	None					No	No	No								
19					Neale Hoskyellega	Son	M	R	1					Navajo	Navajo	Navajo			Navajo	None					No	No	No								
20					Ethel Wood	Brother	M	R	19	S				Navajo	Navajo	Navajo			Navajo	Herder					No	No	No				9	2	0	0	

SPECIAL INQUIRIES RELATING TO INDIANS.

	Tribe of this Indian.	Tribe of Father of this Indian.	Tribe of Mother of this Indian.	PROPORTIONS OF INDIAN AND OTHER BLOOD. Indian.	White.	Negro.	Number of times married.	Whether now living in polygamy.	If living in polygamy, number of wives or husbands living.	GRADUATED FROM WHAT EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTION.	In this Indian taxed?	If Indian has received allotment of land.	RESIDENCE AND DWELLING. Reading on his own land.	Living in civilized dwelling.
	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46
1	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full						No	No		Yes	Abor
2	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full			1			No	No		Yes	Abor
3	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full			1			No	No		Yes	Abor
4	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full						No	No		Yes	Abor
5	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full			1			No	No		Yes	Abor
6	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full			1			No	No		Yes	Abor
7	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full			2	No		No	No		Yes	Abor
8	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full			1			No	No		Yes	Abor
9	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full						No	No		Yes	Abor
10	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full						No	No		Yes	Abor
11	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full						No	No		Yes	Abor
12	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full			1			No	No		Yes	Abor
13	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full			1			No	No		Yes	Abor
14	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full						No	No		Yes	Abor
15	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full						No	No		Yes	Abor
16	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full						No	No		Yes	Abor
17	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full						No	No		Yes	Abor
18	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full						No	No		Yes	Abor
19	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full						No	No		Yes	Abor
20	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	Full						No	No		No	Abor

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING THIS SCHEDULE.

This modified form of the general schedule for population is to be used in making the enumeration of Indians, both those on reservations and those living in family groups outside of reservations.

Detached Indians living either in white or negro families outside of reservations should be enumerated on the general population schedule (Form 8–1589) as members of the families in which they are found; but detached whites or negroes living in Indian families should be enumerated on this special Indian schedule as members of the Indian families in which they are found. In other words, every family composed mainly of Indians should be reported *entirely* on this special schedule, and every family composed mainly of persons not Indian should be reported *entirely* on the general population schedule.

Spaces are provided for entries for 20 persons on each side (A and B) of the sheet, the entries for each person running twice to the page. Columns 1 to 46 are to be filled for each individual case, if applicable, according to the instructions.

Columns 1 to 32.—These columns are identical with those on the general population schedule. Fill each column, so far as the inquiry applies, in accordance with the instructions for filling the corresponding column in the general population schedule (see book of instructions), but note the following additional instructions in relation to filling columns 1 and 2, column 7, and columns 18 and 19.

Columns 1 and 2. Visitation numbers.—If, in canvassing a given territory, you are using both the general population schedule (Form 8–1589) and this schedule for Indian population, make two independent series of numbers for these columns, one series in each kind of schedule, so that the last number in column 1 on this schedule added to the last number in column 1 on the general population schedule will give the whole number of dwellings visited, and, likewise, the last number in column 2 on this schedule added to the last number in column 2 on the general population schedule will give the whole number of families visited and enumerated in your entire district.

Column 7. Age at last birthday.—Some difficulty may be met in ascertaining the exact ages of Indians, as they frequently reckon their ages from notable events occurring in the history of the respective tribes. Endeavor to ascertain the years in which these notable events occurred, and with a little calculation on your part you should be able to ascertain the exact age of each Indian.

Columns 18 and 19. Occupation.—If the Indian is wholly self-supporting, enter his or her occupation in columns 18 and 19 in accordance with the general instructions for returning occupations. If the Indian—man, woman, or child—has no occupation and is wholly dependent on the Government for support, write "Ration Indian" in column 18. If the Indian is partly self-supporting and partly dependent upon the Government, write the occupation in columns 18 and 19, and then the letter "R" (for ration).

INSTRUCTIONS CONTINUED ON "B" SIDE OF SHEET.

11–1867

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—INDIAN POPULATION

STATE Ariz. COUNTY Navajo TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Keams Canon Precinct NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.] WARD OF CITY

NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name if institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.] NAME OF INDIAN RESERVATION Hopi

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. ~~Navajo~~ 15 SHEET NO. 5 B

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 16 DAY OF May 1910. Ellis Smith ENUMERATOR.

LOCATION.		NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.		Whether able to speak English; or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION.				EDUCATION.			OWNERSHIP OF HOME.					
Dwelling-house number in order of visitation.	Family number in order of visitation.			Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years of present marriage.	Mother of how many children.		Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.		Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, dry-goods store, farm, etc.	Whether an employer, or employee, or working on own account.	If an employer or out of work on April 15, 1910. Number of weeks out of work during year 1909.		Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Attended school some time since September 1, 1909.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	Whether a survivor of the Siege of Lady Washington.	Number.	Whether deaf-and-dumb.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
84	89	Cora Kelly	Head	F	W	53	W		5	5	Reservation	Reservation	Reservation			Navaho	Weaver		Oa			Ne	Ne		O	H	17	89	8		
	86	Cenogenny Begay	Son-in-Law	M	W	23	M	1			Reservation	Reservation	Reservation			Navaho	Herder		Oa			Ne	Ne	Ne			9	1	00			
		Cin Kelly	Daughter	F	W	38	M	7	1	1	Reservation	Reservation	Reservation			Navaho	Weaver		Oa			Ne	Ne	Ne			17	89	8			
		Cohtee	Grandson	M	S	20					Reservation	Reservation	Reservation			Navaho	Herder		Oa			Ne	Ne	Ne			9	1	00			
		Cohtee yegga	Granddaughter	F	S	17					Reservation	Reservation	Reservation			Navaho	Weaver		Oa			Ne	Ne	Ne			17	89	8			
		Cohtee	Grandson	M	S	13					Reservation	Reservation	Reservation			English	none					Ne	Ne	Ne							
		Clay	Grandson	M	S	10					Reservation	Reservation	Reservation			Navaho	none					Ne	Ne	Ne							
		Matthew nopa	Granddaughter	F	S	7					Reservation	Reservation	Reservation			Navaho	none					Ne	Ne	Ne			9	9			
		Poesino yoh	Grandson	M	S	3					Reservation	Reservation	Reservation			Navaho	none					Ne	Ne	Ne							
		Ruth with	Granddaughter	M	S	1					Reservation	Reservation	Reservation			Navaho	none					Ne	Ne	Ne							
	A	Chester th dalton	Son-in-Law	M	S	42	M	14			Reservation	Reservation	Reservation			Navaho	Herder		Oa			Ne	Ne	Ne			9	1	00			
		Keith told Yama	Daughter	F	S	30	M	14	2	2	Reservation	Reservation	Reservation			Navaho	Weaver		Oa			Ne	Ne	Ne			17	89	8			
		Mosheil Chee	Grandson	M	S	13					Reservation	Reservation	Reservation			English	English					Ne	Ne	Ne							
		Ruth brig	Granddaughter	M	S	12					Reservation	Reservation	Reservation			Navaho	none					Ne	Ne	Ne							
	85	Dee Onabega	Head	M	M	40	M	13			Reservation	Reservation	Reservation			Navaho	Herder		Oa			Ne	Ne	Ne	O	H	9	1	00			
		Betsen nokonos	Wife	F	M	29	M	13	4	4	Reservation	Reservation	Reservation			Navaho	Blanket		Oa			Ne	Ne	Ne			17	89	8			
		Clay	Son	M	S	12					Reservation	Reservation	Reservation			Navaho	none					Ne	Ne	Ne							
		Niash	Daughter	F	S	10					Reservation	Reservation	Reservation			English	none					Ne	Ne	Ne							
		Odeth bia	Daughter	F	S	6					Reservation	Reservation	Reservation			Navaho	none					Ne	Ne	Ne							
		En og th	Son	M	S	2					Reservation	Reservation	Reservation			Navaho	none					Ne	Ne	Ne							

SPECIAL INQUIRIES RELATING TO INDIANS.

Tribe of this Indian.	Tribe of Father of this Indian.	Tribe of Mother of this Indian.	PROPORTIONS OF INDIAN AND OTHER BLOOD. Indian.	White.	Negro.	Number of times married.	Whether now living in polygamy.	If living in polygamy, whether wives are sisters.	GRADUATED FROM WHAT EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTION.	Is this Indian taxed?	If Indian has received allotment, give year of allotment.	RESIDENCE AND DWELLING. Residing on his own land.	Living in civilized or aboriginal dwelling.
33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full			1				No		Yes	Civ.
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full			1				No		No	Civ.
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full			2	No			No		No	Civ.
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full							No		No	Civ.
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full							No		No	Civ.
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full						Leupp Indian School Ariz	No		No	Civ.
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full							No		No	Civ.
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full							No		No	Civ.
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full							No		No	Civ.
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full							No		No	Civ.
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full			1				No		No	Civ.
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full			1				No		No	Civ.
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full						Leupp Indian School Ariz	No		No	Civ.
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full							No		No	Civ.
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full			1				No		Yes	Civ.
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full			1				No		Yes	Civ.
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full							No		Yes	Civ.
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full						Leupp Indian School Ariz	No		Yes	Civ.
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full							No		Yes	Civ.
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full							No		Yes	Civ.

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING THIS SCHEDULE.

CONTINUED FROM "A" SIDE OF SHEET.

The following instructions apply to columns 33 to 46:

Columns 33, 34, and 35. Tribal relations.—If the Indian was born in this country answers should be obtained, if possible, to inquiries 12, 13, and 14, relating to the state or territory of birth of the person and of his or her parents. In any event, take particular pains to secure the name of the tribe with which the person is connected and the name of the tribe of each of his or her parents, and enter the same in columns 33, 34, and 35.

Columns 36, 37, and 38. Proportions of Indian and other blood.—If the Indian is a full-blood, write "full" in column 36, and leave columns 37 and 38 blank. If the Indian is of mixed blood, write in columns 36, 37, and 38 the fractions which show the proportions of Indian and other blood, as (column 36, Indian) $\frac{3}{4}$, (column 37, white) $\frac{1}{4}$, and (column 38, negro) 0. For Indians of mixed blood all three columns should be filled, and the sum, in each case, should equal 1, as $\frac{1}{2}$, 0, $\frac{1}{2}$; $\frac{1}{2}$, $\frac{1}{4}$, $\frac{1}{4}$; $\frac{1}{2}$, $\frac{1}{4}$, $\frac{1}{4}$; etc.

Wherever possible, the statement that an Indian is of full blood should be verified by inquiry of the older men of the tribe, as an Indian is sometimes of mixed blood without knowing it.

Column 39. Number of times married.—If the Indian is married, enter in this column the number of times he or she has been married.

Column 40. Whether now living in polygamy.—If the Indian man is living with more than one wife, write "Yes" in this column; otherwise, write "No."

Column 41. If living in polygamy, whether the wives are sisters.—If the Indian man is living with more than one wife, and if his wives are sisters, write "Yes" in this column. If his wives are not sisters, write "No."

Column 42. Graduated from what educational institution.—If the Indian is a graduate of any educational institution, give the name and location of such institution.

Column 43. Is this Indian taxed?—An Indian is to be considered "taxed" if he or she is detached from his or her tribe and is living among white people as an individual, and as such is subject to taxation (whether he or she actually pays taxes or not); or if he or she is living with his or her tribe but has received an allotment of land, and thereby has acquired citizenship. In either of these two cases write "Yes" in this column.

An Indian on a reservation, without an allotment, or roaming over unsettled territory, is considered "not taxed," and for such Indians the answer to this inquiry is "No."

Column 44. If Indian has received allotment, give year of allotment.—If the Indian has received an allotment of land, enter, in column 44, the year in which the allotment was made.

Column 45. Residing on his own lands.—If the Indian lives on his or her own land, write "Yes" in this column; if the Indian lives elsewhere, write "No."

Column 46. Living in civilized or aboriginal dwelling.—If the Indian is living in a house of civilized design, as a log, frame, brick, or stone house, write "Civ." (for civilized) in this column; but if the Indian is living in a dwelling of aboriginal design, as a tent, tepee, cliff dwelling, etc., write "Abor." (for aboriginal).

11—3301

EASTMA

101

5390 6011

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—INDIAN POPULATION

139

[MM 3-397]

STATE Ariz. COUNTY Navaj TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Keams Canon District [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.] WARD OF CITY

NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.] NAME OF INDIAN RESERVATION Hopi

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 SHEET NO. 66 A

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. [illegible]

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 16 DAY OF May 1910. Chas Smith ENUMERATOR.

LOCATION. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns).	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of present marriage.	Mother of how many children. Number born.	Mother of how many children. Number now living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the country. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.	Whether able to speak English; or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION. Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, dry-goods store, farm, etc.	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.	If unemployed—Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	If unemployed—Number of weeks out of work during year 1909.	EDUCATION. Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Whether attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1909.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	Whether a survivor of the Civil War, Spanish War, etc.	Whether blind (both eyes).	Whether deaf-mute.
1	2		3																															
1		86	93	Dan Hostina	Head	M	8	50	M	10			Reservation	Reservation	Reservation			Navaho	Weaver		Oa		no	no	no	O		H	9	1	00			
2				Albin Nana	Wife	F	8	24	M	10	3	3	Keam	Keam	Keam			Navaho	Weaver		Oa		no	no	no				17	8	9	8			
3				Albin	Son	M	8	7					Keam	Keam	Keam			Navaho	none				no	no	no										
4				Jon bia	Daughter	F	8	3					Keam	Keam	Keam			Navaho	none				no	no	no										
5				Hashilli bia	Son	M	8	7/12					Keam	Keam	Keam			Navaho	none				no	no	no										
6		87	94	Cebus belsoa	Head	M	8	38	M	6			Keam	Keam	Keam			Navaho	Herder		Oa		no	no	no	O		H	9	1	00			
7				Yon	Wife	F	8	42	M	6	6	6	Keam	Keam	Keam			Navaho	Weaver		Oa		no	no	no				17	8	9	8			
8				Hoska nesna	Son	M	8	16	S				Keam	Keam	Keam			Navaho	Herder		Oa		no	no	no				9	3	00				
9				Yonsee	Daughter	F	8	16	M	4	1	1	Keam	Keam	Keam			Navaho	Weaver		Oa		no	no	no				17	8	9	3			
10				Hoska datsen	Son	M	8	15	S				Keam	Keam	Keam			Navaho	Herder		Oa		no	no	no				9	3	00				
11				Seeke	Son	M	8	12					Keam	Keam	Keam			Navaho	none				no	no	no										
12				Gyoon	Daughter	F	8	5					Keam	Keam	Keam			Navaho	none				no	no	no										
13				Yoshka quenelia	Son	M	8	1					Keam	Keam	Keam			Navaho	none				no	no	no										
14				Yeeschoa	Son	M	8	5					Keam	Keam	Keam			Navaho	none				no	no	no										
15		88	95	Hoath Chotheley	Head	M	0	10	M	7			Keam	Keam	Keam			Navaho	Herder		Oa		no	no	no	O		H	9	1	00			
16				Yee bia	Wife	F	8	20	M	7	4	3	Keam	Keam	Keam			Navaho	Weaver		Oa		no	no	no				17	8	9	3			
17				Keeboa	Son	M	8	5					Keam	Keam	Keam			Navaho	none				no	no	no										
18				Yoska delne	Son	M	8	2					Keam	Keam	Keam			Navaho	none				no	no	no										
19				Yeon Begeda	Brother-in-law	M	8	69	W		1	1	Keam	Keam	Keam			Navaho	none				no	no	no										
20				Naglisna felia	Daughter	F	8	5					Keam	Keam	Keam			Navaho	none				no	no	no										

SPECIAL INQUIRIES RELATING TO INDIANS.

Tribe of this Indian.	Tribe of Father of this Indian.	Tribe of Mother of this Indian.	PROPORTIONS OF INDIAN AND OTHER BLOOD. Indian.	White.	Negro.	Number of times married.	Whether now living in polygamy.	If living in polygamy, whether wife or husband plural.	GRADUATED FROM WHAT EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTION.	Is this Indian taxed?	If Indian has received allotment, give year of patent or certificate.	RESIDENCE AND DWELLING. Residing on his own lands.	Living in civilized dwelling.
33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46
1	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full			1			no	no		yes	Adobe
2	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full			1			no	no		yes	Adobe
3	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full						no	no		yes	Adobe
4	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full						no	no		yes	Adobe
5	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full						no	no		yes	Adobe
6	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full			2	yes	yes	no	no		yes	Adobe
7	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full			2			no	no		yes	Adobe
8	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full						no	no		yes	Adobe
9	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full			1			no	no		yes	Adobe
10	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full						no	no		yes	Adobe
11	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full						no	no		yes	Adobe
12	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full						no	no		yes	Adobe
13	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full						no	no		yes	Adobe
14	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full						no	no		yes	Adobe
15	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full						no	no		yes	Adobe
16	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full						no	no		yes	Adobe
17	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full						no	no		yes	Adobe
18	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full						no	no		yes	Adobe
19	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full			1			no	no		yes	Adobe
20	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full						no	no		yes	Adobe

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING THIS SCHEDULE.

This modified form of the general schedule for population is to be used in making the enumeration of Indians, both those on reservations and those living in family groups outside of reservations.

Detached Indians living either in white or negro families outside of reservations should be enumerated on the general population schedule (Form 8–1589) as members of the families in which they are found; but detached whites or negroes living in Indian families should be enumerated on this special Indian schedule as members of the Indian families in which they are found. In other words, every family composed mainly of Indians should be reported *entirely* on this special schedule, and every family composed mainly of persons not Indian should be reported *entirely* on the general population schedule.

Spaces are provided for entries for 20 persons on each side (A and B) of the sheet, the entries for each person running twice to the page. Columns 1 to 46 are to be filled for each individual case, if applicable, according to the instructions.

Columns 1 to 32.—These columns are identical with those on the general population schedule. Fill each column, so far as the inquiry applies, in accordance with the instructions for filling the corresponding column in the general population schedule (see book of instructions), but note the following additional instructions in relation to filling columns 1 and 2, column 7, and columns 18 and 19.

Columns 1 and 2. Visitation numbers.—If, in canvassing a given territory, you are using both the general population schedule (Form 8–1589) and this schedule for Indian population, make two independent series of numbers for these columns, one series in each kind of schedule, so that the last number in column 1 on this schedule added to the last number in column 1 on the general population schedule will give the whole number of dwellings visited, and, likewise, the last number in column 2 on this schedule added to the last number in column 2 on the general population schedule will give the whole number of families visited and enumerated in your entire district.

Column 7. Age at last birthday.—Some difficulty may be met in ascertaining the exact ages of Indians, as they frequently reckon their ages from notable events occurring in the history of the respective tribes. Endeavor to ascertain the years in which these notable events occurred, and with a little calculation on your part you should be able to ascertain the exact age of each Indian.

Columns 18 and 19. Occupation.—If the Indian is wholly self-supporting, enter his or her occupation in columns 18 and 19 in accordance with the general instructions for returning occupations. If the Indian—man, woman, or child—has no occupation and is wholly dependent on the Government for support, write "Ration Indian" in column 18. If the Indian is partly self-supporting and partly dependent upon the Government, write the occupation in columns 18 and 19, and then the letter "R" (for ration).

INSTRUCTIONS CONTINUED ON "B" SIDE OF SHEET.

11—3801

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—INDIAN POPULATION

STATE Ariz. COUNTY Navajo TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Keams Canon Precinct [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.] NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.] NAME OF INDIAN RESERVATION Hopi
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. ~~Navajo~~ 14 SHEET NO. 5 B
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 16th DAY OF May 1910. Colie Smith ENUMERATOR.

6031

	LOCATION. Street, avenue, road, etc. (1)	House number in cities or towns. (1)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation. (1)	Number of family in order of visitation. (2)	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910. (3)	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. (5)	Color or race. (6)	Age at last birthday. (7)	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. (8)	Number of years of present marriage. (9)	Mother of how many children. Number now living. (10)	Mother of how many children. Number dead. (11)	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person. (12)	Place of birth of Father of this person. (13)	Place of birth of Mother of this person. (14)	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. (15)	Whether naturalized or alien. (16)	Whether able to speak English; or, if not, give language spoken. (17)	OCCUPATION. Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, farmer, etc. (18)	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, dry-goods store, farm, etc. (19)	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account. (20)	If unemployed: Weeks out of work on account of sickness, April 15, 1910. (21)	If unemployed: Number of weeks out of work during year 1909. (22)	EDUCATION. Whether able to read. (23)	Whether able to write. (24)	Whether child of school age (6 to 16 years, inclusive) attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1909. (25)	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. (26)	Owned free, or mortgaged. (27)	Farm or home. (28)	Number of farm schedule. (29)	Whether supervisor's district, enumeration district, sheet, and line number entered. (30)	Whether blind (both eyes). (31)	Whether deaf and dumb. (32)
21		89	96		Eston Meg	Head of	M	B	60	W		3	3	Reservation	Reservation	Reservation			Navaho	9 Weaver		Oa			No	No	No	8		17	8	9	8			
22			X		Schipay	Son	M	B	40	M	8			Keen	Keen	Keen				0 Herder		Oa			No	No	No			9	1	0	0			
23					Moabia Dana	Daughter	F	B	24	M	8	2	2	Keen	Keen	Keen				Weaver		Oa			No	No	No			17	8	9	8			
24					Moabia	Granddaughter	F	B	6					Keen	Keen	Keen				none					No	No	No									
25					Eskie	Grandson	M	B	4					Keen	Keen	Keen				none					No	No	No									
26					Guy Dana	Daughter	F	B	40	M	2	4	4	Keen	Keen	Keen				Weaver		Oa			No	No	No			19	8	9	8			
27					Ah he qu pia	Granddaughter	F	B	18	M	1			Keen	Keen	Keen				Weaver		Oa			No	No	No			17	8	9	8			
28					Gustavous Bega	Son	M	B	4	M	1			Keen	Keen	Keen				0 Herder		Oa			No	No	No			9	1	0	0			
29					Lurish tola	Grandson	M	B	1	8				Keen	Keen	Keen				~~Herder~~		~~Oa~~			No	No	No									
30					Ontache	Grandson	M	B	12					Keen	Keen	Keen			English	none					Yes	Yes	Yes									
31					Agmy	Grandson	M	B	8					Keen	Keen	Keen			Navaho	none					No	No	No									
32		90	98		Sedovis Bega Bega	Head	M	B	36	M	13			Keen	Keen	Keen				0 Herder		Oa			No	No	No	6	7	31	9	1	0			
33					Joe Dana	Wife	F	B	26	M	13			Keen	Keen	Keen				~~Herder~~		Oa			No	No	No			17	8	9	8			
34					Tenogabia	Daughter	F	B	9					Keen	Keen	Keen				~~Herder~~		~~Oa~~			No	No	No									
35					Joah	Son	M	B	8					Keen	Keen	Keen				none					No	No	No									
36					Yi yegga	Daughter	F	B	6					Keen	Keen	Keen			English	none					Yes	Yes	Yes									
37					Thurst Bega	Daughter	F	B	3					Keen	Keen	Keen			Navaho	none					No	No	No									
38	Sec 5 T41N R18E Hopi				Badun Chim	Boarder	M	B	75	W				Keen	Keen	Keen				none					No	No	No									
39		91	97		Henet Chille	Head	M	B	80	W	26			Keen	Keen	Keen				none		~~Oa~~			No	No	No	8	7	32					
40					Dola astonsa	Wife	F	B	65	M	26			Keen	Keen	Keen				Weaver		Oa			No	No	No			17	8	9	8			

SPECIAL INQUIRIES RELATING TO INDIANS.

	Tribe of this Indian. (33)	Tribe of Father of this Indian. (34)	Tribe of Mother of this Indian. (35)	PROPORTIONS OF INDIAN AND OTHER BLOOD. Indian. (36)	White. (37)	Negro. (38)	Number of times married. (39)	Whether now living in polygamy. (40)	If living in polygamy, whether the wives are sisters. (41)	GRADUATED FROM WHAT EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTION. (42)	Is this Indian taxed? (43)	If Indian has received allotment, give year of allotment. (44)	RESIDENCE AND DWELLING. Residing on his own lands. (45)	Living in civilized or aboriginal dwelling. (46)
21	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full			1				No	No		Yes	Abor
22	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full			2	yes	yes		No	No		No	Abor
23	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full			1				No	No		No	Abor
24	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full							No	No		No	Abor
25	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full							No	No		No	Abor
26	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full			1				No	No		No	Abor
27	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full			2	No			No	No		No	Abor
28	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full			1				No	No		No	Abor
29	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full							No	No		No	Abor
30	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full						Leupp Indian School Ariz	No	No		No	Abor
31	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full							No	No		No	Abor
32	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full							No	No		No	Abor
33	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full			1				No	No		Yes	Abor
34	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full			1				No	No		Yes	Abor
35	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full							No	No		Yes	Abor
36	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full						Leupp Indian School Ariz	No	No		Yes	Abor
37	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full							No	No		Yes	Abor
38	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full							No	No		Yes	Abor
39	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full			2				No	No		Yes	Abor
40	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full			1				No	No		Yes	Abor

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING THIS SCHEDULE.

CONTINUED FROM "A" SIDE OF SHEET.

The following instructions apply to columns 33 to 46:

Columns 33, 34, and 35. Tribal relations.—If the Indian was born in this country answers should be obtained, if possible, to inquiries 12, 13, and 14, relating to the state or territory of birth of the person and of his or her parents. In any event, take particular pains to secure the name of the tribe with which the person is connected and the name of the tribe of each of his or her parents, and enter the same in columns 33, 34, and 35.

Columns 36, 37, and 38. Proportions of Indian and other blood.—If the Indian is a full-blood, write "full" in column 36, and leave columns 37 and 38 blank. If the Indian is of mixed blood, write in columns 36, 37, and 38 the fractions which show the proportions of Indian and other blood, as (column 36, Indian) ¾, (column 37, white) ¼, and (column 38, negro) 0. For Indians of mixed blood all three columns should be filled, and the sum, in each case, should equal 1, as ¾, 0, ¼; ¾, ¼, 0; ¾, ¼, ¼; etc.

Wherever possible, the statement that an Indian is of full blood should be verified by inquiry of the older men of the tribe, as an Indian is sometimes of mixed blood without knowing it.

Column 39. Number of times married.—If the Indian is married, enter in this column the number of times he or she has been married.

Column 40. Whether now living in polygamy.—If the Indian man is living with more than one wife, write "Yes" in this column; otherwise, write "No."

Column 41. If living in polygamy, whether the wives are sisters.—If the Indian man is living with more than one wife, and if his wives are sisters, write "Yes" in this column. If his wives are not sisters, write "No."

Column 42. Graduated from what educational institution.—If the Indian is a graduate of any educational institution, give the name and location of such institution.

Column 43. Is this Indian taxed?—An Indian is to be considered "taxed" if he or she is detached from his or her tribe and is living among white people as an individual, and as such is subject to taxation (whether he or she actually pays taxes or not); or if he or she is living with his or her tribe but has received an allotment of land, and thereby has acquired citizenship. In either of these two cases write "Yes" in this column.

An Indian on a reservation, without an allotment, or roaming over unsettled territory, is considered "not taxed," and for such Indians the answer to this inquiry is "No."

Column 44. If Indian has received allotment, give year of allotment.—If the Indian has received an allotment of land, enter, in column 44, the year in which the allotment was made.

Column 45. Residing on his own lands.—If the Indian lives on his or her own land, write "Yes" in this column; if the Indian lives elsewhere, write "No."

Column 46. Living in civilized or aboriginal dwelling.—If the Indian is living in a house of civilized design, as a log, frame, brick, or stone house, write "Civ." (for civilized) in this column; but if the Indian is living in a dwelling of aboriginal design, as a tent, tepee, cliff dwelling, etc., write "Abor." (for aboriginal).

11—xxx

101

MM 2—397

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—INDIAN POPULATION

140

[MM 3–397]

STATE Ariz
COUNTY Navajo
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Keams Canyon District
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
NAME OF INSTITUTION
NAME OF INDIAN RESERVATION Hopi
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 135
SHEET NO. 4 A
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 17 DAY OF May 1910
Chas Smith ENUMERATOR
6051

LOCATION. Dwelling-house number, in order of visitation.	Family, number, in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years of present marriage.	Mother of how many children. Number living.	Mother of how many children. Number dead.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.	Whether able to speak English; or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION. Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, dry-goods store, farms, etc.	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.	If an employee—Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	If an employee—Number of weeks out of work during year 1909.	EDUCATION. Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Whether attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1909.	CHILDREN OF MOTHER. Grand or total.	Grand. Now living.	Now married.	Farm or home.	Number of farm homes.	Whether owns or rents home.	Whether living on irrigated land.	Whether living on land cultivated by irrigation.	Whether deaf-mute.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35
	76	Lee Chee Canna	Wife	F	I	30	M	10	2	2	Reservation	Reservation	Reservation			Navaho	Weaver	Oa			Yes	No	No												
		Segerm	Son	M	I	7					Navaho	Navaho	Navaho				none					No	No	No										
		Ahogee Bia	Daughter	F	I	4					Navaho	Navaho	Navaho				none					No	No	No										
	90	Wanhee Yaw Boya	Head	M	I	38	M	16			Navaho	Navaho	Navaho			Navaho	Weaver	Oa				Yes	No	No	6	5	4	4	1	0	0				
		Cantsa	Wife	F	I	30	M	16			Navaho	Navaho	Navaho			Navaho	Weaver	Oa				No	No	No	6	5	4	4	1	0	0				
	75	181	Hena yega boya	Head	M	I	35	M	8		Navaho	Navaho	Navaho			Navaho	Weaver	Oa				No	No	No	6	5	4	4	1	0	0				
		Lee Che Hona	Brother	M	I	22	M	8			Navaho	Navaho	Navaho			Navaho	Weaver	Oa				No	No	No										
		Ku bia	Son	M	I	6					Navaho	Navaho	Navaho			Navaho	none					No	No	No										
		Benbee bia	Daughter	F	I	4					Navaho	Navaho	Navaho			Navaho	none					No	No	No										
		Hocka la oth	Brother	M	I	12					Navaho	Navaho	Navaho			Navaho	none					No	No	No										
		Ason soa	Mother in law	F	I	80	W		10	10	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho			Navaho	none					No	No	No										
	94	102	Ayon oney	Head	F	I	86	W		5	5	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho			Navaho	none					No	No	No	0									
		Ayon nonga	Father in law	M	I	60	M		1	1	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho			Navaho	Weaver	Oa				No	No	No										
		Nez Chidney	Grandson	M	I	12					Navaho	Navaho	Navaho			Navaho	Herder	Oa				No	No	No										
	90	103	Yath Ethley	Head	F	I	30	M	10		Navaho	Navaho	Navaho			Navaho	Herder	Oa				No	No	No	0									
		Bah	Wife	F	I	25	M	10	3	3	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho			Navaho	Weaver	Oa				No	No	No										
		Bestah Bia	Son	M	I	6					Navaho	Navaho	Navaho				none					No	No	No										
		Yon notsi	Son	M	I	3					Navaho	Navaho	Navaho				none					No	No	No										
		Yona	Daughter	F	I	1					Navaho	Navaho	Navaho				none					No	No	No										
	96	104	Yoetinnee Lee soa	Head	M	I	40	M	7		Navaho	Navaho	Navaho			Navaho	Herder	Oa				No	No	No	0									

SPECIAL INQUIRIES RELATING TO INDIANS.

Tribe of this Indian.	Tribe of Father of this Indian.	Tribe of Mother of this Indian.	PROPORTIONS OF INDIAN AND OTHER BLOOD. Indian.	White.	Negro.	Number of children now living to this woman.	Whether now living in polygamous relationship.	If living in polygamous relationship, the wife's name.	GRADUATED FROM WHAT EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTION.	Is this Indian receiving allotment of land?	If Indian has received allotment of land, give number of allotment.	RESIDENCE AND DWELLING. Reserva-tion on which.	Living in civilized or blanket dwelling.
33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46
1	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full			1			No		yes	Lbox
2	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full						No		yes	Lbox
3	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full						No		yes	Lbox
4	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full			1			No		yes	Lbox
5	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full			1			No		yes	Lbox
6	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full			1			No		yes	Lbox
7	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full			1			No		yes	Lbox
8	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full						No		yes	Lbox
9	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full						No		yes	Lbox
10	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full						No		No	Lbox
11	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full			1			No		No	Lbox
12	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full			2	No		No		yes	Lbox
13	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full			1			No		yes	Lbox
14	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full						No		No	Lbox
15	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full			1			No		yes	Lbox
16	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full			1			No		yes	Lbox
17	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full						No		yes	Lbox
18	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full						No		yes	Lbox
19	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full						No		yes	Lbox
20	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full			2	No		No		yes	Lbox

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING THIS SCHEDULE.

This modified form of the general schedule for population is to be used in making the enumeration of Indians, both those on reservations and those living in family groups outside of reservations.

Detached Indians living either in white or negro families outside of reservations should be enumerated on the general population schedule (Form 8–1589) as members of the families in which they are found; but detached whites or negroes living in Indian families should be enumerated on this special Indian schedule as members of the Indian families in which they are found. In other words, every family composed mainly of Indians should be reported *entirely* on this special schedule, and every family composed mainly of persons not Indian should be reported *entirely* on the general population schedule.

Spaces are provided for entries for 20 persons on each side (A and B) of the sheet, the entries for each person running twice to the page. Columns 1 to 46 are to be filled for each individual case, if applicable, according to the instructions.

Columns 1 to 32.—These columns are identical with those on the general population schedule. Fill each column, so far as the inquiry applies, in accordance with the instructions for filling the corresponding column in the general population schedule (see book of instructions), but note the following additional instructions in relation to filling columns 1 and 2, column 7, and columns 18 and 19.

Columns 1 and 2. Visitation numbers.—If, in canvassing a given territory, you are using both the general population schedule (Form 8–1589) and this schedule for Indian population, make two independent series of numbers for these columns, one series in each kind of schedule, so that the last number in column 1 on this schedule added to the last number in column 1 on the general population schedule will give the whole number of dwellings visited and, likewise, the last number in column 2 on this schedule added to the last number in column 2 on the general population schedule will give the whole number of families visited and enumerated in your entire district.

Column 7. Age at last birthday.—Some difficulty may be met in ascertaining the exact ages of Indians, as they frequently reckon their ages from notable events occurring in the history of the respective tribes. Endeavor to ascertain the years in which these notable events occurred, and with a little calculation on your part you should be able to ascertain the exact age of each Indian.

Columns 18 and 19. Occupation.—If the Indian is wholly self-supporting, enter his or her occupation in columns 18 and 19 in accordance with the general instructions for returning occupations. If the Indian—man, woman, or child—has no occupation and is wholly dependent on the Government for support, write "Ration Indian" in column 18. If the Indian is partly self-supporting and partly dependent upon the Government, write the occupation in columns 18 and 19, and then the letter "R" (for ration).

INSTRUCTIONS CONTINUED ON "B" SIDE OF SHEET.

31–3001

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—INDIAN POPULATION

STATE Ariz
COUNTY Navajo
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Keams Canon Precinct
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
NAME OF INSTITUTION
NAME OF INDIAN RESERVATION Hopi
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT 89
WARD OF CITY
SHEET NO. 6 B
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 17 DAY OF May 1910. Ellis Smith ENUMERATOR.

LOCATION. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation.	Family number in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Mother of how many children: Number living.	Number not living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.	Whether able to speak English; if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION. Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, dry-goods store, farm, etc.	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.	If an employee—Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	If an employee—Number of weeks out of work during year 1909.	EDUCATION. Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Attended school since Sept. 1, 1909.	HOUSEHOLD OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.	Whether a survivor of Confederate or other military service.	Whether blind (both eyes).	Whether deaf and dumb.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
21	104	Baca	Wife	F	I	20	M	1			Navaho	Navaho	Navaho			Navaho						No	No	No							
22	105	Donaldlina Begay	Head	M	I	26	M	6			Navaho	Navaho	Navaho			Navaho	Herder	Florden	Oa			No	No	No	O	+	+	9	1	0	0
23		Bia	Wife	F	I	30	M	6	5	5	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho			Navaho	Weaver		Oa			No	No	No				17	1	9	8
24		Biavaya	Step Son	M	I	11					Navaho	Navaho	Navaho			Navaho	none					No	No	No							
25		Eddlepia	Step Son	M	I	9					Navaho	Navaho	Navaho			Navaho	none					No	No	No							
26		Eckaganiga	Step Son	M	I	6					Navaho	Navaho	Navaho			Navaho	none					No	No	No							
27		Edlilyi girl	Daughter	F	I	3					Navaho	Navaho	Navaho			Navaho	none					No	No	No							
28		Ushkie	Son	M	I	2/12					Navaho	Navaho	Navaho			Navaho	none					No	No	No							
29	106	Belanth clon Begay	Head	M	I	30	M	13			Navaho	Navaho	Navaho			Navaho	Herder	Florden	Oa			No	No	No	O	+	+	9	1	0	0
30		Nellie nosbid	Wife	F	I	29	M	13	4	6	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho			Navaho	Weaver	Florden	Oa			No	No	No				17	1	9	8
31		Jonapia	Daughter	F	I	12					Navaho	Navaho	Navaho			Navaho	none					No	No	No							
32		Alexsha Nolema	Son	M	I	10					Navaho	Navaho	Navaho			Navaho	none					No	No	No							
33		Cathna pia	Daughter	F	I	8					Navaho	Navaho	Navaho			English	none					Yes	Yes	Yes							
34		Astonsod	Daughter	F	I	6					Navaho	Navaho	Navaho			Navaho	none					No	No	No							
35		Alenapia	Daughter	F	I	4					Navaho	Navaho	Navaho			Navaho	none					No	No	No							
36		Ushkel Clee	Son	M	I	2					Navaho	Navaho	Navaho			Navaho	none					No	No	No							
37		Postine Benaiten	Father	M	I	85	W				Navaho	Navaho	Navaho			Navaho	none					No	No	No						Yes	
38	107	Allen Clegenny	Head	M	I	50	M	10			Navaho	Navaho	Navaho			Navaho	Herder	Florden	Oa			No	No	No	O	+	+	9	1	0	0
39		Bathiyazzi	Wife	F	I	38	M	10	7	7	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho			Navaho	Weaver		Oa			No	No	No				17	1	9	8
40		Sosie Clee	Wife	F	I	20	M	4	1	1	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho			Navaho	Weaver		Oa			No	No	No				17	1	9	8

SPECIAL INQUIRIES RELATING TO INDIANS.

Tribe of this Indian.	Tribe of Father of this Indian.	Tribe of Mother of this Indian.	PROPORTIONS OF INDIAN AND OTHER BLOOD. Indian.	White.	Negro.	Number of times married.	Whether now living in polygamy.	If living in polygamy, whether wives are sisters.	GRADUATED FROM WHAT EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTION.	Is this Indian taxed?	If Indian has received allotment, give year of allotment.	RESIDENCE AND DWELLING. Residing on his own land.	Living in civilized or aboriginal dwelling.
33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full			1				No		Yes	Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full			1				No		Yes	Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full			2	No			No		Yes	Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full							No		Yes	Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full							No		Yes	Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full							No		Yes	Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full							No		Yes	Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full							No		Yes	Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full			1				No		Yes	Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full			1				No		Yes	Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full							No		Yes	Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full							No		Yes	Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full						Leupp Indian School	Ariz		Yes	Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full							No		Yes	Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full							No		Yes	Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full							No		Yes	Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full			2	No			No		Yes	Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full			2	Yes	Yes		No		Yes	Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full			1				No		Yes	Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full			1				No		Yes	Abor

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING THIS SCHEDULE.

CONTINUED FROM "A" SIDE OF SHEET.

The following instructions apply to columns 33 to 46:

Columns 33, 34, and 35. Tribal relations.—If the Indian was born in this country answers should be obtained, if possible, to inquiries 12, 13, and 14, relating to the state or territory of birth of the person and of his or her parents. In any event, take particular pains to secure the name of the tribe with which the person is connected and the name of the tribe of each of his or her parents, and enter the same in columns 33, 34, and 35.

Columns 36, 37, and 38. Proportions of Indian and other blood.—If the Indian is a full-blood, write "full" in column 36, and leave columns 37 and 38 blank. If the Indian is of mixed blood, write in columns 36, 37, and 38 the fractions which show the proportions of Indian and other blood, as (column 36, Indian) ½, (column 37, white) ½, and (column 38, negro) 0. For Indians of mixed blood all three columns should be filled, and the sum, in each case, should equal 1, as ½, 0, ½; ¼, ¼, 0; ¼, ¼, ¼; etc.

Wherever possible, the statement that an Indian is of full blood should be verified by inquiry of the older men of the tribe, as an Indian is sometimes of mixed blood without knowing it.

Column 39. Number of times married.—If the Indian is married, enter in this column the number of times he or she has been married.

Column 40. Whether now living in polygamy.—If the Indian man is living with more than one wife, write "Yes" in this column; otherwise, write "No."

Column 41. If living in polygamy, whether the wives are sisters.—If the Indian man is living with more than one wife, and if his wives are sisters, write "Yes" in this column. If his wives are not sisters, write "No."

Column 42. Graduated from what educational institution.—If the Indian is a graduate of any educational institution, give the name and location of such institution.

Column 43. Is this Indian taxed?—An Indian is to be considered "taxed" if he or she is detached from his or her tribe and is living among white people as an individual, and as such is subject to taxation (whether he or she actually pays taxes or not); or if he or she is living with his or her tribe but has received an allotment of land, and thereby has acquired citizenship. In either of these two cases write "Yes" in this column.

An Indian on a reservation, without an allotment, or roaming over unsettled territory, is considered "not taxed," and for such Indians the answer to this inquiry is "No."

Column 44. If Indian has received allotment, give year of allotment.—If the Indian has received an allotment of land, enter, in column 44, the year in which the allotment was made.

Column 45. Residing on his own lands.—If the Indian lives on his or her own land, write "Yes" in this column; if the Indian lives elsewhere, write "No."

Column 46. Living in civilized or aboriginal dwelling.—If the Indian is living in a house of civilized design, as a log, frame, brick, or stone house, write "Civ." (for civilized) in this column; but if the Indian is living in a dwelling of aboriginal design, as a tent, tepee, cliff dwelling, etc., write "Abor." (for aboriginal).

31—3308

8–1907

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—INDIAN POPULATION

141

[MM 3–397

STATE Ariz. COUNTY Navajo TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Keams Canon Precinct NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.] WARD OF CITY [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 SHEET NO. 6

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. Oraibi 16 A

NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.] NAME OF INDIAN RESERVATION Hopi

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 17 & 18 DAY OF May 1910. Chas Smith, ENUMERATOR.

LOCATION. Street, avenue, etc.	House number in cities or towns.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children. Number born.	Mother of how many children. Number now living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the country. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.	Whether able to speak English; or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION. Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, dry-goods store, farm, etc.	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.	If employee—Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	If employee—Number of weeks out of work during year 1909.	EDUCATION. Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Whether attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1909.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	Whether a survivor of the Union or Confederate Army or Navy.	Whether served in the U.S. Army, Navy, or Marine Corps.	Whether a veteran of the Spanish War.
1	2			3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
	99	104		Yon on acton	Stepson	m	B	20	S				Reservation	Reservation	Reservation			Navaho	Herder		Oa		No	No	No								
				Begay Bia	Stepdaughter	F	B	14	S				Reser	Reser	Reser			Navaho	Herder		Oa		No	No	No								
				Mose Bea	Daughter	F	B	8					Reser	Reser	Reser			Navaho	none				No	No	No								
				Joah	Son	M	B	6					Reser	Reser	Reser			Navaho	none				No	No	No								
				Nash	Daughter	F	B	4					Reser	Reser	Reser			Navaho	none				No	No	No								
				Mennipia	Daughter	F	B	2					Reser	Reser	Reser			Navaho	none				No	No	No								
				Cecha Felicipia	Son	M	B	2					Reser	Reser	Reser			Navaho	none				No	No	No								
	100	105		Eaton Mynda	Head	M	B	42	M	16			Reser	Reser	Reser			Navaho	Herder		Oa		No	No	No		07	7	32	9	1	0	
				Joah basna	Wife	F	B	25	M	10	3	3	Reser	Reser	Reser			Navaho	Weaver		Oa		No	No	No			17	8	9	8			
				Joah	Son	M	B	8					Reser	Reser	Reser			Navaho	none				No	No	No								
				Nash	Daughter	F	B	6					Reser	Reser	Reser			Navaho	none				No	No	No								
				Tony	Son	M	B	2					Reser	Reser	Reser			Navaho	none				No	No	No								
	101	106		Doesjie Bega	Head	M	B	25	M	6			Reser	Reser	Reser			Navaho	Herder		Oa		No	No	No		07	7	91	0	0		
				Casonchie Kelly	Wife - W	F	B	32	M	6	8	8	Reser	Reser	Reser			Navaho	Weaver		Oa		No	No	No				17	8	9	8		
				Obia	Wife - W	F	B	21	M	7	2	2	Reser	Reser	Reser			Navaho	Weaver		Oa		No	No	No				17	8	9	7		
				Yaonsosasa	Wife - W	F	B	20	M	3	1	1	Reser	Reser	Reser			Navaho	Weaver		Oa		No	No	No				17	8	9	8		
				Jasobia	Stepdaughter	F	B	16	S				Reser	Reser	Reser			Navaho	Weaver		Oa		No	No	No				17	8	9	8		
				Allee	Stepson	M	B	9					Reser	Reser	Reser			Navaho	none				No	No	No								
				Glen yepsa	Son	M	B	7					Reser	Reser	Reser			Navaho	none				No	No	No								
				Keith Tsihy	Son	M	B	3					Reser	Reser	Reser			Navaho	none				No	No	No								

SPECIAL INQUIRIES RELATING TO INDIANS.

Tribe of this Indian.	Tribe of Father of this Indian.	Tribe of Mother of this Indian.	PROPORTIONS OF INDIAN AND OTHER BLOOD. Indian.	White.	Negro.	Number of times married.	Whether now living in polygamy.	If living in polygamy, state the wife's or wives' number.	GRADUATED FROM WHAT EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTION.	Is this Indian taxed?	If Indian has received allotment, give year	RESIDENCE AND DWELLING. Residing on his own lands.	Living in civilized or blanket fashion.
33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full						None	No		Yes	Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full						None	No		Yes	Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full						None	No		Yes	Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full						None	No		Yes	Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full						None	No		Yes	Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full						None	No		Yes	Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full						None	No		Yes	Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full			1			None	No		Yes	Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full			1			None	No		Yes	Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full						None	No		Yes	Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full						None	No		Yes	Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full						None	No		Yes	Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full			3	yes	yes	None	No		Yes	Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full			2			None	No		Yes	Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full			1			None	No		Yes	Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full			1			None	No		Yes	Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full						None	No		Yes	Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full						None	No		Yes	Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full						None	No		Yes	Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full						None	No		Yes	Abor

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING THIS SCHEDULE.

This modified form of the general schedule for population is to be used in making the enumeration of Indians, both those on reservations and those living in family groups outside of reservations.

Detached Indians living either in white or negro families outside of reservations should be enumerated on the general population schedule (Form 8–1589) as members of the families in which they are found; but detached whites or negroes living in Indian families should be enumerated on this special Indian schedule as members of the Indian families in which they are found. In other words, every family composed mainly of Indians should be reported *entirely* on this special schedule, and every family composed mainly of persons not Indian should be reported *entirely* on the general population schedule.

Spaces are provided for entries for 20 persons on each side (A and B) of the sheet, the entries for each person running twice to the page. Columns 1 to 46 are to be filled for each individual case, if applicable, according to the instructions.

Columns 1 to 32.—These columns are identical with those on the general population schedule. Fill each column, so far as the inquiry applies, in accordance with the instructions for filling the corresponding column in the general population schedule (see book of instructions), but note the following additional instructions in relation to filling columns 1 and 2, column 7, and columns 18 and 19.

Columns 1 and 2. Visitation numbers.—If, in canvassing a given territory, you are using both the general population schedule (Form 8–1589) and this schedule for Indian population, make two independent series of numbers for these columns, one series in each kind of schedule, so that the last number in column 1 on this schedule added to the last number in column 1 on the general population schedule will give the whole number of dwellings visited, and, likewise, the last number in column 2 on this schedule added to the last number in column 2 on the general population schedule will give the whole number of families visited and enumerated in your entire district.

Column 7. Age at last birthday.—Some difficulty may be met in ascertaining the exact ages of Indians, as they frequently reckon their ages from notable events occurring in the history of the respective tribes. Endeavor to ascertain the years in which these notable events occurred, and with a little calculation on your part you should be able to ascertain the exact age of each Indian.

Columns 18 and 19. Occupation.—If the Indian is wholly self-supporting, enter his or her occupation in columns 18 and 19 in accordance with the general instructions for returning occupations. If the Indian—man, woman, or child—has no occupation and is wholly dependent on the Government for support, write "Ration Indian" in column 18. If the Indian is partly self-supporting and partly dependent upon the Government, write the occupation in columns 18 and 19, and then the letter "R" (for ration).

INSTRUCTIONS CONTINUED ON "B" SIDE OF SHEET.

101

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—INDIAN POPULATION

STATE Ariz. COUNTY Navajo TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Keams Canon Precinct NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name and, also, name of city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.] WARD OF CITY

NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.] NAME OF INDIAN RESERVATION Hopi

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 80 SHEET NO. 16 B

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 18 DAY OF May 1910. Ellis Smith ENUMERATOR.

6111

101

Location: Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Location: Number of family in order of visitation	Name: of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	Relation: Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal description: Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Mother of how many children: Number born	Mother of how many children: Number now living	Nativity: Place of birth of this person	Nativity: Place of birth of Father of this person	Nativity: Place of birth of Mother of this person	Citizenship: Year of immigration to the United States	Citizenship: Whether naturalized	Whether able to speak English; or, if not, give language spoken	Occupation: Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Occupation: General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, dry-goods store, farm, etc.	Occupation: Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account	Occupation: If an employee: Weeks out of work on account of sickness, April 15, 1910	Occupation: If an employee: Number of weeks out of work during year 1909	Education: Whether able to read	Education: Whether able to write	Education: If attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1909	Ownership of home: Owned or rented	Ownership of home: Owned free or mortgaged	Ownership of home: Farm or home	Ownership of home: Number of farm schedule	Whether a survivor of the Union or Confederate Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf-mute
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
21	102	Ena yegga	Daughter	F	I	7m					Reservation	Reservation	Reservation			Navaho	none					No	No	No							
22		Jonthelia	Daughter	F	I	4					Reser	Reser	Reser			Navaho	none					No	No	No							
23		Jonthesliga	Daughter	F	I	2					Reser	Reser	Reser			Navaho	none					No	No	No							
24		Yoska Cawat	Son	M	I	1					Reser	Reser	Reser			Navaho	none					No	No	No							
25	102	Ete sailee	Head	M	I	44	M	6			Reser	Reser	Reser			Navaho	Dr. Ever Smith		Ca			No	No	No	0		1	4	9	6	
26		Begin	Wife	F	I	40	M	8			Reser	Reser	Reser			Navaho	Weaver		Ca			No	No	No				1	7	8	9	
27		Yoshe nogis	Step-son	M	I	17	S				Reser	Reser	Reser			Navaho	Herder		Ca			No	No	No					9	1	0	
28		Bia	Step-daughter	F	I	17	S				Reser	Reser	Reser			Navaho	Weaver		Ca			No	No	No					7	8	9	
29		Nabe	Step-daughter	F	I	14	S				Reser	Reser	Reser			Navaho	none					No	No	No							
30		Hoyoshetle	Step-son	M	I	10					Reser	Reser	Reser			Navaho	none					No	No	No							
31		Dick	Step-son	M	I	8					Reser	Reser	Reser			Navaho	none					No	No	No							
32		Aston	Daughter	F	I	2					Reser	Reser	Reser			Navaho	none					No	No	No							
33	103	Noyleth Epiale	Head	M	I	60	W	7	7		Reser	Reser	Reser			Navaho	Weaver		Ca			No	No	No	0		1	4	7	8	9	8
34		Nothe nevat	Son	M	I	26	S				Reser	Reser	Reser			Navaho	Herder		Ca			No	No	No					9	1	0	
35		Yoska John	Son	M	I	22	S				Reser	Reser	Reser			Navaho	Herder		Ca			No	No	No					9	1	0	
36		Yoska Nihoitsa	Son	M	I	19	S				Reser	Reser	Reser			Navaho	Herder		Ca			No	No	No					9	1	0	
37		Keesabia	Daughter	F	I	37	W	3	3		Reser	Reser	Reser			Navaho	Weaver		Ca			No	No	No					7	8	9	8
38		Mignashia	Granddaughter	F	I	11					Reser	Reser	Reser			Navaho	none					No	No	No							
39		Manashia	Granddaughter	F	I	4					Reser	Reser	Reser			Navaho	none					No	No	No							
40		Hesheitle Bia	Grandson	M	I	1					Reser	Reser	Reser			Navaho	none					No	No	No							

SPECIAL INQUIRIES RELATING TO INDIANS.

Tribe of this Indian.	Tribe of Father of this Indian.	Tribe of Mother of this Indian.	Proportions of Indian and other blood: Indian.	Proportions of Indian and other blood: White.	Proportions of Indian and other blood: Negro.	Number of times married.	Whether now living in polygamy.	If living in polygamy, whether wives are sisters.	Graduated from what educational institution.	Is this Indian taxed?	If Indian has received allotment, give year of allotment.	Residence and dwelling: Residing on his own land.	Residence and dwelling: Living in civilized or aboriginal dwelling.
33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46
21	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full						No	No		yes	Abor
22	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full						No	No		yes	Abor
23	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full						No	No		yes	Abor
24	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full						No	No		yes	Abor
25	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full		2	No			No	No		yes	Abor
26	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full		2				No	No		yes	Abor
27	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full						No	No		yes	Abor
28	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full						No	No		yes	Abor
29	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full						No	No		yes	Abor
30	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full						No	No		yes	Abor
31	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full						No	No		yes	Abor
32	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full						No	No		yes	Abor
33	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full		1				No	No		yes	Abor
34	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full						No	No		yes	Abor
35	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full						No	No		yes	Abor
36	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full						No	No		yes	Abor
37	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full		1				No	No		yes	Abor
38	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full						No	No		yes	Abor
39	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full						No	No		yes	Abor
40	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full						No	No		yes	Abor

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING THIS SCHEDULE.

CONTINUED FROM "A" SIDE OF SHEET.

The following instructions apply to columns 33 to 46:

Columns 33, 34, and 35. Tribal relations.—If the Indian was born in this country answers should be obtained, if possible, to inquiries 12, 13, and 14, relating to the state or territory of birth of the person and of his or her parents. In any event, take particular pains to secure the name of the tribe with which the person is connected and the name of the tribe of each of his or her parents, and enter the same in columns 33, 34, and 35.

Columns 36, 37, and 38. Proportions of Indian and other blood.—If the Indian is a full-blood, write "full" in column 36, and leave columns 37 and 38 blank. If the Indian is of mixed blood, write in columns 36, 37, and 38 the fractions which show the proportions of Indian and other blood, as (column 36, Indian) 3/4, (column 37, white) 1/4, and (column 38, negro) 0. For Indians of mixed blood all three columns should be filled, and the sum, in each case, should equal 1, as 1/4, 0, 1/4; 1/2, 1/2, 0; 3/4, 1/4, 0; etc.

Wherever possible, the statement that an Indian is of full blood should be verified by inquiry of the older men of the tribe, as an Indian is sometimes of mixed blood without knowing it.

Column 39. Number of times married.—If the Indian is married, enter in this column the number of times he or she has been married.

Column 40. Whether now living in polygamy.—If the Indian man is living with more than one wife, write "Yes" in this column; otherwise, write "No."

Column 41. If living in polygamy, whether the wives are sisters.—If the Indian man is living with more than one wife, and if his wives are sisters, write "Yes" in this column. If his wives are not sisters, write "No."

Column 42. Graduated from what educational institution.—If the Indian is a graduate of any educational institution, give the name and location of such institution.

Column 43. Is this Indian taxed?—An Indian is to be considered "taxed" if he or she is detached from his or her tribe and is living among white people as an individual, and as such is subject to taxation (whether he or she actually pays taxes or not); or if he or she is living with his or her tribe but has received an allotment of land, and thereby has acquired citizenship. In either of these two cases write "Yes" in this column.

An Indian on a reservation, without an allotment, or roaming over unsettled territory, is considered "not taxed," and for such Indians the answer to this inquiry is "No."

Column 44. If Indian has received allotment, give year of allotment.—If the Indian has received an allotment of land, enter, in column 44, the year in which the allotment was made.

Column 45. Residing on his own lands.—If the Indian lives on his or her own land, write "Yes" in this column; if the Indian lives elsewhere, write "No."

Column 46. Living in civilized or aboriginal dwelling.—If the Indian is living in a house of civilized design, as a log, frame, brick, or stone house, write "Civ." (for civilized) in this column; but if the Indian is living in a dwelling of aboriginal design, as a tent, tepee, cliff dwelling, etc., write "Abor." (for aboriginal).

n-888

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—INDIAN POPULATION

142

[MM 3-30]

STATE Ariz

COUNTY Navajo

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY

NAME OF INSTITUTION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE

NAME OF INDIAN RESERVATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. Navajo 17 A

SHEET NO. 6

WARD OF CITY

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 18 DAY OF April 1910

ENUMERATOR

LOCATION.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.		Whether able to speak English; or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION.				EDUCATION.			OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
Dwelling-house (in order of visitation).	Family (in order of visitation).	Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years of present marriage.	Mother of how many children. Number now living. Number not living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.		Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether an employer, employee, or worker on own account.	If an employee: Whether out of work on April 15, 1910. Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Whether able to speak English.	If over 20 years of age: Whether able to read and write a simple letter.	Number of years in school since Sept. 1, 1909.	Whether owned or rented.	Owned free, or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	Whether a soldier, sailor, or widow of one (Yes or No).	Whether filled (note).	Whether
1	2	3			5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34
1	104	112	Rachona	Head-OV	M	B	26	M		3	3	Reservation	Reservation	Reservation			Navaho	Weaver		OA		No	No	No	0	—	17	R	F	8	9	8		
2			Kaska Chee Nat	Son	M	B	6					Navaho	Navaho	Navaho			Navaho	none				No	No	No										
3			Manapia	Daughter	F	B	6					Navaho	Navaho	Navaho			Navaho	none				No	No	No										
4			Kaska Young	Son	M	B	3/12					Navaho	Navaho	Navaho			Navaho	none				No	No	No										
5			Kaska Chee Nat	Adopted son	M	B	14	S				Navaho	Navaho	Navaho			English	Herder		OW		Yes	Yes	Yes			1	3	O	R				
6			Della	Daughter	F	B	1/12	S				Navaho	Navaho	Navaho			Navaho	none				No	No	Yes										
7	105	113	Kastin Bogota	Father-in-law	M	B	80	Wd		5		Navaho	Navaho	Navaho			Navaho	Herder		OA		No	No	No	O	—	9	I	O	R				
8			Bah	Wife	F	B	75	M	50	4	4	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho			Navaho	Weaver		OA		No	No	No	O	—	17	R	F	8	9	8		
9	106	114	Hoskin Yazzie	Head	M	B	40	M	12			Navaho	Navaho	Navaho			Navaho	Herder		OA		No	No	No	O	—	2	I	O	R				
10			Ash Yazzie	Wife	F	B	30	M	12	2	2	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho			Navaho	Weaver		OA		No	No	No			17	R	F	8	9	8		
11			Ashley	Daughter	F	B	9	S				Navaho	Navaho	Navaho			Navaho	Student		OA		No	No	No			17	R	F	8	9	8		
12			Yon a Pig	Daughter	F	B	4					Navaho	Navaho	Navaho			Navaho	none				No	No	No										
13			Yon a Boa	Daughter	F	B	3/12					Navaho	Navaho	Navaho			Navaho	none				No	No	No										
14			Sonsa	Son	M	B	11					Navaho	Navaho	Navaho			Navaho	none				No	No	No										
15			Ashcath Cris	Adopted daughter	F	B	18	S				Navaho	Navaho	Navaho			Navaho	Weaver		OA		No	No	No			17	R	F	8	9	8		
16	107	115	Belend Toya	Head	M	B	41	M	7			Navaho	Navaho	Navaho			Navaho	Herder		OA		No	No	No	O	—	9	I	O	R				
17			Agonsching	Wife	F	B	34	M	7	6	6	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho			Navaho	Weaver		OA		No	No	No			9	I	O	R				
18			Yon	Adopted daughter	F	B	4	S				Navaho	Navaho	Navaho			Navaho	none				No	No	No										
19			Esko	Adopted son	M	B	12					Navaho	Navaho	Navaho			Navaho	none				No	No	No										
20			Della	Son	M	B	8					Navaho	Navaho	Navaho			English	none						Yes										

SPECIAL INQUIRIES RELATING TO INDIANS.

Tribe of this Indian.	Tribe of Father of this Indian.	Tribe of Mother of this Indian.	PROPORTIONS OF INDIAN AND OTHER BLOOD. Indian.	White.	Negro.	Number of Chero-kees.	Whether can talk Indian language.	If Indian has received allotment of land.	GRADUATED FROM WHAT EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTION.	Is this Indian taxed?	If Indian has received allotment of land.	RESIDENCE AND DWELLING. Residing on his own land.	Living in civilized or aboriginal dwelling.
35	34	33	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46
1 Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full						None	No		yes	abor
2 Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full						None	No		yes	Abor
3 Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full						None	No		yes	Abor
4 Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full						None	No		yes	Abor
5 Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full						Leupp Indian School Ariz	No		yes	Abor
6 Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full						None	No		yes	Abor
7 Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full			1			None	No		yes	Abor
8 Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full			1			None	No		yes	Abor
9 Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full			2	yes	yes	None	No		yes	Abor
10 Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full			2			None	No		yes	Abor
11 Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full			1			None	No		yes	Abor
12 Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full						None	No		yes	Abor
13 Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full						None	No		yes	Abor
14 Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full						None	No		yes	abor
15 Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full						None	No		yes	abor
16 Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full			1			None	No		yes	Abor
17 Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full			2			None	No		yes	abor
18 Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full						None	No		yes	abor
19 Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full						None	No		yes	abor
20 Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full						Leupp Indian School Ariz	No		yes	Abor

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING THIS SCHEDULE.

This modified form of the general schedule for population is to be used in making the enumeration of Indians, both those on reservations and those living in family groups outside of reservations.

Detached Indians living either in white or negro families outside of reservations should be enumerated on the general population schedule (Form 8-1589) as members of the families in which they are found; but detached whites or negroes living in Indian families should be enumerated on this special Indian schedule as members of the Indian families in which they are found. In other words, every family composed mainly of Indians should be reported *entirely* on this special schedule, and every family composed mainly of persons not Indian should be reported *entirely* on the general population schedule.

Spaces are provided for entries for 20 persons on each side (A and B) of the sheet, the entries for each person running twice to the page. Columns 1 to 46 are to be filled for each individual case, if applicable, according to the instructions.

Columns 1 to 32.—These columns are identical with those on the general population schedule. Fill each column, so far as the inquiry applies, in accordance with the instructions for filling the corresponding column in the general population schedule (see book of instructions), but note the following additional instructions in relation to filling columns 1 and 2, column 7, and columns 18 and 19.

Columns 1 and 2. Visitation numbers.—If, in canvassing a given territory, you are using both the general population schedule (Form 8-1589) and this schedule for Indian population, make two independent series of numbers for these columns, one series in each kind of schedule, so that the last number in column 1 on this schedule added to the last number in column 1 on the general population schedule will give the whole number of dwellings visited; and, likewise, the last number in column 2 on this schedule added to the last number in column 2 on the general population schedule will give the whole number of families visited and enumerated in your entire district.

Column 7. Age at last birthday.—Some difficulty may be met in ascertaining the exact ages of Indians, as they frequently reckon their ages from notable events occurring in the history of the respective tribes. Endeavor to ascertain the years in which these notable events occurred, and with a little calculation on your part you should be able to ascertain the exact age of each Indian.

Columns 18 and 19. Occupation.—If the Indian is wholly self-supporting, enter his or her occupation in columns 18 and 19 in accordance with the general instructions for returning occupations. If the Indian—man, woman, or child—has no occupation and is wholly dependent on the Government for support, write "Ration Indian" in column 18. If the Indian is partly self-supporting and partly dependent upon the Government, write the occupation in columns 18 and 19, and then the letter "R" (for ration).

INSTRUCTIONS CONTINUED ON "B" SIDE OF SHEET.

11-3000

5424

6151

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—INDIAN POPULATION

STATE Ariz
COUNTY Navajo
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Keams Canon Precinct
NAME OF INSTITUTION
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
NAME OF INDIAN RESERVATION Hopi
WARD OF CITY
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 5 Navajo 17
SHEET NO. 69 B
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 18-19 DAY OF May, 1910. Edie Smith ENUMERATOR.

Location: Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Location: Family number in order of visitation	Name: Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	Relation: Relationship of this person to the head of the family	Personal description: Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children: Number born	Mother of how many children: Number now living	Nativity: Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Citizenship: Year of immigration to the United States	Citizenship: Whether naturalized or alien	Whether able to speak English; or, if not, give language spoken	Occupation: Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Occupation: General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, dry-goods store, farm, etc.	Occupation: Whether as employer, employe, or working on own account	Occupation: If unemployed: Whether out of work on April 15, 1910	Occupation: If unemployed: Number of weeks out of work during year 1909	Education: Whether able to read	Education: Whether able to write	Education: Attended school since September 1, 1909	Ownership of home: Owned or rented	Ownership of home: Owned free or mortgaged	Ownership of home: Farm or home	Ownership of farm schedule	Whether a survivor of the Civil War or wife of such survivor	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf-mute
1	2		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
21			Wm Clegg	Daughter	F	W	7					Reservation	Reservation	Reservation			Navaho	none					No	No	No								
22			Lola	Daughter	F	W	4					Navaho	Navaho	Navaho			Navaho	none					No	No	No								
23			Estelle	Daughter	F	W	1/12					Navaho	Navaho	Navaho									No	No	No								
24			Teadie gimmy	Brother-in-law	M	W	20	M		5	5	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho			Navaho	Weaver		Ow			No	No	No	0		17	8	9	8		
25			Hegned ifbaby	Brother-in-law	M	W	21	S				Navaho	Navaho	Navaho			Navaho	Herder		Ow			No	No	No			9	1	0	0		
26			Chee	Father-in-law	F	W	45	S				Navaho	Navaho	Navaho			Navaho	none					No	No	No								
27	106	106	Nee oy negga	Head	M	W	70	M	34			Navaho	Navaho	Navaho			Navaho	D. Dirt		Ow			No	No	No	0		9	1	0	0		
28			Asa chee Apia	Wife	F	W	61	M	34	7	7	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho			Navaho	None		Ow			No	No	No			17	8	9	8		
29	104	104	Clay	Father	M	W	26	M	7			Navaho	Navaho	Navaho			Navaho	Herder		Ow			No	No	No	0		9	1	0	0		
30			Yona negga	Wife	F	W	18	M	2	1	1	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho			Navaho	Weaver		Ow			No	No	No			17	8	9	8		
31			Rosy has Apia	Stepdaughter	F	W	8					Navaho	Navaho	Navaho			Navaho	none					No	No	No								
32			Eskee	Brother	M	W	16	S				Navaho	Navaho	Navaho			English	none					Yes	Yes	Yes								
33	110	110	Nagah begya	Head	M	W	30	M	12			Navaho	Navaho	Navaho			Navaho	Herder		Ow			No	No	No	0		9	1	0	0		
34			Yord	Wife	F	W	25	M	12	1	1	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho			Navaho	Weaver		Ow			No	No	No			17	8	9	8		
35			Yona gah	Son	M	W	6					Navaho	Navaho	Navaho			Navaho	none					No	No	No								
36	111	111	Tah chis Lonaga	Head	M	W	60	M		5	5	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho			Navaho	Weaver		Ow			No	Yes	No	0		17	8	9	8		
37	112	112	Sani gimmy	Head	M	W	40	M	14			Navaho	Navaho	Navaho			Navaho	Herder		Ow			No	No	No	0		9	1	0	0		
38			Eyanaso	Wife	F	W	35	M	14	8	8	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho			Navaho	Weaver		Ow			No	No	No			17	8	9	8		
39			Chee	Son	M	W	13					Navaho	Navaho	Navaho			Navaho	none					No	No	No								
40			Denath ta chee	Son	M	W	10					Navaho	Navaho	Navaho			Navaho	none					No	No	No								

SPECIAL INQUIRIES RELATING TO INDIANS.

Tribe of this Indian.	Tribe of Father of this Indian.	Tribe of Mother of this Indian.	Proportions of Indian and other blood: Indian.	Proportions of Indian and other blood: White.	Proportions of Indian and other blood: Negro.	Number of times married.	Whether now living in polygamy.	If living in polygamy, whether wives are sisters.	Graduated from what educational institution.	Is this Indian taxed?	If Indian has received allotment, year of allotment.	Residence and dwelling: Residing on his own land.	Residence and dwelling: Living in civilized or aboriginal dwelling.
33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full							No		yes	Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full							No		yes	Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full							No		yes	Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full			1				No		yes	Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full							No		yes	Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full							No		No	Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full			1				No		yes	Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full			1				No		yes	Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full			1				No		yes	Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full			1				No		yes	Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full							No		yes	Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full						Leupp Indian School Ariz	No		yes	Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full			1				No		yes	Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full			1				No		yes	Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full							No		yes	Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full			1				No		yes	Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full			1				No		yes	Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full			1				No		yes	Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full							No		yes	Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full							No		yes	Abor

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING THIS SCHEDULE.

CONTINUED FROM "A" SIDE OF SHEET.

The following instructions apply to columns 33 to 46:

Columns 33, 34, and 35. Tribal relations.—If the Indian was born in this country answers should be obtained, if possible, to inquiries 12, 13, and 14, relating to the state or territory of birth of the person and of his or her parents. In any event, take particular pains to secure the name of the tribe with which the person is connected and the name of the tribe of each of his or her parents, and enter the same in columns 33, 34, and 35.

Columns 36, 37, and 38. Proportions of Indian and other blood.—If the Indian is a full-blood, write "full" in column 36, and leave columns 37 and 38 blank. If the Indian is of mixed blood, write in columns 36, 37, and 38 the fractions which show the proportions of Indian and other blood, as (column 36, Indian) ½, (column 37, white) ½, and (column 38, negro) 0. For Indians of mixed blood all three columns should be filled, and the sum, in each case, should equal 1, as ½, 0, ½; ¾, ¼, 0; ¾, ⅛, ⅛; etc.

Wherever possible, the statement that an Indian is of full blood should be verified by inquiry of the older men of the tribe, as an Indian is sometimes of mixed blood without knowing it.

Column 39. Number of times married.—If the Indian is married, enter in this column the number of times he or she has been married.

Column 40. Whether now living in polygamy.—If the Indian man is living with more than one wife, write "Yes" in this column; otherwise, write "No."

Column 41. If living in polygamy, whether the wives are sisters.—If the Indian man is living with more than one wife, and if his wives are sisters, write "Yes" in this column. If his wives are not sisters, write "No."

Column 42. Graduated from what educational institution.—If the Indian is a graduate of any educational institution, give the name and location of such institution.

Column 43. Is this Indian taxed?—An Indian is to be considered "taxed" if he or she is detached from his or her tribe and is living among white people as an individual, and as such is subject to taxation (whether he or she actually pays taxes or not); or if he or she is living with his or her tribe but has received an allotment of land, and thereby has acquired citizenship. In either of these two cases write "Yes" in this column.

An Indian on a reservation, without an allotment, or roaming over unsettled territory, is considered "not taxed," and for such Indians the answer to this inquiry is "No."

Column 44. If Indian has received allotment, give year of allotment.—If the Indian has received an allotment of land, enter, in column 44, the year in which the allotment was made.

Column 45. Residing on his own lands.—If the Indian lives on his or her own land, write "Yes" in this column; if the Indian lives elsewhere, write "No."

Column 46. Living in civilized or aboriginal dwelling.—If the Indian is living in a house of civilized design, as a log, frame, brick, or stone house, write "Civ." (for civilized) in this column; but if the Indian is living in a dwelling of aboriginal design, as a tent, tepee, cliff dwelling, etc., write "Abor." (for aboriginal).

21—3501

101

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—INDIAN POPULATION

[MM 3–397]

STATE Ariz. COUNTY Navajo TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Keams Canon Precinct NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE WARD OF CITY NAME OF INSTITUTION NAME OF INDIAN RESERVATION Hopi

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 SHEET NO. 10 A

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. Navajo 18 6771

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 19 DAY OF May, 1910. Ellis Smith, ENUMERATOR.

	LOCATION. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children. Number born	Number now living
1	112	112	Catonsh pia	Daughter	F	B	11				
2			Tonth she	Daughter	F	B	9				
3			Woa yezza	Son	M	B	8				
4			Cha ha Ha	Son	M	B	6				
5			Tone yezza	Daughter	F	B	4				
6			Tona Tele	Daughter	F	B	1				
7	113	113	Ta te sega Tega	Head	M	B	40	M	20	5	5
8			Eileen Tapia	Wife	F	B	35	M	20	5	5
9			Heneth pia	Son	M	B	12				
10			Tsosha Enash	Son	M	B	7				
11			Elle tha pia	Daughter	F	B	6				
12			Tosha Allobah	Son	M	B	3				
13			Bestni pia	Daughter	F	B	16	S			
14	114	114	Tsozna	Head	M	B	39	M	7	7	
15			Tas Cowat	Son	M	B	14	S			
16			Tonlee	Daughter	F	B	12				
17			Mongtee Onaza	Daughter	F	B	10				
18			Donda	Son	M	B	8				
19			Tsalina	Son	M	B	5				
20			Tsoa Thly pia	Son	M	B					

	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country. Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.	Number of this family in order of visitation.	OCCUPATION. Trade or profession of or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, dry-goods store, farm, etc.	Whether at work on April 15, 1910.	If employed: Months not employed during year.	Number of months employed during year.	EDUCATION. Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Whether able to speak English.	INFIRMITY. Deaf or deaf and dumb.	Blind.	Insane or idiotic.	Whether a survivor of the Union or Confederate Army or Navy.	Whether blind (both eyes).	Whether deaf (both ears).
1	Reservation	Reservation	Reservation			112		none				no	no	no						
2	Navajo	Navajo	Navajo					none				no	no	no						
3	Navajo	Navajo	Navajo					none				no	no	no						
4	Navajo	Navajo	Navajo					none				no	no	no						
5	Navajo	Navajo	Navajo					none				no	no	no						
6	Navajo	Navajo	Navajo					none				no	no	no						
7	Navajo	Navajo	Navajo			113	Weaver		Yes			no	no	no						
8	Navajo	Navajo	Navajo				Weaver		Yes			no	no	no						
9	Navajo	Navajo	Navajo					none				no	no	no						
10	Navajo	Navajo	Navajo					none				no	no	no						
11	Navajo	Navajo	Navajo					none				no	no	no						
12	Navajo	Navajo	Navajo					none				no	no	no						
13	Navajo	Navajo	Navajo			114	Weaver		Yes			no	no	no						
14	Navajo	Navajo	Navajo				Weaver		Yes			no	no	no						
15	Navajo	Navajo	Navajo				Herder		Yes			no	no	no						
16	Navajo	Navajo	Navajo				Herder		Yes			no	no	no						
17	Navajo	Navajo	Navajo					none				no	no	no						
18	Navajo	Navajo	Navajo					none				no	no	no						
19	Navajo	Navajo	Navajo					none				no	no	no						
20	Navajo	Navajo	Navajo					none				no	no	no						

SPECIAL INQUIRIES RELATING TO INDIANS.

	Tribe of this father.	Tribe of Father of this father.	Tribe of Mother of this father.	PROPORTIONS OF INDIAN AND OTHER BLOOD. Indian	White	Negro	Number of times married.	Whether now living in polygamy.	If living in polygamy, whether first, second, third, etc., wife.	GRADUATED FROM WHAT EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTION.	To what grade (including current year).	If Indian has received allotment of land, state year of allotment.	RESIDENCE AND DWELLING. Residing on his own lands.	Living in civilized manner.
	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46
1	Navajo	Navajo	Navajo	full						None	no		yes	Arbor
2	Navajo	Navajo	Navajo	full						None	no		yes	Arbor
3	Navajo	Navajo	Navajo	full						None	no		yes	Arbor
4	Navajo	Navajo	Navajo	full						None	no		yes	Arbor
5	Navajo	Navajo	Navajo	full						None	no		yes	Arbor
6	Navajo	Navajo	Navajo	full						None	no		yes	Arbor
7	Navajo	Navajo	Navajo	full			2	No		None	no		yes	Arbor
8	Navajo	Navajo	Navajo	full			1			None	no		yes	Arbor
9	Navajo	Navajo	Navajo	full						None	no		yes	Arbor
10	Navajo	Navajo	Navajo	full						None	no		yes	Arbor
11	Navajo	Navajo	Navajo	full						None	no		yes	Arbor
12	Navajo	Navajo	Navajo	full						None	no		yes	Arbor
13	Navajo	Navajo	Navajo	full						None	no		yes	Arbor
14	Navajo	Navajo	Navajo	full			1			None	no		yes	Arbor
15	Navajo	Navajo	Navajo	full						None	no		yes	Arbor
16	Navajo	Navajo	Navajo	full						None	no		yes	Arbor
17	Navajo	Navajo	Navajo	full						None	no		yes	Arbor
18	Navajo	Navajo	Navajo	full						None	no		yes	Arbor
19	Navajo	Navajo	Navajo	full						None	no		yes	Arbor
20	Navajo	Navajo	Navajo	full						None	no		yes	Arbor

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING THIS SCHEDULE.

This modified form of the general schedule for population is to be used in making the enumeration of Indians, both those on reservations and those living in family groups outside of reservations.

Detached Indians living either in white or negro families outside of reservations should be enumerated on the general population schedule (Form 8–1589) as members of the families in which they are found; but detached whites or negroes living in Indian families should be enumerated on this special Indian schedule as members of the Indian families in which they are found. In other words, every family composed mainly of Indians should be reported *entirely* on this special schedule, and every family composed mainly of persons not Indian should be reported *entirely* on the general population schedule.

Spaces are provided for entries for 20 persons on each side (A and B) of the sheet, the entries for each person running twice to the page. Columns 1 to 46 are to be filled for each individual case, if applicable, according to the instructions.

Columns 1 to 12.—These columns are identical with those on the general population schedule. Fill each column, so far as the inquiry applies, in accordance with the instructions for filling the corresponding column in the general population schedule (see book of instructions), but note the following additional instructions in relation to filling columns 1 and 2, column 7, and columns 18 and 19.

Columns 1 and 2. Visitation numbers. If, in canvassing a given territory, you are using both the general population schedule (Form 8–1589) and this schedule for Indian population, make two independent series of numbers for these columns, one series in each kind of schedule, so that the last number in column 1 on this schedule added to the last number in column 1 on the general population schedule will give the whole number of dwellings visited, and, likewise, the last number in column 2 on this schedule added to the last number in column 2 on the general population schedule will give the whole number of families visited and enumerated in your entire district.

Column 7. Age at last birthday.—Some difficulty may be met in ascertaining the exact ages of Indians, as they frequently reckon their ages from notable events occurring in the history of the respective tribes. Endeavor to ascertain the years in which these notable events occurred, and with a little calculation on your part you should be able to ascertain the exact age of each Indian.

Columns 18 and 19. Occupation.—If the Indian is wholly self-supporting, enter his or her occupation in columns 18 and 19 in accordance with the general instructions for returning occupations. If the Indian—man, woman, or child—has no occupation and is wholly dependent on the Government for support, write "Ration Indian" in column 18. If the Indian is partly self-supporting and partly dependent upon the Government, write the occupation in columns 18 and 19, and then the letter "R" (for ration).

INSTRUCTIONS CONTINUED ON "B" SIDE OF SHEET.

101

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—INDIAN POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 — SHEET NO 17

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. ~~Moenkopi~~ 89 — 18 B

NAME OF INDIAN RESERVATION Hopi — NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE ____ — WARD OF CITY ____

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 19 DAY OF May 1910. Elie Smith ENUMERATOR.

LOCATION. Street, Avenue, or other name	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children. Number now living	Number now dead	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the country. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Whether naturalized or alien	Whether able to speak English; or, if not, give language spoken	OCCUPATION. Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, dry-goods store, farm, etc.	Whether an employer, employe, or working on own account	If an employee: Whether out of work on April 15, 1910	If an employee: Number of weeks out of work during year 1909	EDUCATION. Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Whether attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1909	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or home	Number of farm schedule	Whether a survivor of Confederate Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf and dumb	
1	2		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32								
21			Notidia	Son	M	I	6/12					Reservation	Reservation	Reservation			Navaho		none				No	No	No														21
22	115	123	Dennth Lizia	Head	M	I	44	M	25			Reden	Reden	Reden			Navaho	Herder		Emp			No	No	No	O			7	9	1		0	0					22
23			Cason doth Slendoby	Wife	F	I	42	M	25			Reden	Reden	Reden			Navaho	Weaver		Oa			No	No	No				17	8	9		8						23
24			Yenth bia	Daughter	F	I	22	S				Reden	Reden	Reden			Navaho	Weaver		Oa			No	No	No				17	8	9		8						24
25			Chalazoat	Son	M	I	16	S				Reden	Reden	Reden			Navaho	Herder		Oa			No	No	No				9	3	0		0						25
26			Sonth bia	Daughter	F	I	14	S				Reden	Reden	Reden			Navaho	Weaver		Oa			No	No	No				17	8	9		8						26
27			Kuska nesse	Son	M	I	14	S				Reden	Reden	Reden			Navaho		none				No	No	No														27
28			Gatso bia	Daughter	F	I	10					Reden	Reden	Reden			Navaho		none				No	No	No														28
29			Kuska Gnaten	Son	M	I	7					Reden	Reden	Reden			Navaho		none				No	No	No														29
30			Kuska Cgoat	Son	M	I	5/12					Reden	Reden	Reden			Navaho		none				No	No	No														30
31			Chanoz bia	Granddaughter	F	I	6/12					Reden	Reden	Reden			Navaho		none				No	No	No														31
32			Ethnigo	Grandson	M	I	5/12					Reden	Reden	Reden			Navaho		none				No	No	No														32
33	116	124	Beton negelon	Head	M	I	85	M	58			Reden	Reden	Reden			Navaho	Herder		Oa			No	No	No	O			7	9	1		0	0					33
34			Naglena Bia	Wife	F	I	75	M	50	2		Reden	Reden	Reden			Navaho	Weaver		Oa			No	No	No				17	8	9		8						34
35			Bitholagunacia	Adopted daughter	F	I	11					Reden	Reden	Reden			Navaho		none				No	No	No														35
36			Nesh tla	Adopted Son	M	I	6					Reden	Reden	Reden			Navaho		none				No	No	No														36
37	117	125	Jones Clonbodelgodett	Head	M	I	58	M	30			Reden	Reden	Reden			Navaho	Herder		Oa			No	No	No	O			7	9	1		0	0					37
38			Easton negga	Wife	F	I	50	M	30	10	10	Reden	Reden	Reden			Navaho	Weaver		Oa			No	No	No				17	8	9		8						38
39			Cason Chyl	Daughter	F	I	20	S				Reden	Reden	Reden			Navaho	Weaver		Oa			No	No	No				17	8	9		8						39
40			Nonth bia	Daughter	F	I	3					Reden	Reden	Reden			Navaho		none				No	No	No														40

SPECIAL INQUIRIES RELATING TO INDIANS.

Tribe of this Indian.	Tribe of Father of this Indian.	Tribe of Mother of this Indian.	PROPORTIONS OF INDIAN AND OTHER BLOOD. Indian.	White.	Negro.	Number of times married.	Whether now living in polygamy.	If living in polygamy, whether the wives are sisters.	GRADUATED FROM WHAT EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTION.	Is this Indian taxed?	If Indian has received allotment, give year of allotment.	RESIDENCE AND DWELLING. Resident on his own lands.	Living in civilized or aboriginal dwelling.
33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full							No			
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full			1				No		yes	Civ
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full			1				No		yes	Civ
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full							No		yes	Civ
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full							No		yes	Civ
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full							No		yes	Civ
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full							No		yes	Civ
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full							No		yes	Civ
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full							No		yes	Civ
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full							No		yes	Civ
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full							No		yes	Civ
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full							No		yes	Civ
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full							No		yes	Civ
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full							No		yes	Civ
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full							No		yes	Civ
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full							No		yes	Civ
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full							No		yes	Civ
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full							No		yes	Civ
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full							No		yes	Civ
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full							No		yes	Civ

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING THIS SCHEDULE.

CONTINUED FROM "A" SIDE OF SHEET.

The following instructions apply to columns 33 to 46:

Columns 33, 34, and 35. Tribal relations.—If the Indian was born in this country answers should be obtained, if possible, to inquiries 12, 13, and 14, relating to the state or territory of birth of the person and of his or her parents. In any event, take particular pains to secure the name of the tribe with which the person is connected and the name of the tribe of each of his or her parents, and enter the same in columns 33, 34, and 35.

Columns 36, 37, and 38. Proportions of Indian and other blood.—If the Indian is a full-blood, write "full" in column 36, and leave columns 37 and 38 blank. If the Indian is of mixed blood, write in columns 36, 37, and 38 the fractions which show the proportions of Indian and other blood, as (column 36, Indian) ½, (column 37, white) ¼, and (column 38, negro) 0. For Indians of mixed blood all three columns should be filled, and the sum, in each case, should equal 1, as ½, 0, ¼; ½, ¼, 0; ¾, ¼, ¼; etc.

Wherever possible, the statement that an Indian is of full blood should be verified by inquiry of the older men of the tribe, as an Indian is sometimes of mixed blood without knowing it.

Column 39. Number of times married.—If the Indian is married, enter in this column the number of times he or she has been married.

Column 40. Whether now living in polygamy.—If the Indian man is living with more than one wife, write "Yes" in this column; otherwise, write "No."

Column 41. If living in polygamy, whether the wives are sisters.—If the Indian man is living with more than one wife, and if his wives are sisters, write "Yes" in this column. If his wives are not sisters, write "No."

Column 42. Graduated from what educational institution.—If the Indian is a graduate of any educational institution, give the name and location of such institution.

Column 43. Is this Indian taxed?—An Indian is to be considered "taxed" if he or she is detached from his or her tribe and is living among white people as an individual, and as such is subject to taxation (whether he or she actually pays taxes or not); or if he or she is living with his or her tribe but has received an allotment of land, and thereby has acquired citizenship. In either of these two cases write "Yes" in this column.

An Indian on a reservation, without an allotment, or roaming over unsettled territory, is considered "not taxed," and for such Indians the answer to this inquiry is "No."

Column 44. If Indian has received allotment, give year of allotment.—If the Indian has received an allotment of land, enter, in column 44, the year in which the allotment was made.

Column 45. Residing on his own lands.—If the Indian lives on his or her own land, write "Yes" in this column; if the Indian lives elsewhere, write "No."

Column 46. Living in civilized or aboriginal dwelling.—If the Indian is living in a house of civilized design, as a log, frame, brick, or stone house, write "Civ." (for civilized) in this column; but if the Indian is living in a dwelling of aboriginal design, as a tent, tepee, cliff dwelling, etc., write "Abor." (for aboriginal).

n-302

5435

144

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—INDIAN POPULATION

[MM 3—397]

STATE Ariz. COUNTY Mohave TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Keams Canon Precinct NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.] WARD OF CITY

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 6 Mohave SHEET NO. 11 A

NAME OF INSTITUTION [Indian name of institution, if any, and location (by town and county) in which the institution is situated. See instructions.] NAME OF INDIAN RESERVATION Hopi ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 19-20 DAY OF May 1910. Elie Smith ENUMERATOR.

LOCATION. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns).	Number of family (in order of visitation).	Number of dwelling house (in order of visitation).	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years of present marriage.	Mother of how many children. Number born.	Number now living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.	Whether able to speak English; or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION. Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, dry-goods store, farm, etc.	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.	If an employee: Months at work during year ending April 15, 1910.	If an employee: Number of days out of work during year ending April 15, 1909.	EDUCATION. Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Attended school any time since September 1, 1909.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned, free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.	Whether a survivor of the Indian wars of the United States.	Whether Allotted (Yes).	Whether Indian (Yes).
1	2			3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
	IX	126		Jon Sini	Daughter	F	B	4	S				Reservation	Reservation	Reservation			Navaho		none													
				Mea	Son	M	B	10					Reser	Reser	Reser			Navaho		none													
				Huska nocith	Son	M	B	8					Reser	Reser	Reser			Navaho		none													
				Jo son	Daughter	F	B	6					Reser	Reser	Reser			Navaho		none													
				Cohuntee bia	Daughter	F	B	1					Reser	Reser	Reser			Navaho		none													
				Huskajototh	Son	M	B	6/12					Reser	Reser	Reser			Navaho		none													
	118	126		Sokaa	Head	M	B	36	M	6			Reser	Reser	Reser			Navaho	Herder		Ow			No	No	No	Own	Farm	1	1	0	0		
				Meglin nabaa	Wife	F	B	20	M	6	2	2	Reser	Reser	Reser			Navaho	Weaver		Ow			No	No	No							
				Bia	Son	M	B	4					Reser	Reser	Reser			Navaho		none				No	No	No							
				Tse yoga	Son	M	B	2					Reser	Reser	Reser			Navaho		none				No	No	No							
	119	127		Hena Hodel yoth	Head	M	B	41	M	17			Reser	Reser	Reser			Navaho	Herder		Ow			No	No	No	Own	Farm	1	1	0	0		
				Ed ahsen	Wife	F	B	35	M	17	3	3	Reser	Reser	Reser			Navaho	Weaver		Ow			No	No	No							
				Joah	Daughter	F	B	13	S				Reser	Reser	Reser			Navaho		none				No	No	No							
				Ifelle	Daughter	F	B	11					Reser	Reser	Reser			English		none				Yes	Yes	Yes							
				Choalina	Daughter	F	B	1					Reser	Reser	Reser			Navaho		none				No	No	No							
	120	128		Hostine begoth begay	Head	M	B	43	M	18			Reser	Reser	Reser			Navaho	Herder		Ow			No	No	No	Own	Farm	1	1	0	0		
				Caontsa	Wife	F	B	35	M	18	5	5	Reser	Reser	Reser			Navaho	Weaver		Ow			No	No	No							
				Bia	Daughter	F	B	16					Reser	Reser	Reser			Navaho	Weaver		Ow			No	No	No							
				Bia good	Daughter	F	B	14	S				Reser	Reser	Reser			Navaho		none				No	No	No							
				Do legge	Daughter	F	B	11					Reser	Reser	Reser			Navaho		none				No	No	No							

SPECIAL INQUIRIES RELATING TO INDIANS.

Tribe of this Indian.	Tribe of Father of this Indian.	Tribe of Mother of this Indian.	PROPORTIONS OF INDIAN AND OTHER BLOOD. Indian.	White.	Negro.	Number of times married.	Whether now living in polygamy.	If living in polygamy, whether the wife or husband.	GRADUATED FROM WHAT EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTION.	Is this Indian taxed?	If Indian has received allotment, give year of allotment.	RESIDENCE AND DWELLING. Dwelling on his own land.	Living in civilized manner in dwelling.
33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full							No		yes	Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full							No		yes	Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full							No		yes	Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full							No		yes	Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full							No		yes	Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full							No		yes	Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full			1				No		yes	Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full			1				No		yes	Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full							No		yes	Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full							No		yes	Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full			2	No			No		yes	Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full			1				No		yes	Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full							No		yes	Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full						Leupp Indian School	No		yes	Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full							No		yes	Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full			1				No		yes	Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full			1				No		yes	Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full							No		yes	Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full							No		yes	Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full							No		yes	Abor

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING THIS SCHEDULE.

This modified form of the general schedule for population is to be used in making the enumeration of Indians, both those on reservations and those living in family groups outside of reservations.

Detached Indians living either in white or negro families outside of reservations should be enumerated on the general population schedule (Form 8-1589) as members of the families in which they are found; but detached whites or negroes living in Indian families should be enumerated on this special Indian schedule as members of the Indian families in which they are found. In other words, every family composed mainly of Indians should be reported *entirely* on this special schedule, and every family composed mainly of persons not Indian should be reported *entirely* on the general population schedule.

Spaces are provided for entries for 20 persons on each side (A and B) of the sheet, the entries for each person running twice to the page. Columns 1 to 46 are to be filled for each individual case, if applicable, according to the instructions.

Columns 1 to 32.—These columns are identical with those on the general population schedule. Fill each column, so far as the inquiry applies, in accordance with the instructions for filling the corresponding column in the general population schedule (see book of instructions), but note the following additional instructions in relation to filling columns 1 and 2, column 7, and columns 18 and 19.

Columns 1 and 2. Visitation numbers.—If, in canvassing a given territory, you are using both the general population schedule (Form 8-1589) and this schedule for Indian population, make two independent series of numbers for these columns, one series in each kind of schedule, so that the last number in column 1 on this schedule added to the last number in column 1 on the general population schedule will give the whole number of dwellings visited, and, likewise, the last number in column 2 on this schedule added to the last number in column 2 on the general population schedule will give the whole number of families visited and enumerated in your entire district.

Column 7. Age at last birthday.—Some difficulty may be met in ascertaining the exact ages of Indians, as they frequently reckon their ages from notable events occurring in the history of the respective tribes. Endeavor to ascertain the years in which these notable events occurred, and with a little calculation on your part you should be able to ascertain the exact age of each Indian.

Columns 18 and 19. Occupation.—If the Indian is wholly self-supporting, enter his or her occupation in columns 18 and 19 in accordance with the general instructions for returning occupations. If the Indian—man, woman, or child—has no occupation and is wholly dependent on the Government for support, write "Ration Indian" in column 18. If the Indian is partly self-supporting and partly dependent upon the Government, write the occupation in columns 18 and 19, and then the letter "R" (for ration).

INSTRUCTIONS CONTINUED ON "B" SIDE OF SHEET.

101

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—INDIAN POPULATION

STATE Ariz. COUNTY Mohave TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Kiamis Canon Precinct NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.] [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 6 Navajo SHEET NO. 7 17 B

NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.] NAME OF INDIAN RESERVATION Hopi WARD OF CITY

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 20 DAY OF May 1910. Edie Smith ENUMERATOR.

LOCATION. Natives, whites, negroes, etc.	House number. (In cities or towns.)	Number of family (in order of visitation).	Number of dwelling house (in order of visitation).	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years of present marriage.	Mother of how many children. Number born.	Number living.
1	2			3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
21				Yothlagenny	Daughter	F	R	9				
22				Yosh Tee	Son	M	R	7				
23				Watsiesdibeth	Father	M	R	79	W			
24				Elena sosiga	Daughter	F	R	20	S			
25	121	129		Hascha qe see	Head	M	R	38	M	9		
26				Asonsosa	Wife	F	R	41	M	9	8	8
27				Sus chilla	Step son	M	R	17	S			
28				Chu	Step son	M	R	13	S			
29				Nonglinthbia	Daughter	F	R	8				
30				Hondajia	Daughter	F	R	5				
31				Nonbia	Daughter	F	R	3				
32				Dena chia	Son	M	R	1				
33		130		Glenthlapa	Head	M	R	25	M	2	2	
34				Jon soash	Daughter	F	R	7				
35				Nonsay	Daughter	F	R	2				
36	122	131		Yoshin Belva	Head	M	R	80	M	9		
37				Asonbia	Wife	F	R	21	M	9		
38	123	132		Not tith note	Head	M	R	42	M	23		
39				Jonaga hapa	Wife	F	R	60	M	23	2	2
40				Edie Esh	Daughter	F	R	9				

NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the country. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.	Whether able to speak English or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION. Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, dry-goods store, farm, etc.	Whether as employer, employee, or working on own account.	If an employee—Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	If an employee—Number of weeks out of work during year 1909.	EDUCATION. Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Whether able to speak English. If not, give language spoken.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	Whether a survivor of the Civil War or wife of such survivor.	Whether blind (both eyes).	Whether deaf and dumb.
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	
Reservation	Reservation	Reservation			English		none				Yes	Yes									21
Reser	Reser	Reser			Navaho		none				No	No	No								22
Reser	Reser	Reser			Navaho		none				No	No	No								23
Reser	Reser	Reser			Navaho		none				No	No	No								24
Reser	Reser	Reser			Navaho	Silversmith		Oa			No	No	No	0	/	#	4	9	6	0	25
Reser	Reser	Reser			Navaho	Weaver		Oa			No	No	No				12	8	9	8	26
Reser	Reser	Reser			Navaho	Herder		W			No	No	No				9	3	0	0	27
Reser	Reser	Reser			Navaho	Herder		W			No	No	No				9	3	0	0	28
Reser	Reser	Reser			Navaho		none				No	No	No								29
Reser	Reser	Reser			Navaho		none				No	No	No								30
Reser	Reser	Reser			Navaho		none				No	No	No								31
Reser	Reser	Reser			Navaho		none				No	No	No								32
Reser	Reser	Reser			Navaho	Herder		Oa			No	No	No	/	/	#	17	8	9	8	33
Reser	Reser	Reser			Navaho		none				No	No	No								34
Reser	Reser	Reser			Navaho		none				No	No	No								35
Reser	Reser	Reser			Navaho	Weaver		Oa			No	No	No	0	/	#	9	1	0	0	36
Reser	Reser	Reser			Navaho	Weaver		Oa			No	No	No				17	8	9	8	37
Reser	Reser	Reser			Navaho	Herder		Oa			No	No	No	0	/	#	6	1	0	0	38
Reser	Reser	Reser			Navaho	Weaver		Oa			No	No	No				17	8	9	8	39
Reser	Reser	Reser			Navaho		none				No	No	No								40

SPECIAL INQUIRIES RELATING TO INDIANS.

Tribe of this Indian.	Tribe of Father of this Indian.	Tribe of Mother of this Indian.	PROPORTIONS OF INDIAN AND OTHER BLOOD. Indian.	White.	Negro.	Number of times married.	Whether now living in polygamy.	If living in polygamy, whether wives are sisters.	GRADUATED FROM WHAT EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTION.	Is this Indian taxed?	If Indian has received allotment, give year of allotment.	RESIDENCE AND DWELLING. Residing on his own lands.	Living in civilized or aboriginal dwelling.
33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full						Leupp Indian School Ariz	No		yes	Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full							No		yes	Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full			2	No			No		yes	Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full							No		yes	Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full			1				No		yes	Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full			2	No			No		yes	Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full							No		yes	Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full							No		yes	Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full							No		yes	Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full							No		yes	Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full							No		yes	Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full			1				No		No	Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full							No		No	Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full							No		No	Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full			2	No			No		yes	Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full			1				No		yes	Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full			1				No		yes	Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full			1				No		yes	Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full							No		yes	Abor

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING THIS SCHEDULE.

CONTINUED FROM "A" SIDE OF SHEET.

The following instructions apply to columns 33 to 46:

Columns 33, 34, and 35. Tribal relations.—If the Indian was born in this country answers should be obtained, if possible, to inquiries 12, 13, and 14, relating to the state or territory of birth of the person and of his or her parents. In any event, take particular pains to secure the name of the tribe with which the person is connected and the name of the tribe of each of his or her parents, and enter the same in columns 33, 34, and 35.

Columns 36, 37, and 38. Proportions of Indian and other blood.—If the Indian is a full-blood, write "full" in column 36, and leave columns 37 and 38 blank. If the Indian is of mixed blood, write in columns 36, 37, and 38 the fractions which show the proportions of Indian and other blood, as (column 36, Indian) ½, (column 37, white) ½, and (column 38, negro) 0. For Indians of mixed blood all three columns should be filled, and the sum, in each case, should equal 1, as ½, 0, ½; ¼, ¼, 0; ¾, ¼, 0; etc.

Wherever possible, the statement that an Indian is of full blood should be verified by inquiry of the older men of the tribe, as an Indian is sometimes of mixed blood without knowing it.

Column 39. Number of times married.—If the Indian is married, enter in this column the number of times he or she has been married.

Column 40. Whether now living in polygamy.—If the Indian man is living with more than one wife, write "Yes" in this column; otherwise, write "No."

Column 41. If living in polygamy, whether the wives are sisters.—If the Indian man is living with more than one wife, and if his wives are sisters, write "Yes" in this column. If his wives are not sisters, write "No."

Column 42. Graduated from what educational institution.—If the Indian is a graduate of any educational institution, give the name and location of such institution.

Column 43. Is this Indian taxed?—An Indian is to be considered "taxed" if he or she is detached from his or her tribe and is living among white people as an individual, and as such is subject to taxation (whether he or she actually pays taxes or not); or if he or she is living with his or her tribe but has received an allotment of land, and thereby has acquired citizenship. In either of these two cases write "Yes" in this column.

An Indian on a reservation, without an allotment, or roaming over unsettled territory, is considered "not taxed," and for such Indians the answer to this inquiry is "No."

Column 44. If Indian has received allotment, give year of allotment.—If the Indian has received an allotment of land, enter, in column 44, the year in which the allotment was made.

Column 45. Residing on his own lands.—If the Indian lives on his or her own land, write "Yes" in this column; if the Indian lives elsewhere, write "No."

Column 46. Living in civilized or aboriginal dwelling.—If the Indian is living in a house of civilized design, as a log, frame, brick, or stone house, write "Civ." (for civilized) in this column; but if the Indian is living in a dwelling of aboriginal design, as a tent, tepee, cliff dwelling, etc., write "Abor." (for aboriginal).

11—2866

8–1857

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—INDIAN POPULATION

[MM 3–397]

STATE Ariz.
COUNTY Navajo
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Tsuntsa Canon Precinct [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
WARD OF CITY
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]
NAME OF INDIAN RESERVATION Hopi
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 20 DAY OF May, 1910. Edie Smith, ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 [illegible] SHEET NO. 7
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. ~~Ganado~~ 20 A

LOCATION.		NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.		OCCUPATION.				EDUCATION.			HOUSEHOLD OF HOME.					
Actually at home; or elsewhere.	House number (in cities or towns).	Number of family in order of visitation.	Number of each person living in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years of present marriage.	Mother of how many children. Number born.	Mother of how many children. Number now living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.	Whether able to speak English; or, if not, give language spoken.	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, dry-goods store, farm, etc.	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.	If an employee—Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	If an employee—Number of weeks out of work during year 1909.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Whether attended school any time since September 1, 1909.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	Whether a survivor of the Civil War or wife of such survivor.	Whether blind (both eyes).	Whether deaf-mute.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
1		Huska Onascoat	Son	M	B	7					Reservation	Reservation	Reservation			Navaho		none				No	No	No							
2		Tatum scasa	Head	M	B	30	M	1			Reser	Reser	Reser			Navaho	Herder		Oa			No	No	No	6		H	9	1	0	0
3		Yont capia	Wife	F	B	30	M	1	1	1	Reser	Reser	Reser			Navaho	Weaver		Oa			No	No	No				17	8	9	8
4		Yon capia	Step-daughter	F	B	12					Reser	Reser	Reser			Navaho		none				No	No	No							
5	124	134	Mahnepe	Head	M	B	34	M	13		Reser	Reser	Reser			Navaho	Herder		Oa			No	No	No	6		H	9	1	0	0
6			Beckaguiboa	Wife	F	B	36	M	13	2	2	Reser	Reser	Reser			Navaho	Weaver		Oa			No	No	No				17	8	9	8
7			Becka Stoboa	Daughter	F	B	6					Reser	Reser	Reser			Navaho		none				No	No	No							
8			Clawsoat	Daughter	F	B	3					Reser	Reser	Reser			Navaho		none				No	No	No							
9			Mon glenth	Mother-in-law	F	B	80	W		3	3	Reser	Reser	Reser			Navaho	Weaver		Oa			No	No	No	17	8	9	8	1	0	0
10	125	134	Begun John	Head	M	B	70	M	16			Reser	Reser	Reser			Navaho	Herder		Oa			No	No	No	6		H	9	1	0	0
11			South Clue	Wife	F	B	28	M	10	8	3	Reser	Reser	Reser			Navaho	Weaver		Oa			No	No	No				17	8	9	8
12			Henedielue	Son	M	B	5					Reser	Reser	Reser			Navaho		none				No	No	No							
13			Diato	Daughter	F	B	2					Reser	Reser	Reser			Navaho		none				No	No	No							
14			Neth pia	Daughter	F	B	1					Reser	Reser	Reser			Navaho		none				No	No	No							
15	126	135	Hoshile benoitan	Head	M	B	60	M	10			Reser	Reser	Reser			Navaho	Herder		Oa			No	No	No	6		H	9	1	0	0
16			Jona	Wife	F	B	36	M	10	2	2	Reser	Reser	Reser			Navaho	Weaver		Oa			No	No	No				17	8	9	8
17			Mieshoa	Daughter	F	B	3					Reser	Reser	Reser			Navaho		none				No	No	No							
18			Elena Choan	Son	M	B	2					Reser	Reser	Reser			Navaho		none				No	No	No							
19			Geonlee	Mother-in-law	F	B	45	W		5	5	Reser	Reser	Reser			Navaho	Weaver		Oa			No	No	No				17	8	9	8
20			Tee Clue	Brother-in-law	M	B	20	S				Reser	Reser	Reser			Navaho	Herder		Oa			No	No	No				9			

SPECIAL INQUIRIES RELATING TO INDIANS.

Tribe of this Indian.	Tribe of Father of this Indian.	Tribe of Mother of this Indian.	PROPORTIONS OF INDIAN AND OTHER BLOOD. Indian.	White.	Negro.	Number of times married.	Whether now living in polygamy.	If living in polygamy, whether the wife or wives were living or dead.	GRADUATED FROM WHAT EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTION.	Can speak English.	Is this Indian taxed?	If Indian has received an allotment of land, give date.	RESIDENCE AND DWELLING. Residing on his own allotment.	Living in civilized manner in frame or other substantial dwelling.
33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44		45	46
1	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full						No	No		yes	Adobe
2	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full		1				No	No		yes	Adobe
3	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full		2	no			No	No		yes	Adobe
4	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full						No	No		yes	Adobe
5	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full		2	no			No	No		yes	Adobe
6	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full		1				No	No		yes	Adobe
7	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full						No	No		yes	Adobe
8	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full						No	No		yes	Adobe
9	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full		1				No	No		yes	Adobe
10	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full		2	no			No	No		yes	Adobe
11	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full		1				No	No		yes	Adobe
12	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full						No	No		yes	Adobe
13	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full						No	No		yes	Adobe
14	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full						No	No		yes	Adobe
15	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full		2	no			No	No		yes	Adobe
16	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full		1				No	No		yes	Adobe
17	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full						No	No		yes	Adobe
18	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full						No	No		yes	Adobe
19	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full						No	No		No	Adobe
20	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full						No	No		No	Adobe

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING THIS SCHEDULE.

This modified form of the general schedule for population is to be used in making the enumeration of Indians, both those on reservations and those living in family groups outside of reservations.

Detached Indians living either in white or negro families outside of reservations should be enumerated on the general population schedule (Form 8–1589) as members of the families in which they are found; but detached whites or negroes living in Indian families should be enumerated on this special Indian schedule as members of the Indian families in which they are found. In other words, every family composed mainly of Indians should be reported *entirely* on this special schedule, and every family composed mainly of persons not Indian should be reported *entirely* on the general population schedule.

Spaces are provided for entries for 20 persons on each side (A and B) of the sheet, the entries for each person running twice to the page. Columns 1 to 46 are to be filled for each individual case, if applicable, according to the instructions.

Columns 1 and 32.—These columns are identical with those on the general population schedule. Fill each column, so far as the inquiry applies, in accordance with the instructions for filling the corresponding column in the general population schedule (see book of instructions), but note the following additional instructions in relation to filling columns 1 and 2, column 7, and columns 18 and 19.

Columns 1 and 2. Visitation numbers.—If, in canvassing a given territory, you are using both the general population schedule (Form 8–1589) and this schedule for Indian population, make two independent series of numbers for these columns, one series in each kind of schedule, so that the last number in column 1 on this schedule added to the last number in column 1 on the general population schedule will give the whole number of dwellings visited, and, likewise, the last number in column 2 on this schedule added to the last number in column 2 on the general population schedule will give the whole number of families visited and enumerated in your entire district.

Column 7. Age at last birthday.—Some difficulty may be met in ascertaining the exact ages of Indians, as they frequently reckon their ages from notable events occurring in the history of the respective tribes. Endeavor to ascertain the years in which these notable events occurred, and with a little calculation on your part you should be able to ascertain the exact age of each Indian.

Columns 18 and 19. Occupation.—If the Indian is wholly self-supporting, enter his or her occupation in columns 18 and 19 in accordance with the general instructions for returning occupations. If the Indian—man, woman, or child—has no occupation and is wholly dependent on the Government for support, write "Ration Indian" in column 18. If the Indian is partly self-supporting and partly dependent upon the Government, write the occupation in columns 18 and 19, and then the letter "R" (for ration).

INSTRUCTIONS CONTINUED ON "B" SIDE OF SHEET.

11–3802

SAFETY FILM

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—INDIAN POPULATION

STATE Ariz. COUNTY Navajo TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Steamboat Canon Precinct [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.] NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name and, also, name of city, village, town, or borough, if enumeration is for such. See instructions.] WARD OF CITY

NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.] NAME OF INDIAN RESERVATION Hopi ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 26-27 DAY OF May 1910. SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. ~~Navajo 89~~ 20 SHEET NO. ~~72~~ B

Eli Smith ENUMERATOR.

6271

LOCATION. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number, in cities or towns.	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children. Number born.	Mother of how many children. Number now living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.	Whether able to speak English; or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION. Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, dry-goods store, farm, etc.	Whether an employer, employé, or working on own account.	If an employer: Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	If an employé: Weeks out of work on account of sickness or accident during the year.	EDUCATION. Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Whether attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1909.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.	Whether a survivor of the Indian wars of the United States.	Whether blind (both eyes).	Whether deaf-mute.
1	2			3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
21	Dk	1x		Zonia	Son in law	M	M	10					Reservation	Reservation	Reservation			Navaho		none				No	No	No							
22	/	/		Hoh peasley	Brother in law	M	M	9					Reser	Reser	Reser			Navaho		none				No	No	No	/						
23				Rotahue sooza	Head	M	M	28	M	5			Reser	Reser	Reser			Navaho	Ft Rider		Oa			No	No	No	0	✓	H	9	1	0	0
24				Esth peggy	Wife	F	M	25	M	5	2	2	Reser	Reser	Reser			Navaho	Weaver		Oa			No	No	No				19	8	9	8	
25				Peggy Wia	Son	M	M	6					Reser	Reser	Reser			Navaho		none				No	No	No	/						
26				Esth	Daughter	F	M	2					Reser	Reser	Reser			Navaho		none				No	No	No	/						
27	124	136		Dena ga	Head	M	M	40	M	8			Reser	Reser	Reser			Navaho	Ft Rider		Farmer			No	No	No	0	✓	H	9	1	0	0
28				Sonto	Wife	F	M	34	M	8	6	6	Reser	Reser	Reser			Navaho	Weaver		Oa			No	No	No				19	8	9	8	
29				Guy	Son	M	M	14	S				Reser	Reser	Reser			Navaho	Herder		Oa			No	No	No				9	3	0	0	
30				Cy Sherry	Son	M	M	12					Reser	Reser	Reser			Navaho		none				No	No	No							
31				Soa	Son	M	M	6					Reser	Reser	Reser			Navaho		none				No	No	No							
32				Esh kee	Son	M	M	8					Reser	Reser	Reser			Navaho		none				No	No	No							
33				Sa pa	Son	M	M	5					Reser	Reser	Reser			Navaho		none				No	No	No							
34				Yons bia	Daughter	F	M	1					Reser	Reser	Reser			Navaho		none				No	No	No	✓						
35	126	137		Hodi cia	Head	M	M	34	M	9			Reser	Reser	Reser			Navaho	Ft Rider		Oa			No	No	No	0	✓	H	9	1	0	0
36				Elsie	Wife	F	M	27	M	9	4	4	Reser	Reser	Reser			Navaho	Weaver		Oa			No	No	No				17	8	9	8	
37				Etse he	Daughter	F	M	8					Reser	Reser	Reser			Navaho		none				No	No	No							
38				Gonsetsa	Daughter	F	M	5					Reser	Reser	Reser			Navaho		none				No	No	No							
39				Lois	Daughter	F	M	3					Reser	Reser	Reser			Navaho		none				No	No	No							
40				Leh hemipia	Daughter	F	M	1					Reser	Reser	Reser			Navaho		none				No	No	No							

SPECIAL INQUIRIES RELATING TO INDIANS.

Tribe of this Indian.	Tribe of Father of this Indian.	Tribe of Mother of this Indian.	PROPORTIONS OF INDIAN AND OTHER BLOOD. Indian.	White.	Negro.	Number of times married.	Whether now living in polygamy.	If living in polygamy, whether wives are sisters.	GRADUATED FROM WHAT EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTION.	Is this Indian taxed?	If Indian has received allotment, year of allotment.	RESIDENCE AND DWELLING. Residing on his own land.	Living in civilized or aboriginal dwelling.
33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full						No	No		No	Arbor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full						No	No		No	Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full			1			No	No		Yes	Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full			1			No	No		Yes	Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full						No	No		Yes	Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full						No	No		Yes	Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full			2	No		No	No		Yes	Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full			1			No	No		Yes	Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full						No	No		Yes	Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full						No	No		Yes	Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full						No	No		Yes	Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full						No	No		Yes	Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full						No	No		Yes	Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full			2	No		No	No		Yes	Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full			1			No	No		Yes	Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full						No	No		Yes	Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full						No	No		Yes	Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full						No	No		Yes	Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full						No	No		Yes	Abor

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING THIS SCHEDULE.

CONTINUED FROM "A" SIDE OF SHEET.

The following instructions apply to columns 33 to 46:

Columns 33, 34, and 35. Tribal relations.—If the Indian was born in this country answers should be obtained, if possible, to inquiries 12, 13, and 14, relating to the state or territory of birth of the person and of his or her parents. In any event, take particular pains to secure the name of the tribe with which the person is connected and the name of the tribe of each of his or her parents, and enter the same in columns 33, 34, and 35.

Columns 36, 37, and 38. Proportions of Indian and other blood.—If the Indian is a full-blood, write "full" in column 36, and leave columns 37 and 38 blank. If the Indian is of mixed blood, write in columns 36, 37, and 38 the fractions which show the proportions of Indian and other blood, as (column 36, Indian) ½, (column 37, white) ½, and (column 38, negro) 0. For Indians of mixed blood all three columns should be filled, and the sum, in each case, should equal 1, as ½, 0, ½; ¼, ¼, 0; ¾, ¼, ¼; etc.

Wherever possible, the statement that an Indian is of full blood should be verified by inquiry of the older men of the tribe, as an Indian is sometimes of mixed blood without knowing it.

Column 39. Number of times married.—If the Indian is married, enter in this column the number of times he or she has been married.

Column 40. Whether now living in polygamy.—If the Indian man is living with more than one wife, write "Yes" in this column; otherwise, write "No."

Column 41. If living in polygamy, whether the wives are sisters.—If the Indian man is living with more than one wife, and if his wives are sisters, write "Yes" in this column. If his wives are not sisters, write "No."

Column 42. Graduated from what educational institution.—If the Indian is a graduate of any educational institution, give the name and location of such institution.

Column 43. Is this Indian taxed?—An Indian is to be considered "taxed" if he or she is detached from his or her tribe and is living among white people as an individual, and as such is subject to taxation (whether he or she actually pays taxes or not); or if he or she is living with his or her tribe but has received an allotment of land, and thereby has acquired citizenship. In either of these two cases write "Yes" in this column.

An Indian on a reservation, without an allotment, or roaming over unsettled territory, is considered "not taxed," and for such Indians the answer to this inquiry is "No."

Column 44. If Indian has received allotment, give year of allotment.—If the Indian has received an allotment of land, enter, in column 44, the year in which the allotment was made.

Column 45. Residing on his own lands.—If the Indian lives on his or her own land, write "Yes" in this column; if the Indian lives elsewhere, write "No."

Column 46. Living in civilized or aboriginal dwelling.—If the Indian is living in a house of civilized design, as a log, frame, brick, or stone house, write "Civ." (for civilized) in this column; but if the Indian is living in a dwelling of aboriginal design, as a tent, tepee, cliff dwelling, etc., write "Abor." (for aboriginal).

11—3001

101

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—INDIAN POPULATION

146

[MM 3–397]

STATE Ariz. COUNTY Navajo TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Keams Canon District [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, etc. See instructions.]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]

WARD OF CITY

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 6 SHEET NO. 73

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 6 Navajo 21 A

NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

NAME OF INDIAN RESERVATION Hopi

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 21 DAY OF May 1910. Edie Smith ENUMERATOR.

LOCATION. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number in cities or towns.	Number of family in order of visitation	Number of person in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years of present marriage.	Mother of how many children. Number born.	Mother of how many children. Number now living.
1	2			3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
	137	137		Joachen	Daughter	F	I	14	S			
				Lyona	Daughter	F	I	12				
				Estanneg	Mother-in-law	F	I	60	W		7	2
	138	138		Huggy	Head	M	I	23	M	1		
				Hoth Tsinotinbitsy	Wife	F	I	17	M	1		
				Baa	Mother	F	I	50	W		1	1
				Ochra baa	Boarder	M	I	13	S	20		
	139	139		Betonee	Head	M	I	43	M	20		
				Esontkie	Wife	F	I	40	M	20	5	5
				Keipsoa	Son	M	I	14				
				Sahee	Daughter	F	I	12				
	140	140		Hoskie schund	Head	M	I	60	W			
	141	141		Hoteth yethley	Head	M	I	60	M	20		
				Cesonth Ebia	Wife	F	I	30	M	20	7	7
				Thoka Tsonethley	Son	M	I	16	S			
				Cuey	Daughter	F	I	14	S			
				Sey	Son	M	I	10				
				Skeesoa	Daughter	F	I	7				
				Skeetso	Son	M	I	5				
				Goahn	Son	M	I	2				

NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the country. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.	OCCUPATION. Whether able to speak English; or, if not, give language spoken.	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, dry-goods store, farm, etc.	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.	If an employee—Number of weeks out of work during year 1909.	EDUCATION. Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1909.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free, or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.	Whether a survivor of the Civil War, Confederate or Union.	Whether blind (both eyes).	Whether deaf-mute.
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
Reservation	Reservation	Reservation			Navaho		none			No	No	No							
Reser	Reser	Reser			Navaho		none			No	No	No							
Reser	Reser	Reser			Navaho	Weaver		Oa		No	No	No				178	98		
Reser	Reser	Reser			Navaho	Herder		Oa		No	No	No	D	✓	H	9	100		
Reser	Reser	Reser			Navaho	Weaver		Oa		No	No	No				178	98		
Reser	Reser	Reser			Navaho	Weaver		Oa		No	No	No				178	98		
Reser	Reser	Reser			Navaho	Herder		Oa		No	No	No		✓		178	98		
Reser	Reser	Reser			Navaho	Herder		Oa		No	No	No	D	✓	H	9	100		
Reser	Reser	Reser			Navaho	Herder		Oa		No	No	No	D	✓	H	9	100		
Reser	Reser	Reser			Navaho	Weaver		Oa		No	No	No				178	98		
Reser	Reser	Reser			English		none			Ye	Ye	Ye							
Reser	Reser	Reser			Navaho		none			No	No	No							
Reser	Reser	Reser			Navaho	Herder		Oa		No	No	No							
Reser	Reser	Reser			Navaho	Herder		Oa		No	No	No	D	✓	H	9	100		
Reser	Reser	Reser			Navaho	Herder		Oa		No	No	No	D	✓	H	9	100		
Reser	Reser	Reser			Navaho	Weaver		Oa		No	No	No				178	98		
Reser	Reser	Reser			English		none			Ye	Ye	Ye							
Reser	Reser	Reser			Navaho		none			No	No	No							
Reser	Reser	Reser			Navaho		none			No	No	No							
Reser	Reser	Reser			Navaho		none			No	No	No							

SPECIAL INQUIRIES RELATING TO INDIANS.

Tribe of this Indian.	Tribe of Father of this Indian.	Tribe of Mother of this Indian.	PROPORTIONS OF INDIAN AND OTHER BLOOD. Indian.	White.	Negro.	Number of times married.	Whether now living in polygamy.	If living in polygamy, number of wives living.	GRADUATED FROM WHAT EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTION.	Is this Indian taxed?	If Indian has received allotment, year of allotment.	RESIDENCE AND DWELLING. Residing on his own lands.	Living in civilized or aboriginal dwelling.
33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full							No		yes	abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full							No		yes	Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full			1				No		yes	Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full			1				No		yes	Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full			1				No		yes	Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full			1				No		yes	Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full			1				No		yes	Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full			1				No		yes	Abor
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			1				No		yes	Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Hopi	full						Keams Canon Indian School	No		yes	Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Hopi	full							No		yes	Abor
Navaho	Hopi	Navaho	full			2	no			No		yes	Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full			2	no			No		yes	Abor
Hopi	Hopi	Hopi	full			1				No		yes	Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Hopi	full							No		yes	Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Hopi	full						Keams Canon Indian School	No		yes	Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Hopi	full							No		yes	Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Hopi	full							No		yes	Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Hopi	full							No		yes	Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Hopi	full							No		yes	Abor

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING THIS SCHEDULE.

This modified form of the general schedule for population is to be used in making the enumeration of Indians, both those on reservations and those living in family groups outside of reservations.

Detached Indians living either in white or negro families outside of reservations should be enumerated on the general population schedule (Form 8–1589) as members of the families in which they are found; but detached whites or negroes living in Indian families should be enumerated on this special Indian schedule as members of the Indian families in which they are found. In other words, every family composed mainly of Indians should be reported *entirely* on this special schedule, and every family composed mainly of persons not Indian should be reported *entirely* on the general population schedule.

Spaces are provided for entries for 20 persons on each side (A and B) of the sheet, the entries for each person running twice to the page. Columns 1 to 46 are to be filled for each individual case, if applicable, according to the instructions.

Columns 1 to 32.—These columns are identical with those on the general population schedule. Fill each column, so far as the inquiry applies, in accordance with the instructions for filling the corresponding column in the general population schedule (see book of instructions), but note the following additional instructions in relation to filling columns 1 and 2, column 7, and columns 18 and 19.

Columns 1 and 2. Visitation numbers.—If, in canvassing a given territory, you are using both the general population schedule (Form 8–1589) and this schedule for Indian population, make two independent series of numbers for these columns, one series in each kind of schedule, so that the last number in column 1 on this schedule added to the last number in column 1 on the general population schedule will give the whole number of dwellings visited, and, likewise, the last number in column 2 on this schedule added to the last number in column 2 on the general population schedule will give the whole number of families visited and enumerated in your entire district.

Column 7. Age at last birthday.—Some difficulty may be met in ascertaining the exact ages of Indians, as they frequently reckon their ages from notable events occurring in the history of the respective tribes. Endeavor to ascertain the years in which these notable events occurred, and with a little calculation on your part you should be able to ascertain the exact age of each Indian.

Columns 18 and 19. Occupation.—If the Indian is wholly self-supporting, enter his or her occupation in columns 18 and 19 in accordance with the general instructions for returning occupations. If the Indian—man, woman, or child—has no occupation and is wholly dependent on the Government for support, write "Ration Indian" in column 18. If the Indian is partly self-supporting and partly dependent upon the Government, write the occupation in columns 18 and 19, and then the letter "R" (for ration).

INSTRUCTIONS CONTINUED ON "B" SIDE OF SHEET.

101

5457

6311

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—INDIAN POPULATION

STATE Ariz
COUNTY Navajo
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Keams Canon Precinct [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
NAME OF INDIAN RESERVATION Hopi
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 21 DAY OF May 1910. Ellis Smith ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. Navajo 27
SHEET NO. 13 B

LOCATION. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born after April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years of present marriage.	Mother of how many children. Number born.	Number now living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of naturalization, if foreign born.	Whether naturalized or alien.	Whether able to speak English; or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION. Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, dry-goods store, farm, etc.	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.	If unemployed. Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	If unemployed. Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	EDUCATION. Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Whether attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1909.	RESIDENCE OR HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.	Whether a survivor of the Civil War or wife of such survivor.	Number killed (each).	Whether first and last name.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	
133	142	Hostine Nimrod	Head	M	I	65	M				Reservation	Reservation	Reservation			Navaho	Herder		Oa			No	No	No	O	✓	#	9	1	0	0	✓
134	142	Gyin binyagga	Wife	F	I	45	M	10	10		Reser	Reser	Reser			Navaho	Weaver		Oa			No	No	No	O	✓	#	17	8	9	8	✓
		Shelly	Son	M	I	22	S				Reser	Reser	Reser			English		none				Yes	Yes	Yes								✓
		Nyestat	Son	M	I	25	S				Reser	Reser	Reser			Navaho	Herder		Oa			No	No	No				9	1	0	0	✓
		Alcede	Daughter	F	I	8					Reser	Reser	Reser			Navaho		none				No	No	No								✓
		Diah bia	Daughter	F	I	5					Reser	Reser	Reser			Navaho		none				No	No	No								✓
		Chee	Son	M	I	2					Reser	Reser	Reser			Navaho		none				No	No	No								✓
		Awaith bia	Son	M	I	7					Reser	Reser	Reser			Navaho		none				No	No	No								✓
		Edeth bia	Son	M	I	13					Reser	Reser	Reser			Navaho		none				No	No	No								✓
		Eesh yigga	Mother of	F	I	65	W		5	7	Reser	Reser	Reser			Navaho		none				No	No	No								✓
135	144	Nena Stes	Head	M	I	58	M	30			Reser	Reser	Reser			Navaho	Herder		Oa			No	No	No	O	✓	#	9	1	0	0	✓
		Eesh yigga	Wife	F	I	57	M	30	3	3	Reser	Reser	Reser			Navaho	Weaver		Oa			No	No	No				17	8	9	8	✓
		Lee yegga	Son	M	I	13					Reser	Reser	Reser			Navaho		none				No	No	No								
		Gobby	Daughter	F	I	9					Reser	Reser	Reser			Navaho		none				No	No	No								
		Chee	Daughter	F	I	6					Reser	Reser	Reser			Navaho		none				No	No	No								
136	140	Hoska hode	Head	M	I	35	M	18			Reser	Reser	Reser			Navaho	Herder		Oa			No	No	No	O	✓	#	9	1	0	0	✓
		Gon neg	Wife	F	I	37	M	18	5	5	Reser	Reser	Reser			Navaho	Weaver		Oa			No	No	No				17	8	9	8	✓
		Deneta soska	Son	M	I	17	S				Reser	Reser	Reser			Navaho	Herder		Oa			No	No	No								✓
		Conah bia	Daughter	F	I	16	S				Reser	Reser	Reser			Navaho	Herder		Oa			No	No	No								✓
		Zonth bia	Daughter	F	I	9					Reser	Reser	Reser			Navaho		none				No	No	No								✓

SPECIAL INQUIRIES RELATING TO INDIANS.

Tribe of this Indian.	Tribe of Father of this Indian.	Tribe of Mother of this Indian.	PROPORTIONS OF INDIAN AND OTHER BLOOD. Indian.	White.	Negro.	Number of times married.	Whether now living in polygamy.	If living in polygamy, whether the wives are sisters.	GRADUATED FROM WHAT EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTION.	Is this Indian taxed?	If Indian has received allotment, give year of allotment.	RESIDENCE AND DWELLING. Residing on his own lands.	Living in civilized or aboriginal dwelling.
33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full			2	no		No	No		yes	Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full			2	no		No	No		yes	Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full						Keams Canon Indian School	No		yes	Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full						No	No		yes	Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full						No	No		yes	Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full						No	No		yes	Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full						No	No		yes	Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full						No	No		yes	Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full						No	No		yes	Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full			2	no		No	No		yes	Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full			1			No	No		yes	Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full						No	No		yes	Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full						No	No		yes	Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full						No	No		yes	Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full			1			No	No		yes	Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full			1			No	No		yes	Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full						No	No		yes	Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full						No	No		yes	Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full						No	No		yes	Abor

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING THIS SCHEDULE.

CONTINUED FROM "A" SIDE OF SHEET.

The following instructions apply to columns 33 to 46:

Columns 33, 34, and 35. Tribal relations.—If the Indian was born in this country answers should be obtained, if possible, to inquiries 12, 13, and 14, relating to the state or territory of birth of the person and of his or her parents. In any event, take particular pains to secure the name of the tribe with which the person is connected and the name of the tribe of each of his or her parents, and enter the same in columns 33, 34, and 35.

Columns 36, 37, and 38. Proportions of Indian and other blood.—If the Indian is a full-blood, write "full" in column 36, and leave columns 37 and 38 blank. If the Indian is of mixed blood, write in columns 36, 37, and 38 the fractions which show the proportions of Indian and other blood, as (column 36, Indian) ¾, (column 37, white) ¼, and (column 38, negro) 0. For Indians of mixed blood all three columns should be filled, and the sum, in each case, should equal 1, as ½, 0, ½; ¾, ¼, 0; ¾, ¼, ¼; etc.

Wherever possible, the statement that an Indian is of full blood should be verified by inquiry of the older men of the tribe, as an Indian is sometimes of mixed blood without knowing it.

Column 39. Number of times married.—If the Indian is married, enter in this column the number of times he or she has been married.

Column 40. Whether now living in polygamy.—If the Indian man is living with more than one wife, write "Yes" in this column; otherwise, write "No."

Column 41. If living in polygamy, whether the wives are sisters.—If the Indian man is living with more than one wife, and if his wives are sisters, write "Yes" in this column. If his wives are not sisters, write "No."

Column 42. Graduated from what educational institution.—If the Indian is a graduate of any educational institution, give the name and location of such institution.

Column 43. Is this Indian taxed?—An Indian is to be considered "taxed" if he or she is detached from his or her tribe and is living among white people as an individual, and as such is subject to taxation (whether he or she actually pays taxes or not); or if he or she is living with his or her tribe but has received an allotment of land, and thereby has acquired citizenship. In either of these two cases write "Yes" in this column.

An Indian on a reservation, without an allotment, or roaming over unsettled territory, is considered "not taxed," and for such Indians the answer to this inquiry is "No."

Column 44. If Indian has received allotment, give year of allotment.—If the Indian has received an allotment of land, enter, in column 44, the year in which the allotment was made.

Column 45. Residing on his own lands.—If the Indian lives on his or her own land, write "Yes" in this column; if the Indian lives elsewhere, write "No."

Column 46. Living in civilized or aboriginal dwelling.—If the Indian is living in a house of civilized design, as a log, frame, brick, or stone house, write "Civ." (for civilized) in this column; but if the Indian is living in a dwelling of aboriginal design, as a tent, tepee, cliff dwelling, etc., write "Abor." (for aboriginal).

21—3301

101 KODA

5116 7

6331

8–1887

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

147

[MM 3–397]

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—INDIAN POPULATION

STATE Ariz. SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10

COUNTY Navajo ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. Ganado 22 SHEET NO. 7 A

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Keams Canon Precinct [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]

WARD OF CITY

NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

NAME OF INDIAN RESERVATION Hopi

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 21-23 DAY OF May, 1910. Elie Smith ENUMERATOR.

LOCATION. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number in cities or towns	Number of dwelling in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Mother of how many children. Number born	Mother of how many children. Number now living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Whether naturalized or alien	Whether able to speak English; or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION. Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, dry-goods store, farm, etc.	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.	If unemployed—Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	If unemployed—Number of weeks out of work during year 1909.	EDUCATION. Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Attended school since Sept. 1, 1909.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	Whether a soldier, sailor, or widow of such? (Write Yes or No.)	Whether blind (both eyes).	Whether deaf-mute.
1	2			3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
	134	146		Seava	Daughter	F	I	6					Reservation	Reservation	Reservation			Navaho		none													
				Jonthcia	Daughter	F	I	3					Reser	Reser	Reser			Navaho		none													
				Hee ai nega	Son	M	I	3/12					Reser	Reser	Reser			Navaho		none													
	137	146		Mith	Head	M	I	46	M	13			Reser	Reser	Reser			Navaho	Herder		OA												
				Aconloo	Wife	F	I	40	M	13	11	11	Reser	Reser	Reser			Navaho	Weaver		OA												
				Aconlogy	Daughter	F	I	10					Reser	Reser	Reser			English		none													
				Ahei Thosbia	Daughter	F	I	8					Reser	Reser	Reser			Navaho		none													
				Kuske iha	Son	M	I	3					Reser	Reser	Reser			Navaho		none													
	138	147		Dente beto betsoa	Head	M	I	27	M	1			Reser	Reser	Reser			Navaho	Herder		Oa												
				Jon su	Wife	F	I	32	M	1	1	1	Reser	Reser	Reser			Navaho	Weaver		Oa												
				Whotith to hoita	Step Son	M	I	9					Reser	Reser	Reser			Navaho		none													
				Jonter	Stepdaughter	F	I	13					Reser	Reser	Reser			Navaho		none													
				Whoglith hedesbah	Stepdaughter	F	I	7					Reser	Reser	Reser			Navaho		none													
				Hostsa la osh	Stepson	M	I	4					Reser	Reser	Reser			Navaho		none													
	139	148		Jeth hede betsoa	Head	M	I	33	M	12			Reser	Reser	Reser			Navaho	Herder		Oa												
				Jonthcia bama	Wife	F	I	30	M	12	4	4	Reser	Reser	Reser			Navaho	Weaver		Oa												
				Dut	Daughter	F	I	11					Reser	Reser	Reser			Navaho		none													
				Jonthcia	Daughter	F	I	8					Reser	Reser	Reser			Navaho		none													
				Mot eth li cia	Son	M	I	5					Reser	Reser	Reser			Navaho		none													
				Mon glu ha pia	Daughter	F	I	1					Reser	Reser	Reser			Navaho		none													

SPECIAL INQUIRIES RELATING TO INDIANS.

Tribe of this Indian.	Tribe of Father of this Indian.	Tribe of Mother of this Indian.	PROPORTIONS OF INDIAN AND OTHER BLOOD. Indian.	White.	Negro.	Number of times married	Whether now living in polygamy.	If living in polygamy, whether the first wife or sister.	GRADUATED FROM WHAT EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTION.	Is this Indian taxed?	If Indian has received allotment, give year of allotment.	RESIDENCE AND DWELLING. Residing on his own land.	Living in civilized or aboriginal dwelling.
33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46
1 Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full							No		yes	Abor
2 Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full							No		yes	Abor
3 Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full							No		yes	Abor
4 Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full			1				No		yes	Abor
5 Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full			2	No			No		yes	Abor
6 Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full						Keams Canon Indian School	No		yes	Abor
7 Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full							No		yes	Abor
8 Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full							No		yes	Abor
9 Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full			1				No		yes	Abor
10 Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full			2	No			No		yes	Abor
11 Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full							No		yes	Abor
12 Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full							No		yes	Abor
13 Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full							No		yes	Abor
14 Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full							No		yes	Abor
15 Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full			1				No		yes	Abor
16 Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full			1				No		yes	Abor
17 Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full							No		yes	Abor
18 Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full							No		yes	Abor
19 Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full							No		yes	Abor
20 Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full							No		yes	Abor

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING THIS SCHEDULE.

This modified form of the general schedule for population is to be used in making the enumeration of Indians, both those on reservations and those living in family groups outside of reservations.

Detached Indians living either in white or negro families outside of reservations should be enumerated on the general population schedule (Form 8–1589) as members of the families in which they are found; but detached whites or negroes living in Indian families should be enumerated on this special Indian schedule as members of the Indian families in which they are found. In other words, every family composed mainly of Indians should be reported *entirely* on this special schedule, and every family composed mainly of persons not Indian should be reported *entirely* on the general population schedule.

Spaces are provided for entries for 20 persons on each side (A and B) of the sheet, the entries for each person running twice to the page. Columns 1 to 46 are to be filled for each individual case, if applicable, according to the instructions.

Columns 1 to 32.—These columns are identical with those on the general population schedule. Fill each column, so far as the inquiry applies, in accordance with the instructions for filling the corresponding column in the general population schedule (see book of instructions), but note the following additional instructions in relation to filling columns 1 and 2, column 7, and columns 18 and 19.

Columns 1 and 2. Visitation numbers.—If, in canvassing a given territory, you are using both the general population schedule (Form 8–1589) and this schedule for Indian population, make two independent series of numbers for these columns, one series in each kind of schedule, so that the last number in column 1 on this schedule added to the last number in column 1 on the general population schedule will give the whole number of dwellings visited, and, likewise, the last number in column 2 on this schedule added to the last number in column 2 on the general population schedule will give the whole number of families visited and enumerated in your entire district.

Column 7. Age at last birthday.—Some difficulty may be met in ascertaining the exact ages of Indians, as they frequently reckon their ages from notable events occurring in the history of the respective tribes. Endeavor to ascertain the years in which these notable events occurred, and with a little calculation on your part you should be able to ascertain the exact age of each Indian.

Columns 18 and 19. Occupation.—If the Indian is wholly self-supporting, enter his or her occupation in columns 18 and 19 in accordance with the general instructions for returning occupations. If the Indian—man, woman, or child—has no occupation and is wholly dependent on the Government for support, write "Ration Indian" in column 18. If the Indian is partly self-supporting and partly dependent upon the Government, write the occupation in columns 18 and 19, and then the letter "R" (for ration).

INSTRUCTIONS CONTINUED ON "B" SIDE OF SHEET.

11–3501

101

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—INDIAN POPULATION

STATE Ariz
COUNTY Navajo
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Keams Canon Precinct [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
NAME OF INDIAN RESERVATION Hopi
WARD OF CITY
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. ~~Navajo~~ 88 ~~77~~ B
SHEET NO. ~~7~~ 11
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 23 DAY OF May 1910. Ellis Smith ENUMERATOR.

LOCATION. Nativity, color, etc.	House number (in cities or towns).	Number of family in order of visitation.	Number of person in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children. Number now living.	Number not living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or alien.	Whether able to speak English; or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION. Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, dry-goods store, farm, etc.	Whether as employer, employee, or working on own account.	If an employee: Weeks out of work during year 1909.	If an employee: Number of weeks out of work during year 1909.	EDUCATION. Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1909.	HOUSEHOLD OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.	Whether a survivor of the Civil War, or wife of survivor.	Whether blind (both eyes).	Whether deaf and dumb.
	1	2	3		4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
21	140	149	Mothlia	Head	m	B	70	M	43				Reservation	Reservation	Reservation			Navaho	Herder					No	No	No	0	-	+					
22			Moth ith yasa	Wife	W	B	60	M	43	6	6		Navaho	Navaho	Navaho			Navaho	Weaver		Oa			No	No	No				17	8	9	8	
23			Moth i bega	Son	m	B	27	S					Navaho	Navaho	Navaho			Navaho	Herder		Oa			No	No	No				9	1	0	0	
24			Doal	Son	m	B	20	S					Navaho	Navaho	Navaho			English		none				Yes	Yes	Yes								
25			Soasa	Grandson	m	B	10						Navaho	Navaho	Navaho			Navaho		none				No	No	No								
26	141	150	Frostine hi-ho-hi	Head	m	B	70	M	50				Navaho	Navaho	Navaho			Navaho	Herder		Oa			No	No	No	0	-	+	9	1	0	0	
27			Estoneen	Wife	W	B	65	M	50	8	8		Navaho	Navaho	Navaho			Navaho	Weaver		Oa			No	No	No				17	8	9	8	
28			Yon ti lowith	Grandson	m	B	18	S					Navaho	Navaho	Navaho			Navaho	Herder		Oa			No	No	No				9	3	0	0	
29			Slee	Grandson	m	B	13						Navaho	Navaho	Navaho			Navaho		none				No	No	No								
30			Edith soasa	Granddaughter	B	B	8						Navaho	Navaho	Navaho			Navaho		none				No	No	No								
31			Chee yazza	Grandson	m	B	6						Navaho	Navaho	Navaho			Navaho		none				No	No	No								
32			Eden	Granddaughter	f	B	4						Navaho	Navaho	Navaho			Navaho		none				No	No	No								
33	142	151	Calam	Head	m	B	27	M	2				Navaho	Navaho	Navaho			Navaho	Herder		Oa			No	No	No	0	-	+	9	1	0	0	
34			Hah	Wife	W	B	24	M	2				Navaho	Navaho	Navaho			Navaho	Weaver		Oa			No	No	No				17	8	9	8	
35	143	152	Dena	Head	m	B	20	M	1				Navaho	Navaho	Navaho			Navaho	Herder		Oa			No	No	No	0	-	+	9	1	0	0	
36			Estiyan yazza	Wife	W	B	20	M	1				Navaho	Navaho	Navaho			Navaho	Weaver		Oa			No	No	No				17	8	9	8	
37	144	153	Ash kee Begoak	Head	m	B	30	M	1				Navaho	Navaho	Navaho			Navaho	Herder		Oa			No	No	No	0	-	+	9	1	0	0	
38			Yontheia	Wife	W	B	28	M	1	1	1		Navaho	Navaho	Navaho			Navaho	Weaver		Oa			No	No	No				17	8	9	8	
39			Ke gabia	Stepdaughter	f	B	4						Navaho	Navaho	Navaho			Navaho		none				No	No	No								
40	145	154	Nokd de ubetsha	Head	m	B	26	M	3				Navaho	Navaho	Navaho			Navaho	Herder		Oa			No	No	No	0	-	+	9	1	0	0	

SPECIAL INQUIRIES RELATING TO INDIANS.

Tribe of this Indian.	Tribe of Father of this Indian.	Tribe of Mother of this Indian.	PROPORTIONS OF INDIAN AND OTHER BLOOD. Indian.	White.	Negro.	Number of times married.	Whether now living in polygamy.	If living in polygamy, whether wives are sisters.	GRADUATED FROM WHAT EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTION.	Is this Indian taxed?	If father has received allotment, give year of allotment.	RESIDENCE AND DWELLING. Residing on his own lands.	Living in civilized or aboriginal dwelling.
33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full			1				No		Yes	Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full			1				No		Yes	Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full							No		Yes	Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full							No		Yes	Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full							No		Yes	Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full			1				No		Yes	Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full			1				No		Yes	Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full							No		Yes	Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full							No		Yes	Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full							No		Yes	Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full							No		Yes	Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full							No		Yes	Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full			1				No		Yes	Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full			1				No		Yes	Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full			1				No		Yes	Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full			1				No		Yes	Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full			1	No			No		Yes	Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full							No		Yes	Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full			2	No			No		Yes	Abor

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING THIS SCHEDULE.

CONTINUED FROM "A" SIDE OF SHEET.

The following instructions apply to columns 33 to 46:

Columns 33, 34, and 35. Tribal relations.—If the Indian was born in this country answers should be obtained, if possible, to inquiries 12, 13, and 14, relating to the state or territory of birth of the person and of his or her parents. In any event, take particular pains to secure the name of the tribe with which the person is connected and the name of the tribe of each of his or her parents, and enter the same in columns 33, 34, and 35.

Columns 36, 37, and 38. Proportions of Indian and other blood.—If the Indian is a full-blood, write "full" in column 36, and leave columns 37 and 38 blank. If the Indian is of mixed blood, write in columns 36, 37, and 38 the fractions which show the proportions of Indian and other blood, as (column 36, Indian) 3/4, (column 37, white) 1/4, and (column 38, negro) 0. For Indians of mixed blood all three columns should be filled, and the sum, in each case, should equal 1, as 1/2, 0, 1/2; 1/4, 1/4, 0; 3/4, 1/4, 0; etc.

Wherever possible, the statement that an Indian is of full blood should be verified by inquiry of the older men of the tribe, as an Indian is sometimes of mixed blood without knowing it.

Column 39. Number of times married.—If the Indian is married, enter in this column the number of times he or she has been married.

Column 40. Whether now living in polygamy.—If the Indian man is living with more than one wife, write "Yes" in this column; otherwise, write "No."

Column 41. If living in polygamy, whether the wives are sisters.—If the Indian man is living with more than one wife, and if his wives are sisters, write "Yes" in this column. If his wives are not sisters, write "No."

Column 42. Graduated from what educational institution.—If the Indian is a graduate of any educational institution, give the name and location of such institution.

Column 43. Is this Indian taxed?—An Indian is to be considered "taxed" if he or she is detached from his or her tribe and is living among white people as an individual, and as such is subject to taxation (whether he or she actually pays taxes or not); or if he or she is living with his or her tribe but has received an allotment of land, and thereby has acquired citizenship. In either of these two cases write "Yes" in this column.

An Indian on a reservation, without an allotment, or roaming over unsettled territory, is considered "not taxed," and for such Indians the answer to this inquiry is "No."

Column 44. If Indian has received allotment, give year of allotment.—If the Indian has received an allotment of land, enter, in column 44, the year in which the allotment was made.

Column 45. Residing on his own lands.—If the Indian lives on his or her own land, write "Yes" in this column; if the Indian lives elsewhere, write "No."

Column 46. Living in civilized or aboriginal dwelling.—If the Indian is living in a house of civilized design, as a log, frame, brick, or stone house, write "Civ." (for civilized) in this column; but if the Indian is living in a dwelling of aboriginal design, as a tent, tepee, cliff dwelling, etc., write "Abor." (for aboriginal).

11—3362

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—INDIAN POPULATION

148

[MM 3–307]

STATE Ariz
COUNTY Navajo
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Keams Canon District [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
WARD OF CITY
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the form in which the entries are made. See instructions.]
NAME OF INDIAN RESERVATION Hopi
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 23 DAY OF May 1910. Chas Smith, ENUMERATOR.
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. [illegible] 23
SHEET NO. 13 A

LOCATION.

Dwelling-house number in order of visitation.	Family number in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of the visitation.
1	2	
1	1	
142	142	
143	143	6

NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family.

Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.

1	Wilhungerbia
2	Bah hadn
3	Bia
4	Yellowhorse
5	Yazzie Yazza
6	Bata ya Bah
7	Casey
8	Isabaa
9	Hastiva
10	Mineton
11	Tsethlin
12	Seta
13	Sotayazza
14	Edithla Yeshe
15	Bartlesaa
16	Alda eya
17	Yeshe Yazzie
18	Bath dalia
19	Bonnie Yazza
20	Hey ye

RELATION.

Relationship of this person to the head of the family.

1	Wife
2	Son
3	Sister
4	Nephew
5	Head
6	Wife
7	Step Son
8	Daughter
9	Son
10	Son
11	Daughter
12	Son
13	Son
14	Head
15	Wife
16	Son
17	Son
18	Son
19	Daughter
20	Brother

PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.

	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children. Number born.	Mother of how many children. Number now living.
1	M		26	M	3	1	1
2	M		2				
3	F		28	M		6	6
4	M		10				
5	M		35	M	14		
6	F		38	M	14		
7	M		10				
8	F		12				
9	M		11				
10	M		10				
11	F		6				
12	M		8				
13	M		1				
14	M		28	M	12		
15	F		30	M	12	4	4
16	M		11				
17	M		9				
18	M		6				
19	F		4				
20	M		20	S			

NATIVITY.

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the country.

	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.
1	Reservation	Reservation	Reservation
2	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho
3	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho
4	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho
5	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho
6	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho
7	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho
8	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho
9	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho
10	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho
11	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho
12	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho
13	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho
14	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho
15	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho
16	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho
17	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho
18	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho
19	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho
20	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho

CITIZENSHIP.

	Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized. Year or alien.
1		
2		
3		
4		
5		
6		
7		
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		

Whether able to speak English; or, if not, give language spoken.

1	Navaho
2	Navaho
3	Navaho
4	Navaho
5	Navaho
6	Navaho
7	Navaho
8	Navaho
9	Navaho
10	Navaho
11	Navaho
12	Navaho
13	Navaho
14	Navaho
15	Navaho
16	Navaho
17	Navaho
18	Navaho
19	Navaho
20	Navaho

OCCUPATION.

	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, dry-goods store, farm, etc.	Whether as employer, employee, or working on own account.	If an employee: Months out of work during year 1909.	
1	Herder		OA		
2		none			
3	Herder		OA		
4		none			
5	Herder		OA		
6	Herder		OA		
7	Herder		WA		
8		none			
9		none			
10		none			
11		none			
12		none			
13		none			
14	Herder		OA		
15	Herder		OA		
16		none			
17		none			
18		none			
19		none			
20	Herder		W		

EDUCATION.

	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Attended school within the year.	Number of months.
1	No	No	No	
2	No	No	No	
3	No	No	No	
4	No	No	No	
5	No	No	No	
6	No	No	No	
7	No	No	No	
8	No	No	No	
9	No	No	No	
10	No	No	No	
11	No	No	No	
12	No	No	No	
13	No	No	No	
14	No	No	No	
15	No	No	No	
16	No	No	No	
17	No	No	No	
18	No	No	No	
19	No	No	No	
20	No	No	No	

PHYSICAL DEFECTS.

	Deaf and dumb.	Blind.	Insane or idiotic.	Crippled, maimed, or deformed.
1				
2				
3				
4				
5				
6				
7				
8				
9				
10				
11				
12				
13				
14				
15				
16				
17				
18				
19				
20				

Whether a survivor of the Indian wars of 1890-91, 1876, or 1862-65, and if so, how long in service.

	Months.	Years.
1		
2		
3		
4		
5		
6		
7		
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		

Whether drawing rations.

1	Yes
2	Yes
3	Yes
4	Yes
5	Yes
6	Yes
7	Yes
8	Yes
9	Yes
10	Yes
11	Yes
12	Yes
13	Yes
14	Yes
15	Yes
16	Yes
17	Yes
18	Yes
19	Yes
20	Yes

SPECIAL INQUIRIES RELATING TO INDIANS.

	Tribe of this Indian.	Tribe of Father of this Indian.	Tribe of Mother of this Indian.	Proportions of Indian and other blood. Indian.	White.	Negro.	Number of times married.	Number now living in polygamous relations.	If living in polygamous relations, how many sisters.	Graduated from what educational institution.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	In what Indian tongue.	If Indian has received allotment, give year of allotment.	Residence and dwelling. Residing on his own land.	Living in civilized dwelling.
	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46			
1	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full			1				No	No	No			Yes	Civilized
2	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full							No	No	No			Yes	Aboriginal
3	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full			1				No	No	No			No	Aboriginal
4	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full							No	No	No			No	Aboriginal
5	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full			1				No	No	No			Yes	Aboriginal
6	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full			2	No			No	No	No			Yes	Aboriginal
7	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full							No	No	No			Yes	Aboriginal
8	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full							No	No	No			Yes	Aboriginal
9	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full							No	No	No			Yes	Aboriginal
10	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full							No	No	No			Yes	Aboriginal
11	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full							No	No	No			Yes	Aboriginal
12	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full							No	No	No			Yes	Aboriginal
13	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full							No	No	No			Yes	Aboriginal
14	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full			1				No	No	No			Yes	Aboriginal
15	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full			1				No	No	No			Yes	Aboriginal
16	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full							No	No	No			Yes	Aboriginal
17	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full							No	No	No			Yes	Aboriginal
18	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full							No	No	No			Yes	Aboriginal
19	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full							No	No	No			Yes	Aboriginal
20	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full							No	No	No			Yes	Aboriginal

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING THIS SCHEDULE.

This modified form of the general schedule for population is to be used in making the enumeration of Indians, both those on reservations and those living in family groups outside of reservations.

Detached Indians living either in white or negro families outside of reservations should be enumerated on the general population schedule (Form 8–1589) as members of the families in which they are found; but detached whites or negroes living in Indian families should be enumerated on this special Indian schedule as members of the Indian families in which they are found. In other words, every family composed mainly of Indians should be reported *entirely* on this special schedule, and every family composed mainly of persons not Indian should be reported *entirely* on the general population schedule.

Spaces are provided for entries for 20 persons on each side (A and B) of the sheet, the entries for each person running twice to the page. Columns 1 to 46 are to be filled for each individual case, if applicable, according to the instructions.

Columns 1 to 32.—These columns are identical with those on the general population schedule. Fill each column, so far as the inquiry applies, in accordance with the instructions for filling the corresponding column in the general population schedule (see book of instructions), but note the following additional instructions in relation to filling columns 1 and 2, column 7, and columns 18 and 19.

Columns 1 and 2. Visitation numbers.—If, in canvassing a given territory, you are using both the general population schedule (Form 8–1589) and this schedule for Indian population, make two independent series of numbers for these columns, one series in each kind of schedule, so that the last number in column 1 on this schedule added to the last number in column 1 on the general population schedule will give the whole number of dwellings visited, and, likewise, the last number in column 2 on this schedule added to the last number in column 2 on the general population schedule will give the whole number of families visited and enumerated in your entire district.

Column 7. Age at last birthday.—Some difficulty may be met in ascertaining the exact ages of Indians, as they frequently reckon their ages from notable events occurring in the history of the respective tribes. Endeavor to ascertain the years in which these notable events occurred, and with a little calculation on your part you should be able to ascertain the exact age of each Indian.

Columns 18 and 19. Occupation.—If the Indian is wholly self-supporting, enter his or her occupation in columns 18 and 19 in accordance with the general instructions for returning occupations. If the Indian—man, woman, or child—has no occupation and is wholly dependent on the Government for support, write "Ration Indian" in column 18. If the Indian is partly self-supporting and partly dependent upon the Government, write the occupation in columns 18 and 19, and then the letter "R" (for ration).

INSTRUCTIONS CONTINUED ON "B" SIDE OF SHEET.

31–306

5474

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—INDIAN POPULATION

STATE Ariz. COUNTY Navajo TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Keams Canon Precinct NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, village, or city, and ward of city. See instructions.] WARD OF CITY

NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.] NAME OF INDIAN RESERVATION Hopi

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 2 ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. Navajo 23 SHEET NO. 75 B

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 23 DAY OF May 1910. Edie Smith ENUMERATOR.

LOCATION. Street, avenue, or other designation of street.	House number. (In cities or towns only.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years this couple has been married.	Mother of how many children. Number living.	Number not living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.	Whether able to speak English; or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION. Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, dry-goods store, farms, etc.	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.	If unemployed. Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	If unemployed. Number of weeks out of work during year 1909.	EDUCATION. Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Whether attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1909.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free, or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.	Whether a survivor of Indian wars of United States from 1817 to 1847.	Whether veteran of Civil War.	Whether blind (both eyes).	Whether deaf-mute.
1	2			3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33
21		146	157	Neal nezza	Head	m	B	50	m	23			Reservation	Reservation	Reservation			Navaho	Herder		Oa			no	no	no	O	H	9	1	0	0				
22				Baa ???	Wife of	f	B	47	m	23	7	7	Reen	Reen	Reen			Navaho	Weaver		Oa			no	no	no			17	8	9	8				
23				Woody	Son	m	B	10					Reen	Reen	Reen			English						yes	yes	yes										
24				Gonk	Son	m	B	13					Reen	Reen	Reen			Navaho		none				no	no	no										
25				Bitsle	Son	m	B	11					Reen	Reen	Reen			Navaho		none				no	no	no										
26				Edie	Daughter	f	B	6					Reen	Reen	Reen			Navaho		none				no	no	no										
27				Soala	Son	m	B	4					Reen	Reen	Reen			Navaho		none				no	no	no										
28		149	158	Chunth Sana	Head	M	B	45	M	24			Reen	Reen	Reen			Navaho	Herder		Oa			no	no	no	O	H	8	9	8				
29				Son	Son	m	B	15	S				Reen	Reen	Reen			Navaho	Herder		Oa			no	no	no			9	3	0	0				
30				Wash	Son	m	B	13					Reen	Reen	Reen			English						yes	yes	yes										
31				Echiah	Daughter	f	B	10					Reen	Reen	Reen			Navaho		none				no	no	no										
32				Gaay nezza	Daughter	f	B	10					Reen	Reen	Reen			Navaho		none				no	no	no										
33				Yi Nezz	Daughter	f	B	8					Reen	Reen	Reen			Navaho		none				no	no	no										
34				Bitsidi baa	Daughter	f	B	4					Reen	Reen	Reen			Navaho		none				no	no	no										
35				Gaay	Daughter	f	B	1					Reen	Reen	Reen			Navaho		none				no	no	no										
36		150	159	Dezbah yel	Head	m	B	22	m	1			Reen	Reen	Reen			Navaho	Herder		Oa			no	no	no	O	H	9	2	0	0				
37				Yeeth bia	Wife of	f	B	25	m	1			Reen	Reen	Reen			Navaho	Weaver		Oa			no	no	no			17	8	9	8				
38				Jane baa	Step daughter	f	B	5					Reen	Reen	Reen			Navaho		none				no	no	no										
39				Mahtee	Step son	m	B	2					Reen	Reen	Reen			Navaho		none				no	no	no										
40				Dosed	Adopted daugh	f	B	10					Reen	Reen	Reen			Navaho		none				no	no	no										

SPECIAL INQUIRIES RELATING TO INDIANS.

Tribe of this Indian.	Tribe of Father of this Indian.	Tribe of Mother of this Indian.	PROPORTIONS OF INDIAN AND OTHER BLOOD. Indian.	Whites.	Negro.	Number of times married.	Whether now living in polygamy.	If living in polygamy, whether wives are sisters.	GRADUATED FROM WHAT EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTION.	Is this Indian taxed?	If Indian has received allotment, give year of allotment.	RESIDENCE AND DWELLING. Residing on his own lands.	Living in civilized or aboriginal dwelling.
33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full			1				No		yes	Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full			1				No		yes	Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full							No		yes	Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full							No		yes	Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full							No		yes	Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full							No		yes	Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full							No		yes	Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full			1				No		yes	Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full							No		yes	Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full							No		yes	Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full							No		yes	Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full							No		yes	Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full							No		yes	Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full							No		yes	Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full							No		yes	Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full			1				No		yes	Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full			2	No			No		yes	Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full							No		yes	Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full							No		yes	Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full							No		yes	Abor

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING THIS SCHEDULE.

CONTINUED FROM "A" SIDE OF SHEET.

The following instructions apply to columns 33 to 46:

Columns 33, 34, and 35. Tribal relations.—If the Indian was born in this country answers should be obtained, if possible, to inquiries 12, 13, and 14, relating to the state or territory of birth of the person and of his or her parents. In any event, take particular pains to secure the name of the tribe with which the person is connected and the name of the tribe of each of his or her parents, and enter the same in columns 33, 34, and 35.

Columns 36, 37, and 38. Proportions of Indian and other blood.—If the Indian is a full-blood, write "full" in column 36, and leave columns 37 and 38 blank. If the Indian is of mixed blood, write in columns 36, 37, and 38 the fractions which show the proportions of Indian and other blood, as (column 36, Indian) ¾, (column 37, white) ¼, and (column 38, negro) 0. For Indians of mixed blood all three columns should be filled, and the sum, in each case, should equal 1, as ¼, 0, ¼; ¾, ¼, 0; ¾, ¼, ¼; etc.

Wherever possible, the statement that an Indian is of full blood should be verified by inquiry of the older men of the tribe, as an Indian is sometimes of mixed blood without knowing it.

Column 39. Number of times married.—If the Indian is married, enter in this column the number of times he or she has been married.

Column 40. Whether now living in polygamy.—If the Indian man is living with more than one wife, write "Yes" in this column; otherwise, write "No."

Column 41. If living in polygamy, whether the wives are sisters.—If the Indian man is living with more than one wife, and if his wives are sisters, write "Yes" in this column. If his wives are not sisters, write "No."

Column 42. Graduated from what educational institution.—If the Indian is a graduate of any educational institution, give the name and location of such institution.

Column 43. Is this Indian taxed?—An Indian is to be considered "taxed" if he or she is detached from his or her tribe and is living among white people as an individual, and as such is subject to taxation (whether he or she actually pays taxes or not); or if he or she is living with his or her tribe but has received an allotment of land, and thereby has acquired citizenship. In either of these two cases write "Yes" in this column.

An Indian on a reservation, without an allotment, or roaming over unsettled territory, is considered "not taxed," and for such Indians the answer to this inquiry is "No."

Column 44. If Indian has received allotment, give year of allotment.—If the Indian has received an allotment of land, enter, in column 44, the year in which the allotment was made.

Column 45. Residing on his own lands.—If the Indian lives on his or her own land, write "Yes" in this column; if the Indian lives elsewhere, write "No."

Column 46. Living in civilized or aboriginal dwelling.—If the Indian is living in a house of civilized design, as a log, frame, brick, or stone house, write "Civ." (for civilized) in this column; but if the Indian is living in a dwelling of aboriginal design, as a tent, tepee, cliff dwelling, etc., write "Abor." (for aboriginal).

21-3501

101 MAN 18

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—INDIAN POPULATION

149

[MM 3-397]

STATE Ariz. COUNTY Navajo TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Keams Canyon District NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 10 SHEET No. 7B

ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. ~~Navajo~~ 27 A

WARD OF CITY

NAME OF INSTITUTION NAME OF INDIAN RESERVATION Hopi

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 23-24 DAY OF May 1910. Belle Smith ENUMERATOR.

LOCATION. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation.	LOCATION. Family number in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years of present marriage.	Mother of how many children. Number now living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.	Whether able to speak English; or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION. Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, dry-goods store, farm, etc.	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.	If unemployed: Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	If unemployed: Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	EDUCATION. Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Attended school at any time since Sept. 1, 1909.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	Whether a survivor of the Union or Confederate Army or Navy.	Whether Blind (deaf).	Whether Deaf-mute.
1																														
2																														
3																														
4																														
5																														
6																														
7																														
8																														
9																														
10																														
11																														
12																														
13																														
14																														
15																														
16																														
17																														
18																														
19																														
20																														

SPECIAL INQUIRIES RELATING TO INDIANS.

Tribe of this Indian.	Tribe of Father of this Indian.	Tribe of Mother of this Indian.	PROPORTIONS OF INDIAN AND OTHER BLOOD. Indian.	White.	Negro.	Number of times married.	Whether now living in polygamy.	If living in polygamy, whether 1st, 2d, or 3d wife.	GRADUATED FROM WHAT EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTION.	Is this Indian taxed?	If Indian has received allotment, give year of allotment.	RESIDENCE AND DWELLING. Residing on his own lands.	Living in civilized or tribal dwelling.
33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46
1													
2													
3													
4													
5													
6													
7													
8													
9													
10													
11													
12													
13													
14													
15													
16													
17													
18													
19													
20													

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING THIS SCHEDULE.

This modified form of the general schedule for population is to be used in making the enumeration of Indians, both those on reservations and those living in family groups outside of reservations.

Detached Indians living either in white or negro families outside of reservations should be enumerated on the general population schedule (Form 8–1589) as members of the families in which they are found; but detached whites or negroes living in Indian families should be enumerated on this special Indian schedule as members of the Indian families in which they are found. In other words, every family composed mainly of Indians should be reported *entirely* on this special schedule, and every family composed mainly of persons not Indian should be reported *entirely* on the general population schedule.

Spaces are provided for entries for 20 persons on each side (A and B) of the sheet, the entries for each person running twice to the page. Columns 1 to 46 are to be filled for each individual case, if applicable, according to the instructions.

Columns 1 to 32.—These columns are identical with those on the general population schedule. Fill each column, so far as the inquiry applies, in accordance with the instructions for filling the corresponding column in the general population schedule (see book of instructions), but note the following additional instructions in relation to filling columns 1 and 2, column 7, and columns 18 and 19.

Columns 1 and 2. Visitation numbers.—If, in canvassing a given territory, you are using both the general population schedule (Form 8–1589) and this schedule for Indian population, make two independent series of numbers for these columns, one series in each kind of schedule, so that the last number in column 1 on this schedule added to the last number in column 1 on the general population schedule will give the whole number of dwellings visited, and, likewise, the last number in column 2 on this schedule added to the last number in column 2 on the general population schedule will give the whole number of families visited and enumerated in your entire district.

Column 7. Age at last birthday.—Some difficulty may be met in ascertaining the exact ages of Indians, as they frequently reckon their ages from notable events occurring in the history of the respective tribes. Endeavor to ascertain the years in which these notable events occurred, and with a little calculation on your part you should be able to ascertain the exact age of each Indian.

Columns 18 and 19. Occupation.—If the Indian is wholly self-supporting, enter his or her occupation in columns 18 and 19 in accordance with the general instructions for returning occupations. If the Indian—man, woman, or child—has no occupation and is wholly dependent on the Government for support, write "Ration Indian" in column 18. If the Indian is partly self-supporting and partly dependent upon the Government, write the occupation in columns 18 and 19, and then the letter "R" (for ration).

INSTRUCTIONS CONTINUED ON "B" SIDE OF SHEET.

EASTM

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—INDIAN POPULATION

STATE Ariz
COUNTY Navajo
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
NAME OF INDIAN RESERVATION Hopi
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 8 Navajo 27 B
SHEET NO. 7 A
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 24 DAY OF May 1910. Elic Smith ENUMERATOR.

Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If less than 1 year, write 6 m., 7 m., etc.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Mother of how many children. Number born	Mother of how many children. Number now living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the country. Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of naturalization, or if alien, write "Al."	Whether naturalized or alien	Whether able to speak English or, if not, give language spoken	OCCUPATION. Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, dry-goods store, farm, etc.	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account	If employee: Whether out of work on April 15, 1910	If employee: Number of weeks out of work during year 1909	EDUCATION. Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Whether attended school since Sept. 1, 1909	DEGREE OF DEAF-MUTISM. Grade, class, or institution	Degree of mutism	Farm or home	Number of farm animals	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether blind (one eye)	Whether deaf and dumb
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33
		Elic	Head	M	B	28	M	10	2	2	Reservation	Reservation	Reservation			Navaho	Weaver					Yes	Yes					17	8	9	8	
		Jon Elic	Daughter	F	B	4					Navaho	Navaho	Navaho			Navaho		none				Yes	Yes	Yes								
		Jon Rosa	Daughter	F	B	2					Navaho	Navaho	Navaho			Navaho		none				Yes	Yes	Yes								
		Elic Ke Sie Bia	Mother	F	B	53	W		7	7	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho			Navaho	Weaver		Oa	12		Yes	Yes	Yes				17	8	9	8	
156	165	Kuska nona	Head	M	B	80	M	50			Navaho	Navaho	Navaho			Navaho	NO	none				Yes	Yes	Yes				4		4		
		Nato Bagali	Wife	F	B	65	M	30	6	6	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho			Navaho		none				Yes	Yes	Yes								
157	166	Nes cia Begay	Head	M	B	28	M	4			Navaho	Navaho	Navaho			Navaho	Weaver		Oa			Yes	Yes	Yes				4	9	10	9	
		Kuska nona Betsa	Wife	F	B	24	M	12	3	3	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho			Navaho	Weaver		Oa			Yes	Yes	Yes				7	8	9	8	
		Nes cia Yazza	Son	M	B	11					Navaho	Navaho	Navaho			Navaho		none				Yes	Yes	Yes								
		Selsey	Son	M	B	8					Navaho	Navaho	Navaho			Navaho		none				Yes	Yes	Yes								
		Dedelie	Daughter	F	B	4					Navaho	Navaho	Navaho			Navaho		none				Yes	Yes	Yes								
160	167	Kuska nona Betsa	Head	F	B	30	W		3	3	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho			Navaho	Weaver		Oa			Yes	Yes	Yes				4	7	8	9	
		Owe Thin	Daughter	F	B	14	S				Navaho	Navaho	Navaho			Navaho		none				Yes	Yes	Yes								
		Cenay sie	Daughter	F	B	13	S				Navaho	Navaho	Navaho			Navaho		none				Yes	Yes	Yes								
		Bia	Son	M	B	8					Navaho	Navaho	Navaho			Navaho		none				Yes	Yes	Yes								
169	168	Nestine Sahbega	Head	M	B	26	M	10			Navaho	Navaho	Navaho			Navaho	NO		Oa			Yes	Yes	Yes				4	9	10	9	
		Kuska Betsa	Wife	F	B	25	M	10			Navaho	Navaho	Navaho			Navaho	Weaver		Oa			Yes	Yes	Yes				4	7	8	9	
161	169	Kuska nona	Head	F	B	20	W		1	1	Navaho	Navaho	Navaho			Navaho	Weaver		Oa			Yes	Yes	Yes				4	7	8	9	
		Cowel Kelly	Daughter	F	B	4					Navaho	Navaho	Navaho			Navaho		none				Yes	Yes	Yes								
		Nestine Nona	Brother	M	B	14					Navaho	Navaho	Navaho			Navaho		none				Yes	Yes	Yes								

SPECIAL INQUIRIES RELATING TO INDIANS.

Tribe of this Indian.	Tribe of Father of this Indian.	Tribe of Mother of this Indian.	PROPORTIONS OF INDIAN AND OTHER BLOOD. Indian.	White.	Negro.	Number of times married.	Whether now living in polygamy.	If living in polygamy, whether the wives are sisters.	GRADUATED FROM WHAT EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTION.	Is this Indian taxed?	If Indian has received allotment, give year of allotment.	RESIDENCE AND DWELLING. Residing on his own lands.	Living in civilized or aboriginal dwelling.
33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full			1			NO	No		yes	Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full						NO	No		yes	Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full						NO	No		yes	Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full						NO	No		yes	Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full			2	No		NO	No		yes	Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full			2			NO	No		yes	Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full						NO	No		yes	Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full						NO	No		yes	Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full						NO	No		yes	Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full						NO	No		yes	Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full						NO	No		yes	Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full			1			NO	No		yes	Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full						NO	No		yes	Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full						NO	No		yes	Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full						NO	No		yes	Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full			1			NO	No		yes	Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full			1			NO	No		yes	Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full			1			NO	No		yes	Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full						NO	No		yes	Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full						NO	No		yes	Abor

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING THIS SCHEDULE.

CONTINUED FROM "A" SIDE OF SHEET.

The following instructions apply to columns 33 to 46:

Columns 33, 34, and 35. Tribal relations.—If the Indian was born in this country answers should be obtained, if possible, to inquiries 12, 13, and 14, relating to the state or territory of birth of the person and of his or her parents. In any event, take particular pains to secure the name of the tribe with which the person is connected and the name of the tribe of each of his or her parents, and enter the same in columns 33, 34, and 35.

Columns 36, 37, and 38. Proportions of Indian and other blood.—If the Indian is a full-blood, write "full" in column 36, and leave columns 37 and 38 blank. If the Indian is of mixed blood, write in columns 36, 37, and 38 the fractions which show the proportions of Indian and other blood, as (column 36, Indian) ½, (column 37, white) ½, and (column 38, negro) 0. For Indians of mixed blood all three columns should be filled, and the sum, in each case, should equal 1, as ½, 0, ½; ½, ½, 0; ¾, ¼, 0; etc.

Wherever possible, the statement that an Indian is of full blood should be verified by inquiry of the older men of the tribe, as an Indian is sometimes of mixed blood without knowing it.

Column 39. Number of times married.—If the Indian is married, enter in this column the number of times he or she has been married.

Column 40. Whether now living in polygamy.—If the Indian man is living with more than one wife, write "Yes" in this column; otherwise, write "No."

Column 41. If living in polygamy, whether the wives are sisters.—If the Indian man is living with more than one wife, and if his wives are sisters, write "Yes" in this column. If his wives are not sisters, write "No."

Column 42. Graduated from what educational institution.—If the Indian is a graduate of any educational institution, give the name and location of such institution.

Column 43. Is this Indian taxed?—An Indian is to be considered "taxed" if he or she is detached from his or her tribe and is living among white people as an individual, and as such is subject to taxation (whether he or she actually pays taxes or not); or if he or she is living with his or her tribe but has received an allotment of land, and thereby has acquired citizenship. In either of these two cases write "Yes" in this column.

An Indian on a reservation, without an allotment, or roaming over unsettled territory, is considered "not taxed," and for such Indians the answer to this inquiry is "No."

Column 44. If Indian has received allotment, give year of allotment.—If the Indian has received an allotment of land, enter, in column 44, the year in which the allotment was made.

Column 45. Residing on his own lands.—If the Indian lives on his or her own land, write "Yes" in this column; if the Indian lives elsewhere, write "No."

Column 46. Living in civilized or aboriginal dwelling.—If the Indian is living in a house of civilized design, as a log, frame, brick, or stone house, write "Civ." (for civilized) in this column; but if the Indian is living in a dwelling of aboriginal design, as a tent, tepee, cliff dwelling, etc., write "Abor." (for aboriginal).

11—1907

5488

150

6051

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[MM 3–307]

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—INDIAN POPULATION

STATE Ariz.
COUNTY Navajo
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Round Rock District
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
NAME OF INSTITUTION
NAME OF INDIAN RESERVATION Hopi
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 24 26 DAY OF May 1910
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 23
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. Navajo 24
SHEET NO. 7 A
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATOR

LOCATION.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	NATIVITY.	CITIZENSHIP.	Whether able to speak English or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION.	EDUCATION.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME.	Whether a survivor of Confederate or Union Army or Navy	Whether deaf-mute, blind, or insane
			Sex. / Color or race. / Age at last birthday. / Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. / Number of years married. / Mother of how many children: Number living. / Number now living.	Place of birth of this person. / Place of birth of father of this person. / Place of birth of mother of this person.	Year of naturalization, if not born in United States. / Whether naturalized or alien.		Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by, this person, as spinning, salesman, farmer, etc. / General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. / Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account. / If an employee, number of weeks out of work during year 1909.	Whether able to read. / Whether able to write. / Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1909.	Owned or rented. / Owned free or mortgaged. / Farm or house. / Number of farm schedule.		
1	Hooly	Head	M 8 30 M 10	Reservation / Reservation / Reservation			Navaho / Herder	Yes / Yes / Yes	O / H	9	1 0 0
2	Hooly Ozsta	Wife	F 8 35 M 10 3 2	Hopi / Hopi / Hopi			Navaho / Weaver	No / No / No		17	8 9 8
3	Cecilia	Son	M 8 6	Hopi / Hopi / Hopi			Navaho	No / No / No			
4	Victor	Son	M 8 1	Hopi / Hopi / Hopi			Navaho / none	No / No / No			
5	Hostinnechia	Brother	M 8 35 S	Hopi / Hopi / Hopi			Navaho / Herder	No / No / No	O	9	1 0 0
6	Jim	Head	M 8 20 M 3	Hopi / Hopi / Hopi			Navaho / Work	No / No / No	W	10	7 8
7	Yoosda Sestai	Wife	F 8 18 M 3 2 1	Hopi / Hopi / Hopi			Navaho / Weaver	No / Yes / No	O	17	8 9 8
8	Celestine	Son	M 8 1	Hopi / Hopi / Hopi			Navaho / none	No / No / No			
9	Sidney Nesbia	Head	M 8 30 M 11	Hopi / Hopi / Hopi			Navaho / none	No / No / No			
10	Ayka Nesbia	Wife	F 8 32 M 11 3 3	Hopi / Hopi / Hopi			Navaho / Weaver	No / No / No	O	17	8 9 8
11	Sidney	Son	M 8 7	Hopi / Hopi / Hopi			Navaho / none	No / No / No			
12	Jane	Daughter	F 8 7	Hopi / Hopi / Hopi			Navaho / none	No / No / No			
13	Cecilia	Daughter	F 8	Hopi / Hopi / Hopi			Navaho / none	No / No / No			
14	Hosana Dana	Sister	F 8 40 S	Hopi / Hopi / Hopi			Navaho / Weaver	No / No / No	O	17	8 9 8
15	Grayson	Nephew	M 8 11 S	Hopi / Hopi / Hopi			Navaho / Herder	No / No / No	W		
16	Jon Dana	Widow	F 8 40 W 3 3	Hopi / Hopi / Hopi			Navaho / Weaver	No / No / No	O	17	7 7
17	Michael	Nephew	M 8 10 S	Hopi / Hopi / Hopi			English / none	Yes / Yes / No			
18	Jane	Niece	F 8 10	Hopi / Hopi / Hopi			Navaho / none	No / No / No			
19	Eliz Nosh	Nephew	M 8 5	Hopi / Hopi / Hopi			Navaho / none	No / No / No			
20	Ella Jagga	Niece	F 8 1	Hopi / Hopi / Hopi			Navaho / none	No / No / No			

SPECIAL INQUIRIES RELATING TO INDIANS.

Tribe of this Indian.	Tribe of Father of this Indian.	Tribe of Mother of this Indian.	FRACTIONS OF INDIAN AND OTHER BLOOD: Indian.	White.	Negro.	Number of years married.	Whether now living in polygamy.	If living in polygamy, whether wife or husband second wife.	GRADUATED FROM WHAT EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTION.	Can Indian read?	Can Indian write?	RESIDENCE AND DWELLING: Residing on or near Indian land.	Living in tent, earth lodge, or other Indian dwelling.
36	84	85	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46
1 Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full			1			None	No		Yes	Cabin
2 Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full			2	No		None	No		Yes	Cabin
3 Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full						None	No		Yes	Cabin
4 Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full						None	No		Yes	Cabin
5 Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full						None	No		Yes	Cabin
6 Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full			1			None	No		Yes	Cabin
7 Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full			1			None	No		Yes	Cabin
8 Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full						None	No		Yes	Cabin
9 Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full			2	No		None	No		Yes	Cabin
10 Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full			1			None	No		Yes	Cabin
11 Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full						None	No		Yes	Cabin
12 Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full						None	No		Yes	Cabin
13 Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full						None	No		Yes	Cabin
14 Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full			1			None	No		Yes	Cabin
15 Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full						None	No		Yes	Cabin
16 Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full						None	No		Yes	Cabin
17 Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full			1			None	No		Yes	Cabin
18 Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full						None	No		Yes	Cabin
19 Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full						None	No		Yes	Cabin
20 Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full						None	No		Yes	Cabin

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING THIS SCHEDULE.

This modified form of the general schedule for population is to be used in making the enumeration of Indians, both those on reservations and those living in family groups outside of reservations.

Detached Indians living either in white or negro families outside of reservations should be enumerated on the general population schedule (Form 8–1589) as members of the families in which they are found; but detached whites or negroes living in Indian families should be enumerated on this special Indian schedule as members of the Indian families in which they are found. In other words, every family composed mainly of Indians should be reported *entirely* on this special schedule, and every family composed mainly of persons not Indian should be reported *entirely* on the general population schedule.

Spaces are provided for entries for 20 persons on each side (A and B) of the sheet, the entries for each person running twice to the page. Columns 1 to 46 are to be filled for each individual case, if applicable, according to the instructions.

Columns 1 to 32.—These columns are identical with those on the general population schedule. Fill each column, so far as the inquiry applies, in accordance with the instructions for filling the corresponding column in the general population schedule (see book of instructions), but note the following additional instructions in relation to filling columns 1 and 2, column 7, and columns 18 and 19.

Columns 1 and 2. Visitation numbers.—If, in canvassing a given territory, you are using both the general population schedule (Form 8–1589) and this schedule for Indian population, make two independent series of numbers for these columns, one series in each kind of schedule, so that the last number in column 1 on this schedule added to the last number in column 1 on the general population schedule will give the whole number of dwellings visited, and, likewise, the last number in column 2 on this schedule added to the last number in column 2 on the general population schedule will give the whole number of families visited and enumerated in your entire district.

Column 7. Age at last birthday.—Some difficulty may be met in ascertaining the exact ages of Indians, as they frequently reckon their ages from notable events occurring in the history of the respective tribes. Endeavor to ascertain the years in which these notable events occurred, and with a little calculation on your part you should be able to ascertain the exact age of each Indian.

Columns 18 and 19. Occupation.—If the Indian is wholly self-supporting, enter his or her occupation in columns 18 and 19 in accordance with the general instructions for returning occupations. If the Indian—man, woman, or child—has no occupation and is wholly dependent on the Government for support, write "Ration Indian" in column 18. If the Indian is partly self-supporting and partly dependent upon the Government, write the occupation in columns 18 and 19, and then the letter "R" (for ration).

(INSTRUCTIONS CONTINUED ON "B" SIDE OF SHEET.

101

5493

6471

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—INDIAN POPULATION

STATE Ariz
COUNTY Navajo
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Keams Canon Precinct
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
NAME OF INSTITUTION
NAME OF INDIAN RESERVATION Hopi
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. Navajo 89 / 28
SHEET NO. 7 B
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 24-26 DAY OF May 1910
Ethel Smith ENUMERATOR

LOCATION. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation.	Family number in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children. Number born.	Number now living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of naturalization, first papers.	Whether naturalized.	Whether able to speak English; or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION. Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, dry-goods store, farm, etc.	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.	If an employee: Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	If an employee: Number of weeks out of work during year 1909.	EDUCATION. Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Whether attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1909.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	Whether a survivor of the Civil War or soldier of Indian wars.	Whether blind (both eyes).	Whether deaf-mute.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
21		Ush Tee	Stepson	m	B	1					Reservation	Reservation	Reservation			Navaho		none				No	No	No								
22	164	173	Herby	Head	m	B	21	M	1			Keam	Keam	Keam			Navaho	Laborer	Trading Post	W			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	15	3	3	X
23			Sosay Bosha Bebe	Wife	f	B	20	M	1			Keam	Keam	Keam			Navaho		Weaver		Ca		No	No	No				17	8	9	8	
24	165	174	Tenby	Head	m	B	42	M	3			Keam	Keam	Keam			Navaho	Laborer	Weaver		Ca		No	No	No	O		H	9	1	0	0	
25			Pehabe bia	Wife	f	B	28	M	8	2	2	Keam	Keam	Keam			Navaho		Weaver		Ca		No	No	No				17	8	9	8	
26			Nena pie	Step daughter	f	B	1					Keam	Keam	Keam			Navaho		none				No	No	No								
27			Hoto	Boarder	m	B	18	S				Keam	Keam	Keam			Navaho		none				No	No	No								
28	166	175	Betsun ey chon	Head	m	B	60	M	35			Keam	Keam	Keam			Navaho	Laborer	Weaver		Ca		No	No	No	O	F	H	34	9	1	0	
29			Eastonal egie	Wife	f	B	60	M	34	1	1	Keam	Keam	Keam			Navaho		Weaver		Ca		No	No	No				17	8	9	8	
30			Eha ethad	Son	m	B	15	S				Keam	Keam	Keam			Navaho		none				No	No	No								
31			Sophie yegga	Son	m	B	10					Keam	Keam	Keam			Navaho		none				No	No	No								
32			Ike yegga	Son	m	B	8					Keam	Keam	Keam			English		none				Yes	Yes	Yes								
33	167	176	Henoto Bosaigie	Head	m	B	20	M	3			Keam	Keam	Keam			Navaho	Laborer	Weaver		Ca		No	No	No	O	F	H	9	1	0	0	
34			Coon e pie	Wife	f	B	23	M	3	2	2	Keam	Keam	Keam			Navaho		Weaver		Ca		No	No	No				17	8	9	8	
35			Edeth Clue	Daughter	f	B	3					Keam	Keam	Keam			Navaho		none				No	No	No								
36			Away soa	Daughter	f	B	1					Keam	Keam	Keam			Navaho		none				No	No	No								
37	168	177	Hostine Nonia	Head	m	B	48	M	22			Keam	Keam	Keam			Navaho	Laborer	Weaver		Ca		No	No	No	O	F	H	9	1	0	0	
38			Hostine Bonegie	Wife	f	B	40	M	22	5	5	Keam	Keam	Keam			Navaho		Weaver		Ca		No	No	No				17	8	9	8	
39			Edtso	Son	m	B	15	S				Keam	Keam	Keam			Navaho		none				No	No	No								
40			Ed day yegga	Daughter	f	B	10					Keam	Keam	Keam			Navaho		none				No	No	No								

SPECIAL INQUIRIES RELATING TO INDIANS.

Tribe of this Indian.	Tribe of Father of this Indian.	Tribe of Mother of this Indian.	PROPORTIONS OF INDIAN AND OTHER BLOOD. Indians.	Whites.	Negro.	Number of times married.	Whether now living in polygamy.	If living in polygamy, whether wife's sisters.	GRADUATED FROM WHAT EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTION.	Is this Indian taxed?	If Indian has received allotment, give year of allotment.	RESIDENCE AND DWELLING. Residing on his own land.	Living in civilized or aboriginal dwelling.
33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full							No		Yes	Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full			1				No		No	Civ
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full			1				No		No	Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full			1				No		Yes	Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full			2	No			No		Yes	Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full							No		Yes	Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full							No		Yes	Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full			1				No		Yes	Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full			1				No		Yes	Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full							No		Yes	Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full							No		Yes	Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full						Leupp Indian School	No		Yes	Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full			1				No		Yes	Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full			1				No		Yes	Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full							No		Yes	Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full							No		Yes	Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full			1				No		Yes	Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full			1				No		Yes	Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full							No		Yes	Abor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full							No		Yes	Abor

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING THIS SCHEDULE.

CONTINUED FROM "A" SIDE OF SHEET.

The following instructions apply to columns 33 to 46:

Columns 33, 34, and 35. Tribal relations.—If the Indian was born in this country answers should be obtained, if possible, to inquiries 12, 13, and 14, relating to the state or territory of birth of the person and of his or her parents. In any event, take particular pains to secure the name of the tribe with which the person is connected and the name of the tribe of each of his or her parents, and enter the same in columns 33, 34, and 35.

Columns 36, 37, and 38. Proportions of Indian and other blood.—If the Indian is a full-blood, write "full" in column 36, and leave columns 37 and 38 blank. If the Indian is of mixed blood, write in columns 36, 37, and 38 the fractions which show the proportions of Indian and other blood, as (column 36, Indian) ½, (column 37, white) ½, and (column 38, negro) 0. For Indians of mixed blood all three columns should be filled, and the sum, in each case, should equal 1, as ½, 0, ½; ¼, ¼, 0; ¼, ¼, ¼; etc.

Wherever possible, the statement that an Indian is of full blood should be verified by inquiry of the older men of the tribe, as an Indian is sometimes of mixed blood without knowing it.

Column 39. Number of times married.—If the Indian is married, enter in this column the number of times he or she has been married.

Column 40. Whether now living in polygamy.—If the Indian man is living with more than one wife, write "Yes" in this column; otherwise, write "No."

Column 41. If living in polygamy, whether the wives are sisters.—If the Indian man is living with more than one wife, and if his wives are sisters, write "Yes" in this column. If his wives are not sisters, write "No."

Column 42. Graduated from what educational institution.—If the Indian is a graduate of any educational institution, give the name and location of such institution.

Column 43. Is this Indian taxed?—An Indian is to be considered "taxed" if he or she is detached from his or her tribe and is living among white people as an individual, and as such is subject to taxation (whether he or she actually pays taxes or not); or if he or she is living with his or her tribe but has received an allotment of land, and thereby has acquired citizenship. In either of these two cases write "Yes" in this column.

An Indian on a reservation, without an allotment, or roaming over unsettled territory, is considered "not taxed," and for such Indians the answer to this inquiry is "No."

Column 44. If Indian has received allotment, give year of allotment.—If the Indian has received an allotment of land, enter, in column 44, the year in which the allotment was made.

Column 45. Residing on his own lands.—If the Indian lives on his or her own land, write "Yes" in this column; if the Indian lives elsewhere, write "No."

Column 46. Living in civilized or aboriginal dwelling.—If the Indian is living in a house of civilized design, as a log, frame, brick, or stone house, write "Civ." (for civilized) in this column; but if the Indian is living in a dwelling of aboriginal design, as a tent, tepee, cliff dwelling, etc., write "Abor." (for aboriginal).

31—3001

101

8–1857

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—INDIAN POPULATION

151

[MM 3–397]

STATE Ariz. | SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 | SHEET NO. A

COUNTY Mohave | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. Moencopi 26

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Moencopi Precinct [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, etc., etc. See instructions.] NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.] WARD OF CITY

NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.] NAME OF INDIAN RESERVATION Hopi ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 26-27 DAY OF 1910. Ellis Smith ENUMERATOR.

LOCATION. Street, avenue, road, etc.	LOCATION. House number (in cities or towns).	LOCATION. Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	LOCATION. Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years of present marriage.	Mother of how many children. Number born.	Mother of how many children. Number now living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	CITIZENSHIP. Whether naturalized or alien.	Whether able to speak English; or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION. Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, dry-goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Whether as employer, employee, or working on own account.	OCCUPATION. If an employee—Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	OCCUPATION. If an employee—Number of weeks out of work during year 1909.	EDUCATION. Whether able to read.	EDUCATION. Whether able to write.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1909.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned free, or mortgaged.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Farm or house.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Number of farm schedule.	Whether a survivor of the Union or Confed. Army or Navy.	Whether blind (both eyes).	Whether deaf-mute (both).
1	168	168		Hena yoga	Son	m	K	8					Reservation	Reservation	Reservation			Navaho							Yes	Yes	Yes						
2				Josh Mofelvena	Son	m	K	6					Hopi	Hopi	Hopi			Navaho							No	No	No						
3	169	169		Chilla Becha	Head	m	K	30	m	10			Hopi	Hopi	Hopi			Navaho	Herder		Oa				No	No	No	0		H	9	1	0	0
4				Chilla begah	Wife	f	K	24	m	10			Hopi	Hopi	Hopi			Navaho	Weaver		Oa				No	No	No				17	8	9	8
5	170	170		Ch Donnel	Head	m	K	38	m	22			Hopi	Hopi	Hopi			Navaho	Herder		Oa				No	No	No	0		H	17	8	9	8
6				Jon ny	Wife	f	K	40	m	22	6	6	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi			Navaho	Weaver		Oa				No	No	No				17	8	9	8
7				Keith bia Dana	Son	m	K	13	m	9	2	2	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi			Navaho	Herder		Oa				No	No	No				17	8	9	8
8				Keith bia	Head	m	K	19	m	2			Hopi	Hopi	Hopi			Navaho	Weaver		Oa				No	No	No				17	8	9	8
9				Mey tealie	Son	m	K	13					Hopi	Hopi	Hopi			Navaho		none					No	No	No							
10				Why yoga	Daughter	f	K	8					Hopi	Hopi	Hopi			Navaho		none					No	No	No							
11				Jah	Son	m	K	6					Hopi	Hopi	Hopi			Navaho		none					No	No	No							
12				Ethelmer	Son	m	K	4					Hopi	Hopi	Hopi			Navaho		none					No	No	No							
13				Clue	Son	m	K	2					Hopi	Hopi	Hopi			Navaho		none					No	No	No							
14				Keith guy	Son	m	K	18	S				Hopi	Hopi	Hopi			Navaho	Herder		Oa				No	No	No				9	3	0	0
15				Dana	Daughter	f	K	14					Hopi	Hopi	Hopi			Navaho		none					No	No	No							
16				Jona cie	Boarder	m	K	33	S				Hopi	Hopi	Hopi			Navaho	Herder		Emp				No	No	No							
17	171	171		Selinny	Head	m	K	35	m	14			Hopi	Hopi	Hopi			Navaho	Herder		Oa				No	No	No	0		H	9	1	0	0
18				Beth Hea bia	Wife	f	K	30	m	14	2	2	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi			Navaho	Weaver		Oa				No	No	No				9	3	0	0
19				Hena bia	Head	m	K	26	m	10	1	1	Hopi	Hopi	Hopi			Navaho	Weaver		Oa				No	No	No							
20				Selinny	Daughter	f	K	12					Hopi	Hopi	Hopi			Navaho		none					No	No	No							

SPECIAL INQUIRIES RELATING TO INDIANS.

Tribe of this Indian.	Tribe of Father of this Indian.	Tribe of Mother of this Indian.	PROPORTIONS OF INDIAN AND OTHER BLOOD. Indian.	White.	Negro.	Number of times married.	Whether now living in polygamy.	If living in polygamy, whether first, second, third, etc., plurality.	GRADUATED FROM WHAT EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTION.	Is this Indian taxed?	If Indian has received allotment, give year of allotment.	RESIDENCE AND DWELLING. Dwelling on his own lands.	RESIDENCE AND DWELLING. Living in civilized or uncivilized dwelling.
33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full						None	No		yes	Arbor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full						None	No		yes	Arbor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full			2	No		None	No		yes	Arbor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full			1			None	No		yes	Arbor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full			3	yes	yes	None	No		yes	Arbor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full			1			None	No		yes	Arbor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full			2			None	No		yes	Arbor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full			1			None	No		yes	Arbor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full						None	No		yes	Arbor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full						None	No		yes	Arbor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full						None	No		yes	Arbor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full						None	No		yes	Arbor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full						None	No		yes	Arbor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full						None	No		yes	Arbor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full						None	No		yes	Arbor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full			2	No	yes	None	No		yes	Arbor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full			1			None	No		yes	Arbor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full			1			None	No		yes	Arbor
Navaho	Navaho	Navaho	full						None	No		yes	Arbor

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING THIS SCHEDULE.

This modified form of the general schedule for population is to be used in making the enumeration of Indians, both those on reservations and those living in family groups outside of reservations.

Detached Indians living either in white or negro families outside of reservations should be enumerated on the general population schedule (Form S–1589) as members of the families in which they are found; but detached whites or negroes living in Indian families should be enumerated on this special Indian schedule as members of the Indian families in which they are found. In other words, every family composed mainly of Indians should be reported *entirely* on this special schedule, and every family composed mainly of persons not Indian should be reported *entirely* on the general population schedule.

Spaces are provided for entries for 20 persons on each side (A and B) of the sheet, the entries for each person running twice to the page. Columns 1 to 46 are to be filled for each individual case, if applicable, according to the instructions.

Columns 1 to 32.—These columns are identical with those on the general population schedule. Fill each column, so far as the inquiry applies, in accordance with the instructions for filling the corresponding column in the general population schedule (see book of instructions), but note the following additional instructions in relation to filling columns 1 and 2, column 7, and columns 18 and 19.

Columns 1 and 2. Visitation numbers.—If, in canvassing a given territory, you are using both the general population schedule (Form S–1589) and this schedule for Indian population, make two independent series of numbers for these columns, one series in each kind of schedule, so that the last number in column 1 on this schedule added to the last number in column 1 on the general population schedule will give the whole number of dwellings visited, and, likewise, the last number in column 2 on this schedule added to the last number in column 2 on the general population schedule will give the whole number of families visited and enumerated in your entire district.

Column 7. Age at last birthday.—Some difficulty may be met in ascertaining the exact ages of Indians, as they frequently reckon their ages from notable events occurring in the history of the respective tribes. Endeavor to ascertain the years in which these notable events occurred, and with a little calculation on your part you should be able to ascertain the exact age of each Indian.

Columns 18 and 19. Occupation.—If the Indian is wholly self-supporting, enter his or her occupation in columns 18 and 19 in accordance with the general instructions for returning occupations. If the Indian—man, woman, or child—has no occupation and is wholly dependent on the Government for support, write "Ration Indian" in column 18. If the Indian is partly self-supporting and partly dependent upon the Government, write the occupation in columns 18 and 19, and then the letter "R" (for ration).

INSTRUCTIONS CONTINUED ON "B" SIDE OF SHEET.

101